U 8130-2

Statistical Abstract of Oklahoma 1986

With Guide to Statistical Sources

PREPARED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

NEIL J. DIKEMAN, JR.
ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR

MARJORIE E. EARLEY
MANAGER OF CEMR INFORMATION SYSTEMS

**Center for Economic and Management Research
College of Business Administration
The University of Oklahoma**

Foreword

The *Statistical Abstract of Oklahoma* is a comprehensive single source reference for economic and demographic statistical data pertaining to the state. Data are compiled from in-house data bases, and a variety of federal, state, local, and private references. In addition to pertinent data for Oklahoma, the *Abstract* presents comparative data for other southwestern states and the United States in many of the sections.

This volume presents the most current data available on July 1, 1986. Since revising statistical data is a continuous process, the sources cited for each table can supply more recent and, in most cases, more extensive data coverage.

In compiling this *Abstract*, the Center for Economic and Management Research acknowledges the cooperation and assistance of numerous persons in both public and private agencies who generously contributed time and effort to provide us with much of the data contained in this volume.

The following members of the Center for Economic and Management Research staff contributed significantly to the preparation of the 1986 *Statistical Abstract of Oklahoma*. Data Compilation: Marjorie Earley and Edward Seider; Production: Robyn Brown, Marilyn Cain, Julia Rojas, Sheryll Shariat, Alice Watkins, Patricia Wickham, and Roy Yeow.

We hope you find the 1986 *Abstract* useful and informative. Many persons have contributed suggestions which have been incorporated into this volume. We invite your comments and suggestions for future editions.

G. W. England
Director
Neil J. Dikeman, Jr.
Associate Director

October 1986

ISSN 0078-4354

This publication, printed by the University Printing Services, is authorized by the Board of Regents and issued by the University of Oklahoma. One thousand copies were prepared and distributed. Cost to the taxpayers of the State of Oklahoma: $4000.00.

Table of Contents

SECTION		PAGE
SECTION 1	Oklahoma Tax System	3
SECTION 2	Population	15
SECTION 3	Agriculture	49
SECTION 4	Geography	63
SECTION 5	Finance	75
SECTION 6	Communication	103
SECTION 7	Construction	121
SECTION 8	Trade	143
SECTION 9	Education	155
SECTION 10	Resources	181
SECTION 11	Government	209
SECTION 12	Taxation	221
SECTION 13	Highways	325
SECTION 14	Income	339
SECTION 15	Labor	388
SECTION 16	Legal System	423
SECTION 17	Manufactures	431
SECTION 18	Energy	442
SECTION 19	Recreation	459
SECTION 20	Welfare Services	487
SECTION 21	Transportation	497
SECTION 22	Vital Statistics	507
SECTION 23	Business Indexes	525
SECTION 24	Guide to Statistical Sources	532
Index		541

SECTION 1

OKLAHOMA TAX SYSTEM

The Oklahoma Revenue System consists of both state taxes and those levied by local units of government. The major local tax is that levied by individual counties on real estate and tangible personal property not taxed in lieu by the state.

The state levies a 3.25 percent tax on the gross receipts from selected sales and services and allows municipalities and counties to impose their own sales tax on the same items covered by the state levy.

The state has exclusive taxing rights on mineral, oil and gas production and on rural electric co-ops. Other state taxes in lieu of local taxation include license fees for motor vehicles, mobile homes, travel trailers, boats and boat motors.

And only the state levies excise taxes on incomes, corporate franchises, estates, insurance premiums, real estate and vehicle transactions, cigarettes, tobacco products and motor fuel.

Alcoholic beverages and 3.2 percent beer are taxed only by the state, but both state and local license fees are levied.

This section contains a capsule summary of the major tax laws administered or supervised by the Oklahoma Tax Commission.

This information is intended as a guide only and not as the whole story or last word on a given tax situation.

Individual Income Tax Withholding

Withholding schedules provide graduated rates of tax to be withheld by employers each pay period, giving consideration to wage-earner's marital status and number of dependents claimed. These withholding rates are designed to approximately cover the tax that will be due for taxpayers with standard deductions.

Declaration and Payment of Estimated Taxes

Individual taxpayers expecting to owe as much as $25 more than will be withheld must file a declaration of estimated taxes by the 15th day of the 4th month of the tax year. Payments of estimated taxes may be made quarterly, with the first payment due at the time of filing the estimate.

Corporations and Trusts expecting income tax liability in excess of $100 must file a declaration to file estimated tax and make the first quarterly payment by the 15th day of the 4th month of the tax year.

Corporation Income Tax

Flat rate: 5 percent of Oklahoma taxable income.

Delinquent Payment Penalty

Delinquent payment penalty is 5 percent of tax due plus interest at 1½ percent per month.

State Individual Income Taxes

Oklahoma individual income taxes are based on the Federal Adjusted Gross Income, with certain additions and deductions. Personal exemptions: $1,000 each.

Individual taxpayers use the two following methods for computing their tax with their tax liability being the lesser of the two computations.

Method I. No Deduction of Federal Income Taxes Paid

Schedule M
Married Filing Jointly and Unmarried Head of Household

If taxable income is:

$ 0	—	$ 2,000	Pay	½	of 1%	of taxable income.	
2,000	—	5,000	Pay	$ 10.00	+ 1%	over	$ 2,000
5,000	—	7,500	Pay	40.00	+ 2%	over	5,000
7,500	—	10,000	Pay	90.00	+ 3%	over	7,500
10,000	—	12,500	Pay	165.00	+ 4%	over	10,000
12,500	—	15,000	Pay	265.00	+ 5%	over	12,500
15,000 and above			Pay	390.00	+ 6%	over	15,000

Schedule N
Single or Married Filing Separately

If taxable income is:

$ 0	—	$1,000	Pay	½	of 1%	of taxable income.	
1,000	—	2,500	Pay	$ 5.00	+ 1%	over	$1,000
2,500	—	3,750	Pay	20.00	+ 2%	over	2,500
3,750	—	5,000	Pay	45.00	+ 3%	over	3,750
5,000	—	6,250	Pay	82.50	+ 4%	over	5,000
6,250	—	7,500	Pay	132.50	+ 5%	over	6,250
7,500 and above			Pay	195.00	+ 6%	over	7,500

Method II. With Deduction of Federal Income Taxes Paid

Schedule R
Married Filing Jointly and Unmarried Head of Household

If taxable income is:

$ 0	—	$ 2,000	Pay	½	of 1%	of taxable income.	
2,000	—	5,000	Pay	$ 10.00	+ 1%	over	$ 2,000
5,000	—	7,500	Pay	40.00	+ 2%	over	5,000
7,500	—	9,000	Pay	90.00	+ 3%	over	7,500
9,000	—	10,500	Pay	135.00	+ 4%	over	9,000
10,500	—	12,000	Pay	195.00	+ 5%	over	10,500
12,000	—	13,500	Pay	270.00	+ 6%	over	12,000
13,500	—	15,000	Pay	360.00	+ 7%	over	13,500
15,000	—	17,000	Pay	465.00	+ 8%	over	15,000
17,000	—	23,000	Pay	625.00	+ 9%	over	17,000
23,000	—	29,000	Pay	1,165.00	+ 10%	over	23,000
29,000	—	38,000	Pay	1,765.00	+ 11%	over	29,000
38,000	—	48,000	Pay	2,755.00	+ 12%	over	38,000
48,000	—	58,000	Pay	3,955.00	+ 13%	over	48,000
58,000	—	69,000	Pay	5,255.00	+ 14%	over	58,000
69,000	—	81,000	Pay	6,795.00	+ 15%	over	69,000
81,000	—	94,000	Pay	8,595.00	+ 16%	over	81,000
94,000 and above			Pay	10,675.00	+ 17%	over	94,000

Schedule S
Single and Married Filing Separately

If taxable income is:

$ 0	—	$ 1,000	Pay	½	of 1%	of taxable income.	
1,000	—	2,500	Pay	$ 5.00	+ 1%	over	$ 1,000
2,500	—	3,750	Pay	20.00	+ 2%	over	2,500
3,750	—	5,000	Pay	45.00	+ 3%	over	3,750
5,000	—	6,250	Pay	82.50	+ 4%	over	5,000
6,250	—	7,500	Pay	132.50	+ 5%	over	6,250
7,500	—	9,250	Pay	195.00	+ 6%	over	7,500
9,250	—	11,250	Pay	300.00	+ 7%	over	9,250
11,250	—	13,250	Pay	440.00	+ 8%	over	11,250
13,250	—	15,250	Pay	600.00	+ 9%	over	13,250
15,250	—	17,500	Pay	780.00	+ 10%	over	15,250
17,500	—	21,000	Pay	1,005.00	+ 11%	over	17,500
21,000	—	27,000	Pay	1,390.00	+ 12%	over	21,000
27,000	—	33,000	Pay	2,110.00	+ 13%	over	27,000
33,000	—	39,000	Pay	2,890.00	+ 14%	over	33,000
39,000	—	43,000	Pay	3,730.00	+ 15%	over	39,000
43,000	—	49,000	Pay	4,330.00	+ 16%	over	43,000
49,000 and above			Pay	5,290.00	+ 17%	over	49,000

General Property Taxes
(Local Units of Government)

Real estate and tangible personal property taxes are levied only by county governments although some state levies are in lieu of local taxation. Local millage rates are fixed to meet local budgets. County Assessors must assess property within three percentage points of 12 percent of fair cash value.

A $1,000 homestead exemption is applied to real estate owned and occupied by the taxpayer on January 1. This exemption is doubled to $2,000 for homestead owners whose total income is $8,500 or less per year. Homestead owners age 65 or over and those totally disabled at any age with total income of $8,500 or less are entitled to claim a refund of up to $200 of taxes in excess of 1 percent of income.

Exempt from ad valorem tax is tangible personal property stored in Oklahoma for fewer than 90 days while enroute to another state. Exempt for nine months are materials held for manufacture, assembly, processing or storage.

Intangible personal property (cash, bonds, etc.) is tax exempt.

Local ad valorem property taxes are due November 1. If one-half of the assessment is paid by January 1, payment of the remaining one-half may be delayed until March 31 without accrual of interest.

In Lieu Tax on Car Dealer Inventories
(County Treasurers)

Vehicle dealers must purchase and affix a $3.50 revenue stamp to certificates of origin of the following NEW vehicles at the time of first sales: Automobiles, trucks, motorcycles, travel trailers, manufactured homes, recreational vehicles, boats, and motors.

This is a local government levy in lieu of ad valorem tax on inventories and is collected by County Treasurers through the sales of revenue stamps.

Used vehicle dealers must affix the revenue stamp to the title being assigned to the purchaser at the time of sale.

Realty Transfer Tax
(OTC Ad Valorem Tax Division and County Clerks)

When the consideration for a real estate transaction exceeds $100, excluding assumed mortgages, a tax is imposed at 75¢ for each $500 of value or fraction thereof. This is a state tax collected by County Clerks through the sale of documentary stamps to be affixed to conveyance instrument.

Freight Car Tax
(OTC Ad Valorem Tax Division)

In lieu of ad valorem tax on freight cars, owners or operators of freight cars, other than railroad companies, pay a state-levied tax equal to 4 percent of the gross revenue derived from the use or operation of freight cars within the state.

Rural Electric Cooperatives Tax (OTC Sales Tax Division)

Rural electric cooperatives pay a state tax equal to 2 percent of the gross receipts from the sale and distribution of electric power.

REC'S also pay an annual license fee of $1 per 100 persons supplied with electricity.

Alcoholic Beverage Taxes

Excise taxes are levied at the wholesale level as follows: *Beer* more than 3.2 percent, $12.50 per barrel; *distilled spirits*, $5 per gallon; *light wine*, 63¢ per gallon; *wine* more than 14 percent alcohol, $1.25 per gallon; *sparkling wine*, $1.88 per gallon.

Beverage Tax and Licenses

The beverage tax on beer 3.2 percent or less is $10 per 31 gallon barrel.

Beverage licenses are issued by OTC as follows: Manufacturer, $500; Wholesaler, $250; Retailer, on-premise draught, $100; on-premise cans and bottles only, $50; off-premise cans and bottles only, $10.

Mixed Beverage Gross Receipts Tax

A tax at the rate of 10 percent is levied on the total gross receipts from the sale, preparation or service of mixed beverages; ice or nonalcoholic beverages to be mixed with alcoholic beverages; admission charges to mixed beverage establishments; and on the total retail value of complimentary or discounted mixed beverages.

Cigarette Tax and Licenses

The cigarette tax is 18¢ per package, to be paid OTC through purchase of revenue stamps to be affixed to package before sale.

Cigarette licenses are issued by OTC as follows: *Vending Machine*, $10 per year; *Retailer*, $10 per year; *Wholesaler*, $25 per year; *Distributor*, $100 per year.

Tobacco Products Tax and License

Cigars weighing more than 3 lbs. per 1,000 and carrying Federal Class A or B rating are taxed at 1¢ per cigar. Cigars weighing more than 3 lbs. and carrying other than Federal Class A or B rating are taxed at 3¢ each.

Cigarette-sized cigars are taxed at 18¢ per package of twenty.

Smoking tobacco is taxed at 40 percent of factory list price, chewing tobacco at 30 percent of list price. An annual fee of $5 is required of all tobacco handlers who buy directly from manufacturer.

State Sales Tax

The sales tax is 3.25 percent of the gross receipts from sale or rental of tangible personal property and from the furnishing of specified services including public utilities, transportation, meals, lodging, admissions and auto parking.

City Sales Tax
(Administered by OTC for Participating Municipalities)

Municipalities may levy a sales tax on the same items that are subject to the state sales tax. To date, a majority of local rates are 2 percent although the number of cities at 3 percent is steadily increasing. At the end of Fiscal Year 1986, 197 cities had a 3 percent levy.

County Sales Tax

Any county with a population of less than 300,000 may levy a county sales tax not to exceed 2 percent upon the gross proceeds or gross receipts derived from all sales or services in the county. All items exempt from the state sales tax are exempt from any sales tax levied by a county.

Major Sales Tax Exemptions

General consumer items not subject to sales tax are prescription drugs, motor vehicles and motor fuel. Exemptions granted commercial agricultural operations include farm machinery and replacement parts; feed, seed, plants, fertilizer, pesticides, livestock medication, and a wide variety of purchases to be incorporated into inherently agricultural buildings, machines or systems.

State Use Tax

The state use tax levy is 3.25 percent on the sale price of tangible personal property purchased outside Oklahoma and stored, used, or otherwise consumed within the State of Oklahoma.

City Use Tax

The governing bodies of municipalities levying a local sales tax have the authority to levy a municipal use tax on out-of-state purchases of tangible personal property. The tax may not exceed the local sales tax rate of the municipality. The tax cannot be levied against tangible personal property intended solely for use outside the city or on tangible personal property which is only temporarily retained in the municipality for fabrication, repair, testing, alteration, maintenance or other service.

Fireworks Licenses
(OTC Sales Tax Division)

Manufacturer, $1,000; *Wholesaler*, $500; *Distributor*, $1,000; *Retailer*, $10.

Motor Fuels Excise Taxes

Taxed at 10¢ per gallon is gasoline sold, withdrawn from storage for sale or other use, and also for any portion used in Oklahoma of gasoline imported in fuel tanks of vehicles used for commercial purposes.

Taxed at 10¢ per gallon are diesel and special fuels (LPG, etc.) used to propel vehicles on the highway, including any portion used in Oklahoma of such fuels imported in fuel tanks of vehicles used for commercial purposes.

Gross Production Taxes

The Severance tax on oil and gas is 7 percent of gross value; on uranium, 5 percent of value; on asphalt and other minerals, ¾ of 1 percent of value.

Gas Conservation Excise Tax is 7¢ per MCF less 7 percent of gross value but not to exceed ⅓ of gross value. Petroleum Excise Tax is .085 of 1 percent of gross value.

Corporate Franchise Tax and Registered Agent's Fee

Domestic and foreign corporations are taxed $1.25 for each $1,000 or fraction thereof of the amount of capital invested or used in Oklahoma. Maximum Levy: $20,000; Minimum Levy: $10. Foreign corporations are assessed $40 per year for domestic representation by the Secretary of State.

Estate Tax

Estates passing to a surviving spouse are exempt except for any credit from the federal government which must be paid to the State. Lineal heirs are allowed an exemption of $175,000 and are taxed at rates of ½ of 1 percent on the first $10,000 graduated to 10 percent for net estates over $10 million. Collateral heirs are taxed at rates of 1 percent on the first $10,000 on up to 15 percent on net estates above $1 million.

Pari-Mutuel

A pari-mutuel tax is collected from any organization licensed to conduct and supervise the pari-mutuel system of wagering on the horse races.

Each organization licensee that holds a race meeting at which the pari-mutuel system of wagering is conducted will retain an amount equal to eighteen percent (18 %) of all money wagered on win, place, or show wagers to be distributed as follows:

1. The first One Hundred Million Dollars ($100,000,000.00) wagered per calendar year for each type of racing will be distributed as follows:
   a. One-ninth (1/9) of the eighteen percent (18%) will be remitted to the Oklahoma Tax Commission on the first business day following the close of the racing day on which it was assessed. One hundred percent (100%) will be apportioned monthly to the General Revenue Fund of the state for the support of the state government; and
   b. Five-ninths (5/9) of the eighteen percent (18%) will be retained by the organization licensee; and
   c. One-third (1/3) of the eighteen percent (18%) will be retained by the organization licensee to be distributed as purses for participating horses.
2. All money wagered per calendar year for each type of racing in excess of One Hundred Million Dollars but not to exceed One Hundred Fifty Million Dollars will be distributed as follows:
   a. Two-ninths (2/9) of the eighteen percent (18%) will be remitted to the Oklahoma Tax Commission on the first business day following the close of the racing day on which it was assessed. One hundred percent (100%) will be apportioned monthly to the General Revenue Fund of the state for the support of the state government; and
   b. Four-ninths (4/9) of the eighteen percent (18%) will be retained by the organization licensee; and
   c. One-third (⅓) of the eighteen percent (18%) will be retained by the organization licensee to be distributed as purses for participating horses.
3. All money wagered per calendar year for each type of racing in excess of One Hundred Fifty Million Dollars will be distributed as follows:
   a. One-third (⅓) of the eighteen percent (18%) will be remitted to the Oklahoma Tax Commission on the first business day following the close of the racing day on which it was assessed. One hundred percent (100%) will be apportioned monthly to the General Revenue Fund of the state for the support of the state government; and
   b. One-third (⅓) of the eighteen percent (18%) will be retained by the organization licensee; and
   c. One-third (⅓) of the eighteen percent (18%) will be retained by the organization licensee to be distributed as purses for participating horses.

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this act, the state will collect six percent (6%) of the total amount wagered under the provisions of this act at the time the organization licensee has no further debt service.

In addition, each organization licensee holding a race meeting at which the pari-mutuel system of wagering is conducted will retain an additional amount equal to two percent (2%) of all money wagered on a daily double, quinella, or exacta. The revenue derived will be paid monthly to the State Treasurer to be deposited to the credit of the General Revenue Fund.

Admission Fees

Each organization licensee will collect a tax of ten percent (10%) of the amount received by the organization for tickets for admission to the race meeting grounds. On the first business day after the close of the racing day on which the tax was collected, the organization will remit to the Oklahoma Tax Commission the proceeds from the tax. The proceeds of the tax will be distributed as follows:

1. For the first two (2) years of operation, forty-five percent (45%) will be apportioned monthly to the municipality in which the racetrack is located. Fifty percent (50%) will be apportioned monthly to the county in which the racetrack is located. Five percent (5%) will be apportioned monthly to the General Revenue Fund.
2. For the third and all following years, fifty percent (50%) will be apportioned monthly to the municipality in which the racetrack is located and fifty percent (50%) will be apportioned monthly to the county in which the racetrack is located.

Coin Device Licenses
(OTC Sales Tax Division)

The tax is paid by each person who owns or has available to the public for operation any coin-operated music or amusement device. The annual license tax is $3.00 for each coin-operated radio or television receiving set; $6.00 for each coin-operated device that is operated by penny coins only; and, $40.00 annually for all other coin-operated music or amusement devices.

Out-of-State Audit Fees

When it is deemed advisable by the Tax Commission to examine or inspect the books and records of any taxpayer at a location outside this state, the necessary and reasonable expenses of the Commission or its employees incurred in the examination or inspection will be chargeable to the taxpayer. In addition, the taxpayer will be charged with the necessary and reasonable travel expenses of the personnel. Reimbursements made by the taxpayer for all necessary and reasonable expenses provided for in this subsection may exceed the limits authorized by the State Travel Reimbursement Act. However, the taxpayer may elect in writing to deliver all books and records determined to be necessary by the examiner to the Office of the Tax Commission or to an office of the taxpayer located in Oklahoma.

All such expenses will be paid to the Tax Commission within thirty (30) days from invoice date and will be deposited into the Oklahoma Tax Commission Revolving Fund to be used to defer the cost of travel and to enhance the examining and auditing ability of the Tax Commission.

Unclaimed Property
(OTC Estate and Unclaimed Property Division)

Holders of money and/or property belonging to persons whose whereabouts remain unknown for 7 years are required to report such assets to the Tax Commission before November 1 each year. After legally specified efforts fail to locate rightful owners, such abandoned assets are held in trust by the State.

Used Pipeline Equipment Licenses and Bonds
(OTC Enforcement Division)

Persons or firms dealing in used pipeline, oil, gas or mineral equipment are licensed as follows: *Dealer*, $35; *Peddler*, $10; *Broker*, $10. Security bonds of $1,000 each are required of Dealers and Brokers, and 1500 for Peddlers.

Copper Salvage Dealer Licenses and Bonds
(OTC Enforcement Division)

An annual license fee of $35 is due each January 1 for junk and salvage yards handling used copper material for sale, salvage or remelting. A security bond of $1,000 is required of each such licensee.

Vehicle Registration Fees
(OTC and its Motor License Agents)

All vehicles are designated as commercial or non-commercial.

Fee for non-commercial vehicles (excluding manufactured homes) is $15 plus 1¼ percent of the factory delivered price.

Manufactured Home: $25 plus 75¢ for each $100 of list price exceeding $1,500. After the first registration, they are entered on county tax rolls.

Commercial Trucks and Tractors carry fees ranging from $95 to $660 depending on weight.

Farm Trucks are charged $30 regardless of size or weight.

Commercial and Privately Owned Trailers are $40 per year.

Both NEW and USED vehicles must be registered within 20 days of purchase and out-of-state vehicles are subject to immediate registration when imported for use by an Oklahoma resident.

All vehicles are registered on a staggered basis EXCEPT manufactured homes, cycles and vehicles subject to the International Registration Plan.

Vehicle Lien Law
(OTC and its Motor License Agents)

Security interest in a motor vehicle is perfected only when the existing title or MCO and applications for title are presented with the completed lien application to a motor license agent. A $10 lien filing fee is due at this time.

Vehicle Excise Tax
(OTC and its Motor License Agents)

A transaction tax of 3.25 percent of manufacturer's suggested retail price is levied on a new vehicle at time of first registration. On subsequent changes of ownership, the excise tax is computed as follows: 65 percent of the original value during the second year and thereafter, 65 percent of the previous year's value.

Vehicle Certificate of Title
(OTC and its Motor License Agents)

No vehicle may be licensed in Oklahoma without a valid certificate of title showing origin, ownership and vehicle identification number. The fee is $10.00 for each original, duplicate or transfer title, which includes a $1.25 service charge.

Liability Insurance Requirement
(OTC and its Motor License Agents)

When registering vehicles, owners must certify that they are covered by the required responsibility minimums of $10,000 bodily injury, $20,000 coverage for one accident and $10,000 property damage. Failure to maintain required insurance coverage subjects the owner to loss of license and a $100 fine. The state mandated insurance verification form must be surrendered to the registering agent before re-registration of a vehicle can occur.

Aircraft Registration Fees and Excise Tax
(OTC Sales Tax Division)

In lieu of ad valorem taxes, aircraft based in Oklahoma are subject to annual registration fees in the same manner as motor vehicles.

Fees based on weight and type of aircraft range from $20 for single engine piston aircraft of less than 1,750 pounds on up to $15,000 for turbo-jet aircraft weighing in excess of 100,000 pounds. Fees are reduced 10 percent each year after manufacture year to a minimum of one-half the original fee.

Taxed at a flat rate of $10 with no reduction for age are antique aircraft as defined by the FAA and sailplanes, balloons and home-built aircraft.

An excise tax of 3.25 percent is levied on the purchase price of each aircraft that is to be registered with the Federal Aviation Administration at the time of first registration or transfer of legal ownership.

Motor License Agents

Independent contractors are appointed by OTC with advice and consent of the Senate to operate tag agencies in centrally located cities and towns in each county.

Motor Vehicle Rental Tax
(OTC Sales Tax Division Only)

The rental tax is in lieu of the motor vehicle excise tax and is levied at 3.25 percent on the gross receipts on motor vehicle rental agreements of 90 days or less duration on any vehicle that is rented to a person by a business engaged in renting motor vehicles without a driver. This tax *is not* in lieu of sales tax which is due on the gross receipts derived from all leases/rentals.

Driver License Fees
(Department of Public Safety and Motor License Agents)

Licenses to operate motor vehicles on Oklahoma roads and highways are issued for four-year periods. Fees are as follows: *Operator*, $18; *Chauffeur*, $26; *Commercial*, $26. Renewal licenses: *Operator*, $14; *Chauffeur* and *Commercial*, $22.

Boat and Motor Licenses and Excise Taxes
(OTC and its Motor License Agents)

Boats and boat motors above 10 HP are taxed at $1 plus $1 for each $100 of list price above $150. Fees are reduced 10 percent per year for the first 10 years. A 3.25 percent excise tax in lieu of sales tax is levied on the selling price of boats and motors at the time of first registration and each transfer of ownership.

Disabled Veterans License Plates (OTC and its Motor License Agents)

For a total cost of $4.00, war veterans with 100 percent service connected disability as certified by the Veterans Administration may purchase regular license tags for personal automobiles and/or pickup trucks.

Amateur Radio Operator License Plates (OTC Vehicle Division Only)

For $2.00 plus the cost of regular license tags, Federally licensed "Ham" radio operators may purchase and display special license tags bearing the applicant's frequency call numbers assigned by the FCC.

National Guard License Plates (OTC Vehicle Division Only)

For $2.00 plus the cost of regular license tags, members of the Oklahoma National Guard may purchase and display on vehicles of 1 ton or less, special license tags with prefix letters "NG" above bottom line reading "Nat'l Guard."

Personalized License Plates (OTC Vehicle Division Only)

For $10.00 plus the cost of regular license tags, owners of cars, pickup trucks, motor homes and travel trailers may purchase and display license plates with a personal message of seven letters or less. Applications for special plates must be made by October 1 each year. Not transferable.

Occupational Health and Safety Fund Tax

This levy is ¾ of 1 percent of each disability award excluding medical and temporary total disability compensation. Subject to this tax is every insurance carrier including self-insured and "no insurance" employers.

Special Indemnity Fund

Each mutual or interinsurance association, stock company, the State Insurance Fund, or other insurance carrier writing workers' compensation insurance in this state, and each self-insurer, will pay to the Oklahoma Tax Commission a sum equal to three percent (3%) of the total compensation for permanent total disability or permanent partial disability paid out or payable during each quarter-year period of the calendar year. The payments to the Tax Commission will be made not later than the fifteenth day of the month following the close of the quarter-year in which compensation is paid or becomes payable. Contributions made by insurance carriers and the State Insurance Fund, under the provisions of the Workers' Compensation Act, to the Special Indemnity Fund shall be considered losses for the purpose of computing workers' compensation rates.

Every political or municipal subdivision of the state, covered by the provisions of the Workers' Compensation Act, including counties, cities, and towns, each will provide sufficient funds in its annual estimate of the needs based on the total compensation paid out or benefits or payments in lieu thereof by the political or municipal subdivision during the prior fiscal year, to pay the amount due under the Workers' Compensation Act for the use and purpose of the Special Indemnity Fund, an amount equal to three percent (3%) of the amount of compensation awards for permanent total disability or permanent partial disability made by the Court for all employees employed by them. It will be the duty of the excise board of each county to approve an appropriation in such amount as may be necessary to pay such sum.

Where an award has been made by the Court, or any payments in lieu thereof, for compensable injury for a permanent total disability or a permanent partial disability, the employer or insurance carrier will pay to such employee ninety-seven percent (97%) of the award and the remaining three percent (3%) will be paid by such employer to the Oklahoma Tax Commission.

Workers' Compensation Insurance Premium Fund

For the purpose of providing funds for the Workers' Compensation Administration Fund, each mutual or interinsurance association, stock company, the State Insurance Fund or other insurance carrier writing workers' compensation insurance in this state will pay to the Oklahoma Tax Commission a tax at a rate of one percent (1%) of all gross direct premiums written during each quarter of the calendar year for workers' compensation insurance on risks located in this state after deducting from the gross direct premiums, return premiums, unabsorbed portions of any deposit premiums, policy dividends, safety refunds, savings and other similar returns paid or credited to policyholders. The payments to the Tax Commission will be made no later than the fifteenth day of the month following the close of each quarter of the calendar year in which the gross direct premiums are collected or collectible. Contributions made by insurance carriers and the State Insurance Fund, under the provisions of this section, to the Workers' Compensation Administration Fund will be considered losses for the purpose of computing workers' compensation rates.

When an employer is authorized to become a self-insurer, the Administrator will so notify the Oklahoma Tax Commission, giving the effective date of such authorization. The Oklahoma Tax Commission shall then assess and collect from the employers carrying their own risk a tax at the rate of two percent (2%) of the total compensation for permanent total disability awards, permanent partial disability awards and death benefits paid out during each quarter of the calendar year by the employers.

It will be the duty of the Oklahoma Tax Commission to collect the payments. The Oklahoma Tax Commission is authorized to bring an action for the recovery of any delinquent or unpaid payments. The Oklahoma Tax Commission may also enforce payments by proceeding in accordance with the provisions of Section 42 of Title 85 of the Oklahoma Statutes.

The Oklahoma Tax Commission will pay monthly to the State Treasurer to the credit of the Workers' Compensation Administration Fund all monies collected under the provisions of this section.

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, unpublished data.
Note: Data current as June 30, 1986

SECTION 2
POPULATION

Table of Contents

Table	Page
TABLE 2.01 **Population of States**	**16**
TABLE 2.02 **Population of Oklahoma Metropolitan Statistical Areas**	**18**
TABLE 2.03 **Population of Oklahoma by County**	**19**
TABLE 2.04 **Components of Population Change by County**	**22**
TABLE 2.05 **Population of Cities in Oklahoma by County**	**24**

TABLE 2.01

Population of States April 1, 1980-July 1, 1985 (thousands)

State	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980
California	26,635	25,795	25,186	24,697	24,220	23,668
New York	17,783	17,746	17,663	17,567	17,556	17,558
Texas	16,370	16,083	15,779	15,329	14,736	14,229
Pennsylvania	11,853	11,887	11,889	11,879	11,878	11,864
Illinois	11,535	11,522	11,474	11,466	11,467	11,427
Florida	11,366	11,050	10,742	10,466	10,183	9,746
Ohio	10,744	10,740	10,736	10,772	10,799	10,798
Michigan	9,088	9,058	9,050	9,116	9,210	9,262
New Jersey	7,562	7,517	7,464	7,427	7,407	7,365
North Carolina	6,255	6,166	6,076	6,019	5,958	5,882
Georgia	5,976	5,842	5,732	5,646	5,573	5,463
Massachusetts	5,822	5,798	5,763	5,750	5,757	5,737
Virginia	5,706	5,636	5,556	5,485	5,436	5,347
Indiana	5,499	5,492	5,472	5,482	5,489	5,490
Missouri	5,029	5,001	4,963	4,942	4,939	4,917
Wisconsin	4,775	4,762	4,746	4,745	4,735	4,706
Tennessee	4,762	4,726	4,676	4,656	4,630	4,591
Louisiana	4,481	4,461	4,440	4,383	4,300	4,206
Washington	4,409	4,349	4,302	4,276	4,235	4,132
Maryland	4,392	4,349	4,299	4,270	4,258	4,217
Minnesota	4,193	4,163	4,144	4,133	4,112	4,076
Alabama	4,021	3,989	3,961	3,941	3,927	3,894
Kentucky	3,726	3,720	3,713	3,692	3,675	3,661
South Carolina	3,347	3,302	3,256	3,227	3,186	3,122
Oklahoma[a]	3,301	3,310	3,311	3,231	3,107	3,025
Colorado	3,231	3,190	3,146	3,071	2,983	2,890
Arizona	3,187	3,072	2,970	2,898	2,807	2,718
Connecticut	3,174	3,155	3,139	3,126	3,123	3,108

TABLE 2.01 (continued)

Population of States
April 1, 1980-July 1, 1985
(thousands)

State	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980
Iowa	2,884	2,903	2,904	2,906	2,917	2,914
Oregon	2,687	2,676	2,658	2,668	2,669	2,633
Mississippi	2,613	2,598	2,581	2,569	2,548	2,521
Kansas	2,450	2,440	2,426	2,408	2,387	2,364
Arkansas	2,359	2,346	2,325	2,307	2,300	2,286
West Virginia	1,936	1,951	1,962	1,961	1,960	1,950
Utah	1,645	1,623	1,618	1,571	1,524	1,461
Nebraska	1,606	1,605	1,596	1,589	1,583	1,570
New Mexico	1,450	1,426	1,399	1,367	1,334	1,303
Maine	1,164	1,156	1,145	1,136	1,133	1,125
Hawaii	1,054	1,037	1,018	997	981	965
Idaho	1,005	999	987	977	964	944
New Hampshire	998	978	958	948	937	921
Rhode Island	968	962	956	953	952	947
Nevada	936	917	897	876	844	800
Montana	826	823	815	805	796	787
South Dakota	708	705	699	694	692	691
North Dakota	685	687	681	672	661	653
Delaware	622	614	606	600	596	594
Vermont	535	530	525	520	516	511
Alaska	521	505	481	444	416	402
Wyoming	509	513	516	509	493	470
District of Columbia	626	625	623	626	632	638
United States Total[b]	238,740	236,495	233,981	231,786	229,518	226,546

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Population Estimates*, 1986.

[a] Population totals for Oklahoma include all corrections made to date by the Bureau of the Census.

[b] In addition to corrections made to Oklahoma's population totals, each state population total has been rounded to the nearest thousand, therefore state totals may not sum exactly to national totals.

TABLE 2.02

Population of Oklahoma Metropolitan Statistical Areas April 1, 1980-July 1, 1985 (thousands)

City	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980
Enid	64,600	65,900	67,100	67,800	64,500	62,820
Fort Smith[a]	34,100	33,500	32,600	31,600	31,300	30,749
Lawton	117,200	119,400	122,000	120,200	113,500	112,456
Oklahoma City	975,900	971,400	958,300	921,900	888,400	860,969
Tulsa	733,200	729,000	720,700	700,900	678,700	657,173

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Population Estimates*, 1986

[a] Oklahoma portion only

TABLE 2.03

Population of Oklahoma by County April 1, 1980-July 1, 1985

County	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980
Adair	19,400	19,400	19,900	19,100	18,800	18,575
Alfalfa	6,800	6,900	7,300	7,300	7,100	7,077
Atoka	13,800	13,800	12,600	12,800	12,800	12,748
Beaver	7,500	7,500	7,400	7,400	7,000	6,806
Beckham	23,000	23,900	26,700	25,200	20,900	19,243
Blaine	14,000	14,200	14,800	15,000	14,100	13,443
Bryan	32,600	32,500	32,000	31,200	31,000	30,535
Caddo	33,800	34,200	35,100	33,700	31,900	30,905
Canadian	71,200	69,500	67,000	64,200	60,100	56,452
Carter	47,000	47,300	47,200	46,200	44,500	43,610
Cherokee	34,000	33,900	33,600	31,600	31,300	30,684
Choctaw	16,300	16,600	16,900	16,900	17,200	17,203
Cimarron	3,900	4,000	3,900	3,700	3,700	3,648
Cleveland	158,600	157,000	153,200	147,400	139,800	133,173
Coal	6,000	6,000	6,100	5,900	6,000	6,041
Comanche	117,200	119,400	122,000	120,200	113,500	112,456
Cotton	7,100	7,200	7,200	7,000	7,200	7,338
Craig	15,400	15,400	15,500	15,300	15,100	15,014
Creek	69,400	68,700	66,000	64,400	61,600	59,016
Custer	30,500	31,100	32,600	31,300	27,600	25,995
Delaware	27,800	27,500	27,200	26,200	24,500	23,946
Dewey	6,400	6,600	6,800	6,600	6,100	5,922
Ellis	5,900	6,200	6,600	6,600	6,000	5,596
Garfield	64,600	65,900	67,100	67,800	64,500	62,820
Garvin	30,000	30,400	30,800	30,200	28,900	27,856
Grady	44,900	44,900	45,300	43,700	40,800	39,490

TABLE 2.04

Components of Population Change by County April 1, 1980-July 1, 1985

County	Net Change		Components of Change		
	Number	Percent	Births	Deaths	Net Migration
Adair	900	4.6	1,800	1,000	100
Alfalfa	-300	-4.2	500	600	-200
Atoka	1,100	8.4	1,000	800	900
Beaver	700	10.1	600	3,00	500
Beckham	3,800	19.7	2,500	1,400	2,600
Blaine	500	3.9	1,400	1,000	100
Bryan	2,100	6.7	2,300	1,900	1,600
Caddo	2,900	9.4	3,400	2,000	1,500
Canadian	14,800	26.2	6,100	2,000	10,700
Carter	3,400	7.8	3,900	2,700	2,200
Cherokee	3,300	10.8	2,600	1,500	2,200
Choctaw	-900	-5.4	1,300	1,100	-1,100
Cimarron	300	7.9	300	200	200
Cleveland	25,400	19.1	12,000	3,600	16,900
Coal	L	0.1	400	500	L
Comanche	4,800	4.2	13,800	3,700	-5,400
Cotton	-300	-3.8	500	500	-300
Craig	400	2.5	1,100	1,000	300
Creek	10,400	17.6	5,300	2,900	7,800
Custer	4,500	17.3	3,100	1,400	2,800
Delaware	3,900	16.1	1,900	1,500	3,500
Dewey	500	8.2	600	400	300
Ellis	300	4.7	500	400	100
Garfield	1,700	2.8	6,400	3,200	-1,400
Garvin	2,100	7.6	2,500	1,900	1,500
Grady	5,400	13.8	3,800	2,100	3,700
Grant	100	2.1	500	500	100
Greer	L	-0.4	500	600	100
Harmon	L	-0.7	400	300	L
Harper	L	0.5	400	300	L
Haskell	900	8.3	800	700	800
Hughes	500	3.2	1,000	1,100	600
Jackson	300	0.9	3,400	1,300	-1,900
Jefferson	-100	-1.6	600	600	-100
Johnston	500	5.0	700	600	400
Kay	3,000	6.0	4,500	3,000	1,500
Kingfisher	2,100	15.1	1,700	700	1,200
Kiowa	L	04	1,100	1,000	L
Latimer	500	4.9	700	600	400
LeFlore	2,700	6.7	3,200	2,400	2,000
Lincoln	3,200	11.9	2,300	1,500	2,300
Logan	4,500	16.6	2,500	1,500	3,400
Love	500	6.9	600	400	400

L = Less than 50

TABLE 2.04 (continued)
Components of Population Change by County
April 1, 1980-July 1, 1985

County	Net Change		Components of Change		
	Number	Percent	Births	Deaths	Net Migration
McClain	4,600	22.5	1,900	900	3,600
McCurtain	-300	-0.9	3,100	2,000	-1,300
McIntosh	1,700	10.8	1,100	1,200	1,700
Major	600	6.4	800	500	300
Marshall	900	8.2	700	800	1,000
Mayes	3,300	10.3	2,700	1,800	2,400
Murray	1,000	8.0	1,000	800	800
Muskogee	3,300	4.9	6,300	4,100	1,100
Noble	200	1.6	1,000	700	-100
Nowata	-200	-1.5	900	700	-300
Okfuskee	500	4.9	1,000	800	400
Oklahoma	59,000	10.4	61,500	26,400	24,000
Okmulgee	700	1.7	3,400	2,600	-100
Osage	2,100	5.4	3,100	1,700	700
Ottawa	1,100	3.4	2,400	1,900	600
Pawnee	1,600	10.2	1,300	900	1,200
Payne	3,400	5.5	5,000	2,300	700
Pittsburg	2,700	6.6	2,900	2,400	2,200
Pontotoc	2,200	6.9	2,700	2,000	1,500
Pottawatomie	6,700	12.1	5,100	3,200	4,800
Pushmataha	400	3.2	900	800	200
Roger Mills	900	19.3	500	300	700
Rogers	8,800	19.1	4,300	1,700	6,200
Seminole	1,600	5.7	2,400	1,800	900
Sequoyah	3,300	10.8	2,600	1,600	2,300
Stephens	1,500	3.4	3,900	2,500	100
Texas	300	1.8	1,800	800	-700
Tillman	-800	-6.2	1,000	800	-1,000
Tulsa	45,800	9.7	46,500	20,600	19,900
Wagoner	8,800	21.1	3,600	1,400	6,600
Washington	-1,400	-3.0	4,300	2,500	-3,300
Washita	600	4.2	1,600	800	-100
Woods	-400	-3.4	800	800	-400
Woodward	1,200	5.5	2,500	900	-400
STATE TOTAL	276,000	9.1	289,200	151,900	138,500

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Population Estimates*, 1986

TABLE 2.03 (continued)

Population of Oklahoma by County April 1, 1980-July 1, 1985

County	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980
Grant	6,700	6,800	6,900	6,700	6,700	6,518
Greer	7,000	7,200	7,400	7,300	7,100	7,028
Harmon	4,500	4,600	4,600	4,700	4,800	4,519
Harper	4,700	4,900	5,000	5,100	4,900	4,715
Haskell	11,900	11,800	11,870	11,400	11,200	11,010
Hughes	14,800	15,100	15,100	14,900	14,500	14,338
Jackson	30,600	31,500	31,400	30,300	30,100	30,356
Jefferson	8,200	8,300	8,700	8,400	8,200	8,294
Johnston	10,900	10,900	10,800	10,900	10,600	10,356
Kay	52,900	53,400	53,600	52,800	51,300	49,852
Kingfisher	16,300	16,500	16,500	16,100	14,800	14,187
Kiowa	12,800	13,200	13,300	13,000	12,800	12,711
Latimer	10,300	10,200	10,300	10,100	9,900	9,840
LeFlore	43,400	43,600	42,800	42,000	40,700	40,698
Lincoln	29,800	29,900	29,300	28,300	27,400	26,601
Logan	31,300	31,100	30,400	29,000	27,800	26,881
Love	8,000	8,000	8,000	7,800	7,400	7,469
McClain	24,900	24,300	23,600	22,200	21,200	20,291
McCurtain	35,800	36,100	36,600	35,800	36,200	36,151
McIntosh	17,200	17,200	17,000	16,500	15,900	15,562
Major	9,300	9,500	9,700	9,700	9,200	8,772
Marshall	11,400	11,500	11,400	11,000	10,800	10,550
Mayes	35,600	35,900	35,000	34,000	32,900	32,261
Murray	13,100	13,400	13,300	13,100	12,500	12,147
Muskogee	70,300	70,700	70,500	68,500	67,400	67,033
Noble	11,800	11,900	12,200	11,900	11,600	11,573

TABLE 2.03 (continued)

Population of Oklahoma by County April 1, 1980-July 1, 1985

County	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980
Nowata	11,300	11,600	11,900	12,100	11,900	11,486
Okfuskee	11,700	11,800	12,000	11,500	11,400	11,125
Oklahoma	628,000	627,600	623,000	606,200	582,300	568,933
Okmulgee	39,900	40,400	41,400	40,600	40,300	39,169
Osage	41,500	41,800	42,700	41,700	39,500	39,327
Ottawa	34,000	33,900	34,000	33,400	32,900	32,870
Pawnee	16,900	16,900	17,000	16,100	15,800	15,310
Payne	65,900	66,500	66,800	65,900	63,400	62,435
Pittsburg	43,200	43,200	43,300	41,300	40,600	40,524
Pontotoc	34,800	34,800	34,900	34,000	33,400	32,598
Pottawatomie	61,900	61,900	61,000	59,000	57,200	55,239
Pushmataha	12,200	12,200	11,900	11,800	11,900	11,773
Roger Mills	5,700	6,000	6,400	6,200	5,600	4,799
Rogers	55,300	54,200	53,600	51,200	48,300	46,436
Seminole	29,000	29,100	29,200	28,800	27,900	27,465
Sequoyah	34,100	33,500	32,600	31,600	31,300	30,749
Stephens	44,900	45,700	47,200	46,900	44,500	43,419
Texas	18,000	18,200	18,400	17,900	18,000	17,727
Tillman	11,600	11,800	12,300	12,100	12,200	12,398
Tulsa	516,400	514,400	510,600	502,200	485,000	470,593
Wagoner	50,600	49,900	47,800	45,900	44,300	41,801
Washington	46,700	47,700	52,400	52,200	50,400	48,113
Washita	14,400	15,000	16,800	17,600	15,300	13,798
Woods	10,600	11,000	11,200	11,100	11,000	10,923
Woodward	22,300	23,000	24,300	25,000	22,800	21,172
STATE TOTAL	3,301,000	3,310,000	3,311,000	3,231,000	3,107,000	3,025,487

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Population Estimates*, 1986.

TABLE 2.05

Population of Cities in Oklahoma by County April 1, 1980-July 1, 1985

Cities	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980
Adair County						
Stilwell	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,369
Watts	400	400	400	400	350	316
Westville	1,000	950	950	950	1,000	1,049
Alfalfa County						
Aline	350	350	350	350	350	313
Amorita	50	50	50	50	50	66
Burlington	200	200	200	200	200	206
Byron	50	50	50	50	50	67
Carmen	500	500	550	550	550	516
Cherokee	1,950	2,000	2,150	2,150	2,150	2,105
Goltry	300	300	300	300	300	305
Helena	750	750	750	750	700	710
Jet	350	350	350	350	350	352
Lambert	0	0	0	0	0	20
Atoka County						
Atoka	3,700	3,700	3,500	3,300	3,400	3,409
Caney	200	200	200	200	200	203
Stringtown	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,050	1,050	1,047
Tushka	400	400	350	350	350	358
Wardville	50	50	50	50	50	60
Beaver County						
Beaver	2,050	2,050	2,100	2,100	2,000	1,939
Forgan	650	650	650	650	650	611
Gate	150	150	150	150	150	146
Knowles	50	50	50	50	50	44
Beckham County						
Carter	500	500	500	500	450	367

TABLE 2.05 (continued)

Population of Cities in Oklahoma
by County
April 1, 1980-July 1, 1985

Cities	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980
Beckham County (continued)						
Elk City	12,900	13,100	13,900	13,200	11,400	9,579
Erick	1,850	1,800	1,800	1,750	1,550	1,375
Sayre	3,900	4,100	4,100	3,900	3,500	3,177
Texola	150	150	150	100	100	106
Blaine County						
Canton	950	950	950	950	900	854
Geary (part)	1,800	1,800	1,850	1,850	1,700	1,557
Greenfield	200	200	200	200	200	233
Hitchcock	150	150	150	150	150	172
Hydro (part)	250	250	250	250	200	199
Longdale	450	450	450	450	450	405
Okeene	1,650	1,650	1,700	1,700	1,650	1,601
Watonga	4,500	4,500	4,600	4,600	4,300	3,139
Bryan County						
Achille	450	450	450	450	450	480
Armstrong	150	150	150	150	150	133
Bennington	300	300	300	300	300	302
Bokchito	650	650	700	700	650	628
Caddo	950	950	950	950	950	923
Calera	1,400	1,400	1,350	1,350	1,350	1,390
Colbert	1,200	1,250	1,250	1,200	1,150	1,122
Durant	12,800	12,800	12,800	12,600	12,300	11,972
Hendrix	100	100	100	100	100	106
Kemp	150	150	150	150	150	178
Kenefic	150	150	150	150	150	140
Mead	150	150	150	150	150	143
Sand Point	200	200	200	200	200	179
Silo	50	50	50	50	50	43

TABLE 2.05 (continued)
Population of Cities in Oklahoma by County
April 1, 1980-July 1, 1985

Cities	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980
Caddo County						
Anadarko	7,300	7,300	7,300	7,100	6,700	6,378
Apache	1,700	1,650	1,650	1,650	1,600	1,560
Binger	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	900	791
Bridgeport	100	100	100	100	100	115
Carnegie	2,400	2,300	2,300	2,250	2,150	2,016
Cement	1,000	1,000	1,050	1,000	950	884
Cyril	1,500	1,500	1,450	1,450	1,300	1,220
Eakley	600	550	550	550	500	452
Fort Cobb	950	950	950	900	850	760
Gracemont	650	600	600	550	550	503
Hinton	1,750	1,700	1,700	1,650	1,550	1,432
Hydro (part)	900	900	900	900	800	739
Lookeba	250	250	250	200	200	221
Canadian County						
Calumet	550	600	600	550	500	469
El Reno	17,400	17,200	17,000	16,800	16,500	15,486
Geary (part	200	200	200	150	150	143
Mustang	10,000	9,800	9,300	8,900	8,200	7,496
Okarche (part)	350	350	350	350	350	310
Oklahoma City (part)	10,600	10,400	10,200	9,700	9,200	8,741
Piedmont (part)	2,700	2,700	2,500	2,450	2,200	2,006
Union City	650	650	650	600	600	558
Yukon	23,000	22,700	21,500	20,500	18,800	17,112
Carter County						
Ardmore	24,900	25,100	25,300	25,300	24,500	23,689
Dickson	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	996
Gene Autry	200	200	200	200	200	178

TABLE 2.05 (continued)

Population of Cities in Oklahoma by County

April 1, 1980-July 1, 1985

Cities	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980
Carter County (continued)						
Healdton	3,900	3,900	4,000	4,000	3,900	3,769
Lone Grove	4,200	4,200	4,000	3,900	3,600	3,369
Ratliff City	400	400	400	400	350	350
Springer	750	750	750	750	700	679
Tatums	300	300	300	300	300	281
Wilson	1,800	1,800	1,850	1,850	1,700	1,585
Cherokee County						
Hulbert	650	650	650	650	650	633
Tahlequah	11,000	11,300	10,600	10,200	9,900	9,708
Choctaw County						
Boswell	650	650	750	750	750	702
Fort Towson	800	800	800	800	800	789
Hugo	6,900	7,000	7,300	7,300	7,200	7,127
Soper	400	400	400	400	450	465
Cimarron County						
Boise City	2,300	2,300	2,200	2,000	1,850	1,761
Keyes	550	550	550	550	550	557
Cleveland County						
Etowah	50	50	50	50	50	28
Hall Park	700	700	700	650	600	577
Lexington	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,000	1,850	1,731
Moore	42,000	40,700	40,600	38,800	37,500	35,063
Noble	5,500	5,300	5,100	4,700	4,100	3,497
Norman	76,900	76,300	75,700	75,000	71,500	68,020
Oklahoma City (part)	22,500	23,200	21,600	20,700	19,100	17,591
Slaughterville	2,350	2,300	2,300	2,200	2,100	1,953

TABLE 2.05 (continued)

Population of Cities in Oklahoma by County April 1, 1980-July 1, 1985

Cities	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980
Coal County						
Bromide (part)	0	0	0	0	0	28
Centrahoma	150	150	200	200	200	166
Coalgate	1,900	1,950	1,950	1,950	2,000	2,001
Lehigh	300	300	300	300	300	284
Phillips	200	200	150	150	150	178
Tupelo	550	550	550	550	550	542
Comanche County						
Cache	2,000	2,100	2,100	1,850	1,750	1,661
Chattanooga (part)	400	400	450	450	400	386
Elgin	1,100	1,150	1,100	1,100	1,050	1,003
Faxon	150	150	150	150	150	140
Fletcher	1,100	1,150	1,200	1,200	1,150	1,074
Fort Sill	13,000	13,100	14,100	14,000	13,700	15,924
Geronimo	850	900	850	800	750	726
Indiahoma	350	350	350	350	350	364
Lawton	87,700	89,500	87,300	85,200	83,000	80,054
Medicine Park	500	500	500	500	450	437
Sterling	700	750	750	750	750	702
Cotton County						
Devol	200	200	200	200	200	186
Randlett	450	450	400	400	450	461
Temple	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,339
Walters	2,800	2,800	2,800	2,800	2,800	2,778
Craig County						
Big Cabin	250	250	300	300	250	252
Blue Jacket	250	250	300	300	250	247
Ketchum	400	400	350	350	350	326

TABLE 2.05 (continued)
Population of Cities in Oklahoma by County
April 1, 1980-July 1, 1985

Cities	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980
Craig County (Continued)						
Vinita	6,600	6,800	7,000	7,100	6,900	6,740
Welch	650	650	650	650	700	697
Creek County						
Bristow	5,700	5,600	5,400	5,300	5,000	4,702
Depew	750	700	700	700	700	682
Drumright (part)	3,500	3,500	3,400	3,400	3,300	3,162
Kellyville	1,200	1,200	1,150	1,100	1,050	960
Kiefer	1,050	1,050	1,050	1,000	950	912
Lawrence Creek	0	0	0	0	0	10
Mannford	1,900	1,900	1,850	1,850	1,700	1,610
Mounds	1,350	1,300	1,250	1,200	1,150	1,086
Oilton	1,150	1,150	1,200	1,250	1,250	1,244
Sapulpa	17,900	17,800	17,600	17,500	16,700	15,853
Shamrock	250	250	250	250	250	218
Slick	200	200	200	200	200	187
Stroud (part)	0	0	0	0	0	9
Custer County						
Arapaho	1,100	1,100	1,200	1,150	1,000	851
Butler	550	550	550	500	450	388
Clinton	11,000	11,400	11,300	10,800	9,800	8,796
Custer City	650	650	700	650	600	530
Hammon (part)	100	100	100	100	50	62
Thomas	2,000	2,000	2,000	1,900	1,700	1,515
Weatherford	11,800	12,100	12,100	11,800	10,700	9,640
Delaware County						
Bernice	400	400	400	400	350	189
Colcord	700	700	700	700	650	438

TABLE 2.05 (continued)

Population of Cities in Oklahoma by County April 1, 1980-July 1, 1985

Cities	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980
Delaware County (continued)						
Grove	4,300	4,100	3,800	3,700	3,500	3,378
Jay	2,600	2,600	2,600	2,600	2,350	2,100
Kansas	550	550	500	500	500	491
Oaks	700	700	700	650	600	591
West Siloam Springs	500	500	500	500	450	431
Dewey County						
Camargo	300	300	350	350	300	264
Leedey	600	600	600	550	500	499
Oakwood	150	150	150	150	150	140
Putnam	100	100	100	100	100	74
Seiling	1,300	1,300	1,250	1,250	1,150	1,103
Taloga	550	550	550	550	500	446
Vici	900	900	950	950	900	845
Ellis County						
Arnett	900	900	900	850	800	714
Fargo	450	450	550	500	450	409
Gage	650	650	800	800	700	667
Shattuck	1,800	1,800	1,050	2,050	1,900	1,759
Garfield County						
Breckenridge	250	250	250	250	250	261
Carrier	250	250	300	300	250	259
Covington	750	800	850	850	800	715
Douglas	100	100	100	100	100	89
Drummond	600	600	600	600	550	482
Enid	53,000	54,400	55,800	55,900	53,100	50,363
Fairmont	450	450	450	450	450	419
Garber	1,250	1,250	1,300	1,300	1,250	1,215

TABLE 2.05 (continued)
Population of Cities in Oklahoma by County
April 1, 1980-July 1, 1985

Cities	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980
Garfield County (continued)						
Hillsdale	150	150	150	150	100	110
Hunter	300	300	300	300	300	276
Kremlin	300	300	300	300	300	301
Lahoma	700	700	650	650	600	537
North Enid	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,050	1,000	992
Waukomis	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,650	1,551
Garvin County						
Elmore City	650	650	650	600	600	582
Erin Springs	150	150	150	150	150	133
Lindsay	3,800	3,800	4,000	4,000	3,700	3,454
Maysville	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,500	1,396
Paili	750	750	650	650	600	573
Pauls Valley	6,100	6,100	6,100	6,100	5,900	5,664
Stratford	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,550	1,459
Wynnewood	2,800	2,800	2,800	2,800	2,700	2,615
Grady County						
Alex	850	850	900	850	800	769
Amber	550	550	500	500	450	416
Blanchard (part)	50	50	50	50	50	30
Bradley	300	300	350	350	300	284
Chickasha	17,400	17,600	17,400	17,200	16,700	15,828
East Ninnekah	1,250	1,250	1,300	1,250	1,150	1,085
Minco	1,650	1,650	1,650	1,600	1,500	1,489
Norge	100	100	100	100	100	87
Rush Springs	1,650	1,650	1,650	1,600	1,500	1,451
Tuttle	4,000	3,800	3,600	3,400	3,200	3,051
Verden	750	750	700	700	650	625

TABLE 2.05 (continued)

Population of Cities in Oklahoma by County April 1, 1980-July 1, 1985

Cities	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980
Grant County						
Deer Creek	150	150	200	200	200	174
Jefferson	100	100	100	100	100	92
Lamont	650	650	650	650	600	571
Manchester	100	100	150	150	150	146
Medford	1,400	1,400	1,500	1,500	1,450	1,419
Nash	300	300	350	350	300	301
Pond Creek	1,050	1,050	1,000	1,000	1,000	949
Renfrow	50	50	50	50	50	27
Wakita	550	550	550	550	550	526
Greer County						
Granite	1,750	1,750	1,750	1,750	1,700	1,617
Mangum	3,900	3,900	4,100	4,000	3,900	3,833
Willow	150	150	200	200	200	162
Harmon County						
Gould	300	300	350	350	350	318
Hollis	3,000	3,000	3,100	3,100	3,000	2,958
Harper County						
Buffalo	1,450	1,500	1,500	1,550	1,450	1,381
Laverne	1,600	1,600	1,650	1,650	1,600	1,563
May	100	100	100	100	100	89
Rosston	50	50	50	50	50	66
Haskell County						
Keota	750	750	800	750	700	661
Kinta	350	350	350	350	300	303
McCurtain	550	550	550	550	550	549
Stigler	2,700	2,800	2,900	2,800	2,700	2,630
Tamaha	150	150	150	150	150	145
Whitefield	300	300	300	300	250	247

TABLE 2.05 (continued)

Population of Cities in Oklahoma by County April 1, 1980-July 1, 1985

Cities	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980
Hughes County						
Allen (part)	100	100	100	100	100	84
Calvin	350	305	350	350	300	315
Dustin	600	600	600	600	550	498
Gerty	150	150	150	150	150	149
Holdenville	5,400	5,500	5,600	5,600	5,500	5,469
Lamar	100	100	150	150	150	121
Stuart	250	250	250	250	250	235
Wetumka	1,700	1,750	1,800	1,850	1,800	1,725
Yeager	150	150	150	150	150	138
Jackson County						
Altus	23,600	24,400	24,400	23,900	23,500	23,101
Blair	1,250	1,300	1,250	1,200	1,150	1,092
East Duke	500	500	450	450	450	484
El Dorado	650	650	650	650	650	688
Elmer	150	150	100	100	150	131
Headrick	250	250	200	200	200	223
Martha	200	200	200	200	200	219
Olustee	650	650	650	650	700	721
Jefferson County						
Addington	150	150	150	150	150	141
Cornish	100	100	100	100	100	115
Hastings	250	250	250	250	250	246
Ringling	1,500	1,500	1,550	1,650	1,600	1,561
Ryan	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,083
Sugden	50	50	50	50	50	76
Terral	600	600	550	550	600	604
Waurika	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,258
Johnston County						
Bromide (part)	150	150	150	150	150	152

TABLE 2.05 (continued)

Population of Cities in Oklahoma by County April 1, 1980-July 1, 1985

Cities	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980
Johnston County (continued)						
Mannsville	650	650	650	600	600	568
Milburn	350	350	350	350	350	376
Mill Creek	450	450	450	500	450	431
Ravia	550	550	550	550	500	487
Tishomingo	3,400	3,400	3,500	3,400	3,300	3,212
Wapanucka	450	450	500	500	500	472
Kay County						
Blackwell	8,500	8,600	8,800	8,900	8,700	8,400
Braman	350	350	350	350	350	355
Kaw City	300	300	350	350	300	283
Kildare	150	150	150	150	100	112
Nardin	150	150	100	100	100	98
Newkirk	2,700	2,600	2,600	2,600	2,500	2,413
Ponca City	29,000	28,900	28,700	28,600	27,400	26,238
Tonkawa	3,800	3,800	3,800	3,800	3,700	3,524
Kingfisher County						
Cashion (part)	650	650	650	600	550	491
Dover	750	750	750	700	600	550
Hennessey	2,500	2,500	2,600	2,600	2,400	2,287
Kingfisher	5,000	5,000	5,100	5,000	4,600	4,245
Loyal	100	100	100	100	100	112
Okarche (part)	900	900	900	900	800	754
Piedmont (part)	0	0	0	0	0	10
Kiowa County						
Cooperton	50	50	50	50	50	31
Gotebo	500	500	550	550	500	457
Hobart	4,900	4,900	5,000	5,000	4,900	4,735
Lone Wolf	650	650	750	700	650	613
Mountain Park	500	500	550	500	550	557

TABLE 2.05 (continued)
Population of Cities in Oklahoma by County
April 1, 1980-July 1, 1985

Cities	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980
Kiowa County (continued)						
Mountain View	1,150	1,150	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,189
Roosevelt	350	350	400	400	400	396
Snyder	1,850	1,850	1,850	1,850	1,850	1,848
Latimer County						
Red Oak	750	750	750	750	700	676
Wilburton	3,100	3,100	3,200	3,200	3,100	2,996
LeFlore County						
Arkoma	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,300	2,250	2,175
Bokoshe	500	500	500	550	550	556
Cameron	400	400	400	400	400	365
Cowlington	600	600	600	600	550	546
Fanshawe	500	500	450	450	450	416
Heavener	2,800	2,800	2,800	2,800	2,800	2,776
Howe	600	600	600	600	600	562
LeFlore	350	350	350	350	350	322
Panama	1,450	1,450	1,500	1,500	1,450	1,425
Pocola	4,100	4,000	3,700	3,500	3,400	3,268
Poteau	7,600	7,600	7,400	7,300	7,200	7,089
Shady Point	300	300	250	250	250	235
Spiro	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,450	2,350	2,221
Talihina	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,350	1,400	1,387
Wister	1,050	1,050	1,050	1,000	1,000	982
Lincoln County						
Agra	400	400	400	400	350	354
Carney	700	700	700	700	650	622
Chandler	3,400	3,400	3,300	3,200	3,000	2,926
Davenport	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,050	974
Fallis	0	0	0	0	0	22
Kendrick	150	150	150	150	150	132

TABLE 2.05 (continued)

Population of Cities in Oklahoma by County April 1, 1980-July 1, 1985

Cities	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980
Lincoln County (continued)						
Meeker	1,150	1,150	1,150	11,000	1,050	1,032
Prague	2,600	2,500	2,500	2,450	2,350	2,208
Sparks	900	900	850	850	800	772
Stroud (part)	3,300	3,300	3,300	3,300	3,200	3,139
Tryon	550	550	500	500	450	435
Warwick	200	200	200	200	150	167
Wellston	1,000	1,000	950	950	850	802
Logan County						
Cashion (part)	50	50	50	50	50	56
Cedar Valley	50	50	50	50	50	34
Coyle	400	350	350	350	350	345
Crescent	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,700	1,651
Guthrie	12,600	12,400	12,100	11,800	11,500	11,133
Langston	400	400	450	450	450	443
Marshall	400	400	450	450	400	372
Meridian	100	100	100	100	100	78
Mulhall	400	400	350	350	300	301
Orlando	250	250	250	250	250	218
Love County						
Leon	100	100	100	100	100	120
Marietta	2,700	2,700	2,600	2,600	2,500	2,494
Thackerville	500	500	500	500	450	431
McClain County						
Blanchard (part)	2,100	2,100	2,000	1,900	1,800	1,658
Byars	400	400	400	400	350	353
Cole	400	400	400	350	350	309
Dibble	450	450	450	450	400	348
Goldsby	700	700	650	600	600	603
Newcastle	4,300	4,100	3,800	3,600	3,400	3,076
Oklahoma City (part)	200	200	200	100	100	123

TABLE 2.05 (continued)

Population of Cities in Oklahoma by County

April 1, 1980-July 1, 1985

Cities	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980
McClain County (continued)						
Purcell	5,400	5,200	5,000	5,000	4,800	4,638
Rosedale	100	100	100	100	100	97
Washington	550	550	550	550	500	477
Wayne	800	800	750	700	650	621
McCurtain County						
Broken Bow	3,900	3,900	3,900	3,900	3,900	3,965
Garvin	150	150	150	150	150	162
Harris	200	200	200	200	200	192
Haworth	350	350	350	350	350	341
Idabel	7,700	7,700	7,700	7,700	7,600	7,622
Millerton	300	300	250	250	250	262
Smithville	150	150	150	150	150	133
Valliant	1,050	1,050	1,000	1,000	950	927
Wright City	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,168
McIntosh County						
Checotah	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,500	3,454
Eufaula	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,400	3,300	3,159
Hanna	150	150	150	150	150	157
Hitchita	150	150	100	100	100	126
Rentiesville	100	100	100	100	100	76
Stidham	100	100	50	50	50	60
Major County						
Ames	350	350	350	350	350	314
Cleo Springs	550	550	600	600	550	514
Fairview	3,600	3,600	3,700	3,700	3,600	3,370
Meno	200	200	200	200	200	171
Ringwood	450	450	500	500	450	389
Marshall County						
Kingston	1,400	1,350	1,300	1,250	1,200	1,171

TABLE 2.05 (continued)

Population of Cities in Oklahoma by County April 1, 1980-July 1, 1985

Cities	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980
Marshall County (continued)						
McBride	100	100	100	100	100	91
Madill	3,200	3,250	3,200	3,200	3,200	3,173
Oakland	550	550	550	550	500	485
Woodville	100	100	100	100	100	94
Mayes County						
Adair	550	550	550	600	550	508
Chouteau	1,950	1,900	1,900	1,750	1,650	1,559
Disney	500	500	500	500	500	464
Grand Lake	50	50	50	50	50	36
Hoot Owl	0	0	0	0	0	3
Langley	700	700	650	650	600	582
Locust Grove	1,400	1,400	1,300	1,250	1,250	1,179
Pensacola	100	100	100	100	100	82
Pryor Creek	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,100	8,800	8,483
Salina	1,200	1,200	1,150	1,150	1,100	1,115
Spavinaw	650	650	650	650	650	623
Sportsmen Acres	250	250	250	250	250	218
Strang	100	100	100	100	100	126
Murray County						
Davis	3,200	3,200	3,200	3,100	2,900	2,782
Daugherty	200	200	200	200	200	210
Hickory	100	100	100	100	100	95
Sulphur	5,700	5,700	5,700	5,800	5,700	5,516
Muskogee County						
Boynton	450	450	450	450	500	518
Braggs	350	350	350	300	350	351
Council Hill	150	150	150	150	150	141
Fort Gibson	2,800	2,800	2,800	2,800	2,600	2,477
Haskell	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,000	1,953

TABLE 2.05 (continued)

Population of Cities in Oklahoma by County April 1, 1980-July 1, 1985

Cities	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980
Muskogee County (continued)						
Muskogee	43,000	42,800	42,400	41,600	40,800	40,011
Oktaha	400	400	400	400	400	376
Porum	650	650	700	700	700	668
Summit	200	200	200	200	200	182
Taft	500	500	500	500	500	489
Wainwright	200	200	200	200	200	182
Warner	1,200	1,200	1,250	1,300	1,300	1,310
Webbers Falls	450	450	450	450	450	461
Noble County						
Billings	650	650	650	700	650	632
Marland	350	350	350	350	350	340
Morrison	700	700	700	700	700	671
Perry	6,100	6,100	6,100	6,200	6,000	5,796
Red Rock	350	350	350	350	350	376
Nowata County						
Delaware	550	550	600	600	550	544
Lenapah	400	400	400	400	400	350
New Alluwe	150	150	150	150	150	129
Nowata	4,300	4,300	4,400	4,600	4,500	4,270
South Coffeeville	900	900	900	900	900	873
Wann	150	150	150	150	150	156
Okfuskee County						
Beardon	100	100	100	100	100	80
Boley	400	400	400	400	400	423
Castle	150	150	150	150	150	130
Clearview	150	150	150	150	150	140
Okemah	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,500	3,500	3,381
Paden	450	450	450	450	450	448
Weleetka	1,300	1,350	1,350	1,300	1,250	1,195

TABLE 2.05 (continued)

Population of Cities in Oklahoma by County April 1, 1980-July 1, 1985

Cities	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980
Oklahoma County						
Bethany	22,300	22,300	22,300	22,400	22,200	22,038
Choctaw	9,800	9,800	9,400	8,400	8,000	7,520
Del City	27,300	27,300	28,000	28,800	28,600	28,523
Edmond	48,600	46,600	43,000	40,000	37,300	34,637
Forest Park	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,150	1,148
Harrah	3,800	3,800	3,600	3,400	3,100	2,897
Jones	2,600	2,600	2,500	2,450	2,350	2,270
Lake Aluma	100	100	100	100	100	101
Luther	1,600	1,600	1,500	1,450	1,300	1,159
Midwest City	54,300	53,800	53,300	52,800	51,200	49,559
Nichols Hills	4,000	4,000	4,100	4,200	4,100	4,171
Nicoma Park	3,000	3,000	2,800	2,700	2,700	2,588
Oklahoma City (part)	411,500	413,100	411,100	397,900	387,400	377,508
Smith Village	50	50	50	50	50	60
Spencer	4,800	4,800	4,500	4,200	4,200	4,064
The Village	12,100	12,100	12,000	11,800	11,500	11,114
Valley Brook	1,100	1,100	1,050	1,050	1,000	923
Warr Acres	10,600	10,500	10,500	10,400	10,200	9,940
Woodlawn Park	200	200	200	200	150	167
Okmulgee County						
Beggs	1,650	1,650	1,650	1,600	1,500	1,428
Bryant	50	50	50	100	100	74
Dewar	1,050	1,050	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,048
Grayson	150	150	150	150	150	150
Henryetta	6,400	6,400	6,600	6,800	6,600	6,432
Hoffman	400	400	400	400	400	407
Morris	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,288
Okmulgee	16,200	16,200	16,500	17,000	16,600	16,263
Winchester	150	150	200	200	150	150

TABLE 2.05 (continued)

Population of Cities in Oklahoma by County April 1, 1980-July 1, 1985

Cities	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980
Osage County						
Avant	500	500	500	500	500	461
Barnsdall	1,450	1,450	1,500	1,550	1,550	1,501
Burbank	200	200	200	200	200	161
Fairfax	2,000	2,050	2,150	2,250	2,100	1,949
Foraker	50	50	50	50	50	34
Grainola	50	50	50	50	50	34
Hominy	3,400	3,400	3,400	3,400	3,300	3,130
Osage	300	300	300	300	250	243
Pawhuska	5,000	5,000	5,100	5,100	4,900	4,771
Prue	600	600	550	550	550	554
Sand Springs (part)	300	300	300	300	300	259
Shidler	850	850	850	850	750	708
Skiatook (part)	2,100	2,100	2,000	2,000	1,900	1,816
Tulsa (part)	5,900	5,900	6,000	6,000	5,700	5,475
Webb City	150	150	150	150	150	157
Wynona	750	750	800	850	800	780
Ottawa County						
Afton	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,174
Cardin	200	200	200	200	200	172
Commerce	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,556
Fairland	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,100	1,073
Miami	13,900	14,300	14,400	14,500	14,400	14,237
North Miami	650	650	650	600	600	544
Peoria	150	150	150	150	150	165
Picher	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,100	2,150	2,180
Quapaw	1,050	1,050	1,050	1,050	1,100	1,097
Wyandotte	400	400	400	400	350	336

TABLE 2.05 (continued)

Population of Cities in Oklahoma by County April 1, 1980-July 1, 1985

Cities	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980
Pawnee County						
Blackburn	150	150	150	150	100	114
Baugh	0	0	0	0	0	5
Calida	0	0	0	0	0	19
Cleveland	3,200	3,200	3,300	3,300	3,100	2,972
Curchee	0	0	0	0	0	7
Empy	0	0	0	0	0	2
Hallett	250	250	250	200	200	186
Jennings	450	450	450	400	400	395
Leander	0	0	0	0	0	8
Leroy	0	0	0	0	0	9
Maramec	100	100	100	100	100	101
Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	0	17
Pawnee	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,700	1,688
Peterman Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	14
Quay	50	50	50	50	50	38
Rabornville	0	0	0	0	0	12
Ralston	450	450	450	450	500	495
Rigsby	0	0	0	0	0	21
Shady Grove	0	0	0	0	0	2
Sha-To-She	0	0	0	0	0	4
Skedee	150	150	150	150	150	117
Terlton	200	200	150	150	150	155
Timberlane	0	0	0	0	0	21
Wes	0	0	0	0	0	31
Westport	300	300	300	300	300	265
Payne County						
Cushing	8,700	8,700	8,700	8,700	.8200	7,720
Drumright (part)	100	100	100	100	100	116

TABLE 2.05 (continued)

Population of Cities in Oklahoma
by County
April 1, 1980-July 1, 1985

Cities	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980
Payne County (continued)						
Glencoe	550	550	550	550	550	490
Perkins	2,400	2,400	2,300	2,100	1,950	1,762
Quay (part)	0	0	0	0	0	12
Ripley	450	450	450	450	450	451
Stillwater	40,500	40,100	40,000	39,500	39,000	38,268
Yale	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,750	1,652
Pittsburg County						
Alderson	350	350	350	350	350	366
Ashland	50	50	50	50	50	72
Canadian	350	350	300	300	300	279
Crowder	500	500	500	500	450	431
Haileyville	900	900	900	850	850	832
Hartshorne	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,450	2,400	2,380
Indianola	250	250	250	250	250	254
Kiowa	900	900	900	900	900	866
Krebs	2,000	2,000	1,950	1,950	1,850	1,754
McAlester	18,500	18,500	18,400	18,000	17,600	17,255
Pittsburg	350	350	350	350	300	305
Quinton	1,350	1,350	1,350	1,300	1,250	1,228
Savanna	850	850	850	850	850	828
Pontotoc County						
Ada	17,000	17,200	17,200	17,000	16,400	15,902
Allen (part)	950	950	950	950	950	914
Byng	850	850	900	900	850	833
Francis	400	400	400	400	400	365
Roff	900	900	850	850	800	729
Stonewall	900	900	800	800	750	672

TABLE 2.05 (continued)

Population of Cities in Oklahoma by County April 1, 1980-July 1, 1985

Cities	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980
Pottawatomie County						
Asher	750	750	700	700	700	659
Bethel Acres	2,700	2,600	2,600	2,500	2,400	2,314
Brooksville	50	50	50	50	50	46
Earlsboro	300	300	300	300	300	266
Johnson	350	350	350	350	350	306
McLoud	6,000	5,900	5,400	5,000	4,500	4,061
Macomb	50	50	50	50	50	50
Maud (part)	1,200	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,100	1,074
Oklahoma City (part)	100	100	100	100	100	51
Pink	1,050	1,050	1,050	1,000	950	911
St. Louis	100	100	100	100	100	109
Shawnee	28,500	28,100	28,200	28,300	27,400	26,506
Tecumseh	6,300	6,100	5,900	5,700	5,400	5,123
Tribbey	250	250	250	250	250	215
Wanette	450	450	450	450	450	473
Pushmataha County						
Albion	200	200	200	200	150	165
Antlers	3,100	3,100	3,100	3,100	3,000	2,989
Clayton	900	900	900	850	850	833
Rattan	350	350	350	350	350	332
Roger Mills County						
Cheyenne	1,750	1,750	1,800	1,800	1,500	1,207
Hammon (part)	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	950	804
Reydon	400	350	350	350	300	252
Strong City	50	50	50	50	50	56
Rogers County						
Catoosa	2,800	2,700	2,500	2,300	1,900	1,561
Chelsea	2,100	1,950	1,950	1,950	1,850	1,754
Claremore	15,000	14,400	14,000	13,600	12,800	12,085

TABLE 2.05 (continued)

Population of Cities in Oklahoma by County April 1, 1980-July 1, 1985

Cities	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980
Rogers County (continued)						
Collinsville (part)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Foyil	250	250	250	250	200	191
Inola	1,750	1,750	1,750	1,800	1,650	1,550
Jamestown	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oolagah	850	850	850	850	850	798
Talala	250	250	250	250	200	191
Valley Park	0	0	0	0	0	16
Seminole County						
Bowlegs	450	450	450	500	500	522
Cromwell	350	350	300	300	350	337
Konawa	1,850	1,850	1,900	1,950	1,800	1,711
Lima	300	300	300	300	250	256
Maud (part)	450	400	400	400	400	370
Sasakwa	300	300	300	300	300	335
Seminole	9,300	9,200	9,200	9,200	8,900	8,590
Wewoka	4,800	4,800	4,900	5,000	5,200	5,480
Sequoyah County						
Gans	350	350	350	350	350	346
Gore	500	500	450	450	450	445
Marble City	300	300	300	300	300	294
Moffett	250	250	250	250	250	269
Muldrow	2,900	2,800	2,700	2,700	2,600	2,538
Paradise Hill	200	200	150	150	150	154
Roland	1,800	1,750	1,700	1,700	1,600	1,472
Sallisaw	6,800	6,700	6,600	6,500	6,500	6,403
Vian	1,700	1,650	1,650	1,650	1,600	1,521
Stephens County						
Bray	600	600	600	600	600	591
Comanche	2,100	2,100	2,150	2,150	2,050	1,937

TABLE 2.05 (continued)

Population of Cities in Oklahoma by County April 1, 1980-July 1, 1985

Cities	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980
Stephens County (continued)						
Duncan	23,500	23,500	24,100	24,900	23,700	22,517
Empire City	0	0	0	0	0	13
Loco	250	250	250	250	250	215
Marlow	5,100	5,100	5,200	5,200	5,100	5,017
Velma	950	950	950	950	900	831
Texas County						
Goodwell	1,250	1,250	1,250	1,250	1,250	1,186
Guymon	8,900	8,900	8,800	8,800	8,600	8,492
Hardesty	250	250	250	250	250	243
Hooker	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,850	1,788
Optima	100	100	100	150	150	135
Texhoma	750	750	750	750	800	785
Tyrone	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	950	928
Tillman County						
Chattanooga (part)	0	0	0	0	0	17
Davidson	550	550	500	450	450	501
Frederick	5,800	5,900	6,100	6,200	6,200	6,153
Grandfield	1,350	1,350	1,400	1,400	1,450	1,445
Hollister	100	100	100	100	100	82
Loveland	50	0	0	0	0	21
Manitou	350	350	350	350	350	322
Tipton	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,450	1,475
Tulsa County						
Bixby (part)	9,000	8,600	8,300	8,100	7,500	6,910
Broken Arrow (part)	47,800	45,700	43,700	41,800	38,100	34,322
Collinsville (part)	4,300	4,200	4,200	4,100	3,700	3,555
Glenpool	4,800	4,400	4,100	3,900	3,300	2,706
Jenks	7,600	7,400	7,000	6,500	6,200	5,896
Liberty	0	0	0	0	0	19

TABLE 2.05 (continued)

Population of Cities in Oklahoma by County April 1, 1980-July 1, 1985

Cities	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980
Tulsa County (continued)						
Lotsee	0	0	0	0	0	7
Owasso	9,400	8,900	8,200	7,700	6,900	6,149
Sand Springs (part)	14,700	14,500	14,400	14,100	13,500	12,862
Skiatook (part)	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	1,900	1,780
Sperry	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,450	1,350	1,276
Tulsa (part)	371,700	371,900	375,700	371,600	367,500	355,444
Wagoner County						
Bixby (part)	100	100	100	100	100	59
Broken Arrow (part)	1,800	1,700	1,700	1,600	1,500	1,439
Coweta	5,900	5,600	5,400	5,300	4,900	4,554
Fair Oaks	450	450	400	400	350	324
New Tulsa	300	300	300	300	250	252
Okay	650	600	550	550	550	554
Porter	650	650	650	650	650	642
Red Bird	250	250	200	200	200	199
Tullahassee	150	150	150	150	150	145
Wagoner	7,100	7,000	7,000	6,800	6,500	6,191
Washington County						
Bartlesville	35,500	35,900	37,800	38,300	36,400	34,586
Copan	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,050	960
Dewey	4,100	4,000	3,900	3,800	3,700	3,545
Ochelata	600	600	600	600	550	480
Ramona	600	600	600	600	600	567
Vera	200	200	150	150	200	182
Washita County						
Bessie	300	300	350	350	300	245
Burns Flat	3,300	3,400	3,500	3,700	3,000	2,431

TABLE 2.05 (continued)
Population of Cities in Oklahoma by County
April 1, 1980-July 1, 1985

Cities	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980
Washita County (continued)						
Canute	800	850	850	900	800	676
Colony	250	250	250	250	200	185
Corn	500	550	550	600	550	542
Dill City	800	800	800	850	750	649
Foss	250	250	250	250	250	188
New Cordell	3,700	3,800	3,900	4,200	3,800	3,301
Rocky	250	250	300	300	250	242
Sentinel	1,100	1,100	1,250	1,250	1,150	1,016
Woods County						
Alva	6,200	6,300	6,400	6,500	6,500	6,416
Avard	50	50	50	50	50	51
Capron	50	50	50	50	50	54
Dacoma	250	250	250	250	250	226
Freedom	350	350	350	350	350	339
Waynoka	1,350	1,400	1,450	1,450	1,400	1,377
Woodward County						
Fort Supply	550	600	650	650	600	559
Mooreland	1,400	1,500	1,550	1,550	1,500	1,383
Mutual	150	150	150	150	150	135
Quinlan	50	50	50	50	50	64
Sharon	150	150	200	200	200	171
Woodward	14,700	15,700	15,800	16,800	15,200	13,781

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Population Estimates*, 1986

SECTION 3
AGRICULTURE

Table of Contents

Table	Page
TABLE 3.01 Number of Farms and Land in Farms in Oklahoma by County	50
TABLE 3.02 Farm Real Estate in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	52
TABLE 3.03 Farm Assets and Debt in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	53
TABLE 3.04 Number of Farms and Land in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	53
TABLE 3.05 Cash Receipts from Farm Marketings in Oklahoma by Commodity	54
TABLE 3.06 Value of Crop Production in Oklahoma	54
TABLE 3.07 Value of Crop Production and Acres Harvested in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	55
TABLE 3.08 Harvested Acreage and Crop Production in Oklahoma	56
TABLE 3.09 Peanut Production in Oklahoma by Region and County	57
TABLE 3.10 Wheat Production in Oklahoma by Region and County	58
TABLE 3.11 Number and Value of Livestock on Farms and Ranches in Oklahoma	60
TABLE 3.12 Gross and Net Farm Income in Oklahoma	61
TABLE 3.13 Farm Production Expenses in Oklahoma	62

TABLE 3.01

Number of Farms and Land in Farms in Oklahoma by County 1978 and 1982

County	Number of Farms[a]		Land in Farms in Acres	
	1978	1982	1978	1982
Adair	943	1,002	187,816	210,783
Alfalfa	888	859	512,464	515,387
Atoka	1,037	1,053	439,703	434,435
Beaver	919	852	1,095,683	1,026,028
Beckham	898	780	504,534	498,195
Blaine	938	949	512,114	524,648
Bryan	1,374	1,351	437,056	407,398
Caddo	1,812	1,640	762,036	704,910
Canadian	1,077	1,126	466,584	467,111
Carter	1,001	1,063	377,354	386,472
Cherokee	1,030	1,087	266,701	246,377
Choctaw	889	977	324,031	319,849
Cimarron	490	458	1,069,953	1,080,087
Cleveland	908	964	181,220	153,082
Coal	559	589	281,706	280,677
Comanche	1,044	994	461,287	411,681
Cotton	627	560	376,034	362,443
Craig	1,117	1,164	399,166	402,617
Creek	1,057	1,190	317,452	325,934
Custer	980	868	620,097	570,681
Delaware	1,170	1,126	286,576	240,195
Dewey	765	729	562,234	582,868
Ellis	685	612	710,002	661,929
Garfield	1,327	1,261	662,442	659,095
Garvin	1,337	1,355	439,614	402,259
Grady	1,541	1,579	590,389	547,738
Grant	1,004	903	627,408	569,695
Greer	582	518	381,652	358,805
Harmon	423	393	287,942	293,631
Harper	530	529	610,947	598,517
Haskell	814	790	273,154	267,202
Hughes	916	908	351,952	338,367
Jackson	725	671	471,075	443,464
Jefferson	581	560	425,498	391,565
Johnston	607	595	354,871	321,858
Kay	1,086	1,025	485,994	501,344
Kingfisher	1,060	956	561,771	513,553
Kiowa	859	823	598,990	588,400
Latimer	530	578	191,729	165,927
LeFlore	1,421	1,494	382,421	373,611
Lincoln	1,591	1,731	406,715	404,393
Logan	949	951	339,680	325,109
Love	603	593	249,404	219,394
McClain	889	977	304,298	280,564
McCurtain	1,317	1,341	299,918	338,767

TABLE 3.01 (continued)

Number of Farms and Land in Farms in Oklahoma by County 1978 and 1982

County	Number of Farms[a]		Land in Farms in Acres	
	1978	1982	1978	1982
McIntosh	870	869	230,739	238,881
Major	896	869	531,935	495,056
Marshall	410	414	180,461	171,644
Mayes	1,256	1,309	278,339	268,039
Murray	400	411	192,104	173,003
Muskogee	1,318	1,419	378,843	357,160
Noble	775	751	398,663	399,524
Nowata	709	696	288,600	274,430
Okfuskee	764	745	279,927	268,687
Oklahoma	999	1,101	224,003	186,314
Okmulgee	981	1,071	305,274	276,745
Osage	1,012	1,028	1,184,818	1,116,615
Ottawa	927	963	219,677	210,990
Pawnee	647	643	317,467	280,641
Payne	1,071	1,123	316,089	305,027
Pittsburg	1,317	1,377	555,614	531,391
Pontotoc	1,011	1,048	363,346	394,487
Pottawatomie	1,267	1,407	322,320	326,704
Pushmataha	781	769	319,525	297,893
Roger Mills	770	724	681,397	604,947
Rogers	1,203	1,275	294,218	271,848
Seminole	941	1,030	263,909	256,094
Sequoyah	921	1,011	222,580	204,993
Stephens	1,146	1,134	456,539	431,995
Texas	875	795	1,176,529	1,148,305
Tillman	785	692	518,072	492,468
Tulsa	889	998	180,317	162,365
Wagoner	885	937	245,993	253,120
Washington	628	703	205,446	216,631
Washita	1,262	1,135	599,653	586,142
Woods	849	819	805,525	735,500
Woodward	772	733	749,703	714,512
STATE	72,237	72,523	33,737,292	32,369,206

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Census of Agriculture*, 1982.

[a] A farm as defined for the 1982 and 1978 Censuses, is any place from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold, or normally would have been sold, during the census year.

TABLE 3.03

Farm Assets and Debt in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1983 and 1984 (billions of dollars)

	Assets		Debt		Debt to Asset Ratio
State	1983	1984	1983	1984	1984
Arkansas	19.8	18.3	4.2	4.2	23.0
Kansas	38.5	32.4	8.8	8.4	26.0
Louisiana	17.2	16.3	3.4	3.4	20.7
Missouri	36.4	30.2	7.1	7.0	23.2
New Mexico	10.0	9.1	1.4	1.4	15.2
Oklahoma	30.1	25.5	6.0	5.6	22.1
Texas	99.6	108.0	13.6	14.0	13.0
U.S.	1,061	956	216	213	22.2

Source U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1986

TABLE 3.04

Number of Farms and Land in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1980 and 1985

	Farms[a] (thousands)		Acreage (millions)		Acreage Per Farm	
State	1980	1985	1980	1985	1980	1985
Arkansas	59	53	17	16	280	302
Kansas	75	72	48	48	644	667
Louisiana	37	36	10	10	273	278
Missouri	120	115	31	31	261	270
New Mexico	14	14	47	45	3,467	3,214
Oklahoma	72	71	35	33	481	465
Texas	189	184	138	136	731	739
U.S.	2,433	2,285	1,039	1,016	427	445

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1986.

[a] A farm is defined as any place from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold, or normally would have been sold, during the census year.

TABLE 3.05

Cash Receipts from Farm Marketings in Oklahoma by Commodity 1970-1984 (thousands of dollars)

Year	Crops	Livestock and Livestock Products	Total
1970	$ 323,620	$ 781,884	$1,105,504
1971	262,253	824,740	1,086,993
1972	315,959	1,078,994	1,394,953
1973	749,714	1,447,513	2,197,227
1974	779,902	1,116,512	1,896,414
1975	793,634	1,076,269	1,869,903
1976	647,807	1,238,745	1,886,552
1977	705,154	1,158,429	1,863,583
1978	653,870	1,666,525	2,320,395
1979	1,232,315	2,102,908	3,335,223
1980	1,034,902	2,152,466	3,187,368
1981	1,038,811	1,829,810	2,878,621
1982	1,040,012	2,091,014	3,131,026
1983	878,513	1,689,453	2,567,966
1984	815,841	1,775,728	2,591,569

Source: Oklahoma Department of Agriculture. *Oklahoma Agricultural Statistics*, 1984

TABLE 3.06

Value of Crop Production in Oklahoma 1980-1984 (thousands of dollars)

Crop	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Winter Wheat	$746,850	$661,824	$831,105	$528,255	$639,180
Oats	7,644	8,694	7,353	7,252	6,992
Barley	4,059	4,030	3,293	3,740	4,920
Rye	1,632	1,360	1,792	1,950	2,112
Corn for Grain	18,638	11,512	18,000	14,918	16,275
Sorghum for Grain	49,939	53,582	53,504	34,096	45,360
Cotton Lint	75,374	86,803	54,721	40,299	42,778
All Hay	167,838	206,688	179,444	243,398	284,480
Peanuts for Nuts	36,165	46,752	40,852	45,900	51,597
Soybeans for Beans	22,020	36,936	27,664	29,716	23,617
Peaches	1,424	2,171	2,376	1,755	2,160
Pecans (all)	2,615	21,466	1,380	3,870	13,320

Source: Oklahoma Department of Agriculture: *Oklahoma Agricultural Statistics*, 1984

TABLE 3.08
Harvested Acreage and Crop Production in Oklahoma 1980-1984
(figures in thousands)

Crop	Unit	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
HARVESTED ACRES						
Winter Wheat	Bu	6,500	6,400	6,900	4,300	5,300
Oats	Bu	100	105	90	80	80
Barley	Bu	50	50	42	34	50
Rye	Bu	34	34	38	30	32
Corn for Grain	Bu	75	55	60	37	50
Sorghum for Grain	Bu	480	525	510	360	450
Cotton Lint	Bale	565	670	450	300	375
All Hay	Ton	1,570	1,670	1,520	1,940	1,940
Alfalfa Hay	Ton	420	390	370	340	340
All Other Hay	Ton	1,150	1,280	1,150	1,600	1,600
Soybeans for Beans	Bu	300	270	280	230	220
Peanuts for Nuts	Lb	105	91	86	91	91
YIELD PER ACRE						
Winter Wheat	Bu	30.0	27.0	33.0	35.0	36.0
Oats	Bu	39.0	36.0	38.0	49.0	46.0
Barley	Bu	33.0	31.0	32.0	44.0	41.0
Rye	Bu	24.0	20.0	23.0	26.0	22.0
Corn for Grain	Bu	70.0	70.0	100.0	112.0	105.0
Sorghum for Grain	Bu	34.0	42.0	39.0	33.0	40.0
Cotton Lint	Bale	174	330	254	232.0	234.0
All Hay	Ton	1.47	1.98	2.09	1.92	1.83
Alfalfa Hay	Ton	2.50	2.90	3.30	3.40	3.40
All Other Hay	Ton	1.10	1.70	1.70	1.60	1.50
Soybeans for Beans	Bu	10.0	24.0	19.0	17.0	19.0
Peanuts for Nuts	Lb	1,335	2,080	2,030	1,940	2,077
CROP PRODUCTION						
Winter Wheat	Bu	195,000	172,800	227,700	150,500	190,800
Oats	Bu	3,900	3,780	3,420	3,920	3,680
Barley	Bu	1,650	1,550	1,344	1,496	2,050
Rye	Bu	816	680	874	780	704
Corn for Grain	Bu	5,250	3,850	6,000	4,144	5,250
Sorghum for Grain	Bu	16,320	22,050	19,890	11,880	18,000
Cotton Lint	Bale	205	440	238	145	183
All Hay	Ton	2,315	3,307	3,176	3,716	3,556
Alfalfa Hay	Ton	1,050	1,131	1,221	1,156	1,156
All Other Hay	Ton	1,265	2,176	1,955	2,560	2,400
Soybeans for Beans	Bu	3,000	6,480	5,320	3,910	4,180
Peanuts for Nuts	Lb	140,175	189,280	174,580	176,540	189,000
Peaches	Lb	8,000	13,000	9,000	7,500	9,000
Pecans (all)	Lb	3,500	47,000	2,000	8,000	25,000

Source: Oklahoma Department of Agriculture, *Oklahoma Agricultural Statistics*, 1982 and 1984

TABLE 3.09

Peanut Production in Oklahoma by Region and County 1980-1984 (thousands of pounds)

Area and County	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
WEST CENTRAL					
Washita	2,855	3,400	3,300	2,940	3,900
Other Counties	2,045	2,594	1,800	1,960	3,510
Total	4,900	5,994	5,100	4,900	7,410
SOUTHWEST					
Caddo	87,710	95,584	79,673	79,905	92,210
Comanche	940	2,600	1,900	1,680	1,980
Jackson	450	1,053	1,200	585	1,310
Other Counties	810	1,085	1,367	1,470	4,610
Total	89,910	100,322	84,140	83,460	100,110
SOUTHEAST					
Total	300	576	590	400	498
CENTRAL					
Grady	4,185	6,436	4,826	5,200	4,715
Lincoln	720	—	516	NA	NA
McClain	945	1,470	1,300	1,575	1,092
Okfuskee	1,900	2,007	2,106	3,410	3,339
Pottawatomie	3,855	4,404	4,130	4,420	5,225
Seminole	1,350	1,211	1,300	870	1,017
Other Counties	1,545	2,399	1,276	3,200	1,702
Total	14,500	17,927	15,450	17,100	17,090
SOUTH CENTRAL					
Atoka	2,300	4,862	4,260	4,830	4,522
Bryan	6,030	13,431	19,080	17,915	12,708
Carter	540	1,544	1,200	1,300	1,318
Garvin	1,405	2,497	2,000	2,325	2,020
Johnston	2,700	3,979	4,345	4,500	4,495
Love	3,170	10,437	9,350	8,700	9,700
Marshall	1,550	4,263	5,100	5,000	5,040
Stephens	1,855	4,620	3,400	4,100	2,960
Other Counties	870	1,233	865	830	737
Total	20,420	46,866	49,600	49,500	43,500
EAST CENTRAL					
Hughes	7,950	10,760	12,700	15,105	14,178
McIntosh	330	1,316	1,750	950	1,067
Okmulgee	865	2,173	1,800	1,600	1,710
Pittsburg	780	2,604	3,112	3,010	2,948
Other Counties	220	742	338	335	489
Total	10,145	17,595	19,700	21,000	20,392
STATE TOTAL	140,175	189,280	174,580	176,540	189,000

Source: Oklahoma Department of Agriculture, *Oklahoma Agricultural Statistics*, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983 and 1984

TABLE 3.02

Farm Real Estate
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S
1980, 1983-1985

	Value of Land and Buildings (millions of dollars)				Average Value of Land and Buildings Per Acre			
State	1980	1983	1984	1985	1980	1983	1984	1985
Arkansas	$ 15,147	$ 15,746	$ 15,023	$ 13,671	$ 918	$ 972	$ 933	$ 849
Kansas	28,352	29,082	27,983	22,386	587	601	583	466
Louisiana	12,686	13,645	13,645	12,690	1,256	1,351	1,351	1,256
Missouri	28,232	26,707	26,536	20,433	902	856	856	659
New Mexico	8,658	8,188	8,315	7,484	185	178	182	163
Oklahoma	21,244	23,417	23,067	18,684	614	699	699	566
Texas	60,255	74,528	81,117	89,229	436	544	593	652
U.S	763,285	804,765	794,034	689,807	737	788	782	679

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1986

TABLE 3.07

Value of Crop Production and Acres Harvested in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1983 and 1984

State	Acreage Harvested (thousands)		Farm Value (millions of dollars)		Rank	Crops in Order of Value, 1984
	1983	1984[a]	1983	1984[a]		
Arkansas	7,821	8,507	$ 1,396	$ 1,673	19	Soybeans, rice, wheat, cotton lint
Kansas	19,345	21,353	2,739	2,919	8	Wheat, sorghum, hay, corn
Louisiana	4,583	4,845	1,165	1,091	27	Soybeans, cotton lint, rice, sugar cane[b]
Missouri	12,773	14,514	1,861	2,132	13	Soybeans, hay, corn, wheat
New Mexico	1,137	1,302	334	369	36	Hay, sorghum, wheat, cotton lint
Oklahoma	7,479	8,677	972	1,150	25	Wheat, hay, peanuts, cotton lint
Texas	17,350	20,036	3,520	4,068	5	Cotton lint, sorghum, hay, wheat
U.S.[c]	293,944	335,612	70,303	77,882	—	Corn, soybeans, hay, wheat

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1986

[a] Preliminary data

[b] For sugar and seed

[c] Excludes Alaska

TABLE 3.10

Wheat Production in Oklahoma by Region and County 1980-1984 (thousands of bushels)

Area and County	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
NORTHWEST					
Beaver	6,960	3,310	8,115	3,905	7,500
Cimarron	4,750	2,720	3,560	3,400	3,620
Ellis	2,170	2,070	4,325	2,320	2,630
Harper	4,290	1,020	5,670	2,500	3,740
Texas	11,430	6,420	8,330	7,500	10,510
Total	29,600	15,540	30,000	19,625	28,000
WEST CENTRAL					
Beckham	2,780	2,870	3,285	1,880	2,370
Blaine	6,740	5,400	6,810	4,340	6,660
Custer	7,100	7,600	8,490	5,130	7,340
Dewey	3,180	3,440	4,120	3,000	3,810
Roger Mills	1,850	1,765	2,150	1,580	1,360
Washita	7,250	7,765	8,145	6,270	6,460
Total	28,900	28,840	33,000	22,200	28,000
SOUTHWEST					
Caddo	5,100	6,710	6,830	5,050	4,880
Comanche	1,640	1,455	2,170	2,150	1,910
Cotton	4,070	4,670	5,290	3,680	3,150
Greer	2,300	2,650	4,130	2,290	2,220
Harmon	1,950	1,820	2,935	1,810	1,620
Jackson	6,320	6,450	8,145	4,940	4,390
Kiowa	6,420	7,725	8,115	5,700	5,920
Tillman	4,400	4,020	4,685	4,880	4,910
Total	32,200	35,500	42,300	30,500	29,000
NORTH CENTRAL					
Alfalfa	10,200	5,135	12,160	6,460	9,300
Garfield	13,890	13,510	16,740	10,000	13,720
Grant	13,740	8,620	18,010	9,870	13,140
Kay	8,830	7,970	10,380	6,410	9,600
Major	4,530	4,215	4,870	3,790	5,460
Noble	5,610	6,220	4,930	2,860	4,400
Woods	8,600	4,865	13,970	5,250	9,150
Woodward	3,450	3,125	3,440	2,360	2,900
Total	68,850	53,660	84,500	47,000	67,670
CENTRAL					
Canadian	6,320	6,340	6,835	5,100	6,155
Cleveland	310	325	275	450	340
Creek	180	165	145	155	125
Grady	2,300	1,920	2,490	2,380	1,920
Kingfisher	8,020	6,635	8,105	5,635	7,790
Lincoln	400	280	180	300	580
Logan	3,140	2,970	2,640	1,900	2,730
McClain	580	525	765	500	690
Okfuskee	130	225	145	120	230
Oklahoma	810	675	970	670	900
Payne	1,360	935	1,410	1,010	1,190
Pottawatomie	420	340	305	490	480
Seminole	130	125	135	90	120
Total	24,100	21,460	24,400	18,800	23,250

TABLE 3.10 (continued)
Wheat Production in Oklahoma by Region and County
1980-1984
(thousands of bushels)

Area and County	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
SOUTH CENTRAL					
Atoka	50	65	40	37	10
Bryan	170	425	345	340	170
Carter	165	195	160	115	95
Coal	45	65	40	35	24
Garvin	450	520	345	470	880
Jefferson	900	1,560	1,330	1,130	810
Johnston	50	70	45	83	43
Love	290	295	160	175	240
Marshall	105	130	70	115	310
Murray	70	100	55	90	125
Pontotoc	65	65	60	40	43
Stephens	1,340	1,270	1,350	970	730
Total	3,700	4,760	4,000	3,600	3,480
NORTHEAST					
Craig	520	1,100	770	760	1,020
Delaware	230	300	375	240	330
Mayes	300	490	290	590	710
Nowata	440	645	455	235	360
Osage	910	1,225	910	575	1,010
Ottawa	1,010	1,400	1,030	900	1,190
Pawnee	740	900	850	570	915
Rogers	470	660	350	420	460
Tulsa	220	490	275	310	540
Wagoner	890	1,680	1,420	1,010	1,040
Washington	370	380	275	290	325
Total	6,100	9,270	7,000	5,900	7,900
EAST CENTRAL					
Adair	45	39	30	60	82
Cherokee	65	45	30	45	33
Haskell	90	155	85	85	95
Hughes	240	350	245	225	215
McIntosh	85	315	170	295	212
Muskogee	330	1,080	455	520	785
Okmulgee	145	495	385	360	570
Pittsburg	95	96	80	75	58
Sequoyah	105	195	120	210	250
Total	1,200	2,770	1,600	1,875	2,300
SOUTHEAST					
Choctaw	55	150	100	230	275
Latimer	35	40	25	15	11
LeFlore	90	162	175	320	325
McCurtain	130	610	570	420	577
Pushmataha	40	38	30	15	12
Total	350	1,000	900	1,000	1,200
STATE TOTAL	195,000	172,800	227,700	150,500	162,800

Source: Oklahoma Department of Agriculture, *Oklahoma Agricultural Statistics*, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983 and 1984.

TABLE 3.12

Gross and Net Farm Income in Oklahoma 1979-1983

Description	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Number of Farms	72,000	72,000	73,000	73,000	73,000
			Million Dollars		
Cash Receipts					
Farm Marketings	3,335.2	3,184.8	2,827.2	3,199.9	2,568.0
Government Payments	41.7	34.9	124.5	127.7	364.7
TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS	3,376.9	3,219.7	2,951.7	3,327.6	2,932.7
Non-Money Income	256.0	309.1	345.2	394.0	374.4
Other Farm Income	45.6	45.0	55.8	57.8	44.7
Realized Gross Farm Income	3,678.5	3,573.8	3,352.7	3,779.4	3,351.8
Farm Production Expenses	2,860.7	2,971.2	3,101.6	3,109.7	3,098.9
Realized Net Farm Income	817.8	602.6	251.1	669.7	252.9
Net Change in Farm Inventories	100.9	-165.5	166.6	-156.9	-168.4
TOTAL NET FARM INCOME	918.7	437.1	417.7	512.8	84.5
			Dollars		
Average Per Farm					
Realized Gross Farm Income	51,090	49,636	45,927	51,773	45,915
Farm Production Expenses	39,732	41,267	42,488	42,599	42,451
Realized Net Income	11,358	8,369	3,440	9,174	3,464
TOTAL NET INCOME	12,760	6,071	5,722	7,025	1,158

Source: Oklahoma Department of Agriculture, *Oklahoma Agricultural Statistics*, 1984.

Notes: Details may not add to totals due to rounding.

All income derived from farm operations and Government farm programs is included in the above table. The following description of terms may be helpful in interpreting the table.

Cash Receipts from Farm Marketings - Receipts from sales, loans made or guaranteed by CCC and purchases under price support programs.

Government Payments - Those payments made to farmers in connection with programs such as Agricultural Conservation, Feed Grain, Wheat and Cotton, Disaster Payments, etc.

Non-Money Income - Includes the value of farm products consumed directly in farm households and the rental value of housing provided by farm dwellings. Expenses are included in the production expense estimates, thus non-money imputations do not add on a dollar-for-dollar basis.

Realized Gross Farm Income - The sum of the above income sources.

Farm Production Expenses - Cost of current operations (excludes new capital equipment, taxes, and rents).

Realized Net Farm Income - Realized gross income minus production expenses.

Net Change in Farm Inventories - Value of change in quantities of crops and livestock products kept on farms from one year to the next (may be a minus value).

Total Net Farm Income - Realized net income plus the net change in inventories.

TABLE 3.13

Farm Production Expenses in Oklahoma 1979-1983

Item	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983[a]
TOTAL DOLLARS	Million Dollars				
Feed	496.8	534.8	468.3	118.4	429.6
Livestock	588.4	439.0	439.0	391.2	403.2
Seed	37.8	42.7	43.4	44.0	55.5
Fertilizer and Lime	151.6	197.6	181.2	162.4	148.5
Repairs, Maintenance & Fuel	321.7	375.6	395.2	392.6	376.7
Miscellaneous	460.9	519.8	628.6	652.9	609.9
Hired Labor	120.0	125.8	124.0	147.3	194.2
TOTAL CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	2,177.2	2,235.4	2,279.7	2,208.8	2,217.6
Depreciation	406.3	446.3	471.7	505.8	499.2
Taxes on Farm Property	114.7	65.5	68.5	68.4	71.3
Interest on Farm Mortgage	156.5	192.5	242.8	278.4	279.6
Net Rent to Non-Farm Landlords	56.0	31.5	38.9	48.3	31.2
TOTAL PRODUCTION EXPENSES	2,910.7	2,971.2	3,101.6	3,109.7	3,098.9
AVERAGE DOLLARS PER FARM	Dollars				
Feed	6,900	7,428	6,415	5,732	5,885
Livestock	8,172	6,097	6,014	5,359	5,523
Seed	525	593	595	603	760
Fertilizer and Lime	2,106	2,744	2,482	2,225	2,034
Repairs, Maintenance & Fuel	4,468	5,217	5,414	5,378	5,160
Miscellaneous	6,401	7,219	8,611	8,944	8,355
Hired Labor	1,667	1,747	1,699	2,018	2,660
TOTAL CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	30,239	31,047	31,229	30,258	30,378
Depreciation	5,643	6,199	6,462	6,929	6,838
Taxes on Farm Property	1,593	910	938	937	977
Interest on Farm Mortgage	2,174	2,674	3,326	3,814	3,830
Net Rent to Non-Farm Landlords	778	438	533	662	427
TOTAL PRODUCTION EXPENSES	40,426	41,267	42,488	42,599	42,451

Source: Oklahoma Department of Agriculture, *Oklahoma Agricultural Statistics*, 1984.

Note: Details may not add to totals due to rounding.

[a] Preliminary.

SECTION 4
GEOGRAPHY

Table of Contents

Table	Page
TABLE 4.01 Average Temperatures in Oklahoma by Year and Climatological Division	64
TABLE 4.02 Total Precipitation in Oklahoma by Year and Climatological Division	64
TABLE 4.03 Land and Water Areas in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	65
TABLE 4.04 Monthly Tornado Occurrences in Oklahoma	65
TABLE 4.05 Tornado Occurrences, Deaths, and Injuries in Oklahoma by County	66
TABLE 4.06 Land Area of Counties in Oklahoma	68
TABLE 4.07 Average Monthly Precipitation in Oklahoma by Climatological Division	69
TABLE 4.08 Average Daily and Annual Temperatures in Oklahoma by Month and Climatological Division	71
TABLE 4.09 General Monthly Climate Characteristics Oklahoma City and Tulsa	73

TABLE 4.01

Average Temperatures in Oklahoma by Year and Climatological Division 1980-1984

Division	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Panhandle	57.4	58.7	55.7	55.3	56.3
North Central	59.8	60.6	58.2	57.5	58.8
Northeast	60.9	60.5	59.5	58.4	59.4
West Central	60.7	60.9	58.7	57.9	59.3
Central	61.8	61.6	60.2	59.1	60.7
East Central	62.2	61.4	60.8	59.7	61.1
Southwest	62.8	62.6	61.1	60.3	62.0
South Central	63.7	62.8	61.9	60.3	62.4
Southeast	62.4	61.8	61.7	60.2	62.1

Source: National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, *Climatological Data: Annual Summary—Oklahoma*, 1980-1984

Note: Temperatures recorded in degrees Fahrenheit

TABLE 4.02

Total Precipitation in Oklahoma by Year and Climatological Division 1980-1984

Division	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Panhandle	18.71	21.25	20.42	19.71	19.01
North Central	25.68	30.14	28.54	32.10	25.60
Northeast	30.22	38.26	37.10	38.46	42.40
West Central	23.69	28.74	30.03	29.69	20.11
Central	26.84	35.58	37.45	38.61	35.01
East Central	29.06	46.96	45.17	36.32	48.01
Southwest	22.23	29.53	31.09	30.91	20.83
South Central	29.11	47.28	41.37	35.30	37.85
Southeast	39.03	46.50	53.75	42.80	62.12

Source: National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, *Climatological Data: Annual Summary—Oklahoma*, 1980-1984

Note: Amounts measured in inches

TABLE 4.03

Land and Water Areas in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1980

State	Total Area	Rank by Total Area	Land	Water
Arkansas	53,187	27	52,078	1,109
Kansas	82,277	14	81,778	499
Louisiana	47,752	31	44,521	3,230
Missouri	69,697	19	68,945	752
New Mexico	121,593	5	121,335	258
Oklahoma	69,956	18	68,655	1,301
Texas	266,807	2	262,017	4,790
U.S.	3,618,770	—	3,539,289	79,481

Source: Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1986

Note: Areas recorded in square miles

TABLE 4.04

Monthly Tornado Occurrences in Oklahoma 1980-1985

Month	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
January	0	0	0	0	0	0
February	0	0	0	0	0	2
March	3	1	11	4	6	5
April	7	11	11	12	23	10
May	9	44	56	40	9	6
June	1	7	11	23	3	5
July	0	5	1	2	0	1
August	2	2	3	1	0	0
September	2	2	2	0	2	3
October	1	3	0	2	6	0
November	0	1	2	8	1	4
December	0	0	4	0	0	0

Source: Oklahoma Climatological Survey, unpublished data

TABLE 4.05

Tornado Occurrences, Deaths and Injuries in Oklahoma by County 1950-1985

County	Number of Occurrences	Number of Deaths	Number of Injuries
Adair	6	0	1
Alfalfa	19	0	6
Atoka	16	0	6
Beaver	29	0	7
Beckham	31	0	2
Blaine	25	2	7
Bryan	21	3	12
Caddo	62	0	28
Canadian	42	2	4
Carter	24	3	24
Cherokee	13	0	0
Choctaw	14	0	44
Cimarron	20	0	1
Cleveland	41	6	37
Coal	9	0	0
Comanche	40	3	110
Cotton	23	7	17
Craig	32	1	16
Creek	29	25	261
Custer	37	4	17
Delaware	19	0	6
Dewey	37	0	0
Ellis	45	0	0
Garfield	42	0	22
Garvin	38	5	23
Grady	44	2	25
Grant	28	0	7
Greer	16	0	1
Harmon	17	0	6
Harper	10	0	3
Haskell	7	3	8
Hughes	23	5	47
Jackson	53	2	75
Jefferson	20	0	2
Johnston	12	0	4
Kay	66	20	292
Kingfisher	32	0	14
Kiowa	45	2	3
Latimer	8	13	104
LeFlore	25	19	143
Lincoln	46	0	114
Logan	21	0	24
Love	13	2	11
McClain	19	2	20
McCurtain	33	1	29
McIntosh	20	2	7
Major	21	1	17

TABLE 4.05 (continued)

Tornado Occurrences, Deaths and Injuries in Oklahoma by County 1950-1985

County	Number of Occurrences	Number of Deaths	Number of Injuries
Marshall	14	2	17
Mayes	32	0	16
Murray	19	2	8
Muskogee	27	5	28
Noble	21	0	1
Nowata	15	0	6
Okfuskee	21	0	2
Oklahoma	61	1	101
Okmulgee	15	11	115
Osage	40	1	16
Ottawa	21	0	69
Pawnee	17	4	99
Payne	30	0	26
Pittsburg	32	1	24
Pontotoc	36	7	41
Pottawatomie	41	6	100
Pushmataha	15	0	6
Roger Mills	26	2	18
Rogers	27	0	45
Seminole	38	0	37
Sequoyah	25	17	43
Stephens	37	1	23
Texas	28	0	1
Tillman	41	0	64
Tulsa	43	8	219
Wagoner	16	0	9
Washington	16	0	3
Washita	31	0	9
Woods	36	0	4
Woodward	14	0	3
STATE	2,128	203	2,780

Source: Oklahoma Climatological Survey, unpublished data

TABLE 3.11

Number and Value of Livestock on Farms and Ranches in Oklahoma January 1, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975, 1978-1985

Year	All Cattle and Calves		All Hogs and Pigs		All Sheep and Lambs	
	Thousand Head	Thousands of Dollars	Thousand Head	Thousands of Dollars	Thousand Head	Thousands of Dollars
1960	3,378	$ 401,982	475	$ 6,508	274	$2,953
1965	4,352	422,144	307	4,608	149	1,573
1970	4,985	772,675	442	9,945	138	2,340
1975	6,500	845,000	300	21,450	89	2,359
1978	5,900	1,180,000	315	22,050	81	3,524
1979	5,300	1,881,500	370	18,315	89	4,984
1980	5,500	2,447,500	350	20,125	93	6,836
1981	5,400	2,079,000	245	15,435	95	6,555
1982	5,800	1,856,000	182	14,670	105	6,720
1983	5,350	1,765,500	290	16,675	117	7,547
1984	5,500	1,677,500	220	14,300	115	6,555
1985	5,300	1,722,500	NA	NA	85	5,568

Source: Oklahoma Department of Agriculture, *Oklahoma Agricultural Statistics*, 1985

NA = Not Available

TABLE 4.06
Land Area of Counties in Oklahoma
1980

County	Square Miles of Land	County	Square Miles of Land
Adair	577	LeFlore	1,585
Alfalfa	864	Lincoln	964
Atoka	980	Logan	748
Beaver	1,808	Love	519
Beckham	904	McClain	581
Blaine	920	McCurtain	1,826
Bryan	902	McIntosh	599
Caddo	1,286	Major	958
Canadian	902	Marshall	372
Carter	827	Mayes	644
Cherokee	748	Murray	420
Choctaw	763	Muskogee	815
Cimarron	1,842	Noble	736
Cleveland	529	Nowata	541
Coal	520	Okfuskee	628
Comanche	1,076	Oklahoma	708
Cotton	656	Okmulgee	698
Craig	763	Osage	2,264
Creek	930	Ottawa	465
Custer	981	Pawnee	551
Delaware	720	Payne	691
Dewey	1,007	Pittsburg	1,251
Ellis	1,232	Pontotoc	717
Garfield	1,060	Pottawatomie	783
Garvin	813	Pushmataha	1,417
Grady	1,106	Roger Mills	1,146
Grant	1,004	Rogers	683
Greer	638	Seminole	639
Harmon	537	Sequoyah	678
Harper	1,039	Stephens	885
Haskell	570	Texas	2,040
Hughes	805	Tillman	904
Jackson	817	Tulsa	571
Jefferson	769	Wagoner	559
Johnston	639	Washington	423
Kay	921	Washita	1,006
Kingfisher	906	Woods	1,291
Kiowa	1,019	Woodward	1,242
Latimer	728	STATE	68,655

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Census of Population, 1980—Number of Inhabitants, Oklahoma*.

SECTION 5

FINANCE

Table of Contents

Table	Page
TABLE 5.01 Selected Data for Credit Unions in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	76
TABLE 5.02 Mortgages Owned by U.S. Life Insurance Companies in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	79
TABLE 5.03 Purchases of Ordinary Life Insurance in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	80
TABLE 5.04 Selected Data for Banks in Oklahoma 1983 and 1984	81
TABLE 5.05 Selected Data for Banks in Oklahoma 1985	85
TABLE 5.06 Number and Assets of Savings Institutions in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	88
TABLE 5.07 Savings and Loan Associations in Oklahoma	89
TABLE 5.08 Financial Summary of Insurance Companies with Home Offices in Oklahoma	91
TABLE 5.09 Life Insurance in Force in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	99
TABLE 5.10 Payments to Life Insurance Beneficiaries in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	101

TABLE 4.07

Average Monthly Precipitation in Oklahoma by Climatological Division 1984 and 1985

Month	Panhandle	North Central	Northeast	West Central	Central	East Central	Southwest	South Central	Southeast
1984									
January	.42	.32	.89	.76	.42	.77	.08	1.00	1.69
February	.61	1.54	2.32	1.37	1.57	2.92	1.11	2.16	4.60
March	2.09	5.25	6.56	3.03	4.40	5.06	2.32	3.99	6.50
April	2.33	3.54	3.88	2.34	2.60	3.88	1.50	2.23	2.47
May	2.05	1.71	4.99	.82	3.10	5.61	.38	3.00	7.08
June	2.32	2.85	2.35	2.89	4.07	2.26	3.38	3.88	2.23
July	2.02	.47	.57	.43	.36	1.46	.63	1.12	5.04
August	1.01	1.18	1.99	1.48	2.07	2.74	1.15	1.78	1.61
September	.66	.58	2.54	.49	2.11	4.16	.49	1.87	6.27
October	2.82	2.56	6.79	1.49	5.26	9.16	2.45	8.78	12.62
November	.70	1.76	2.80	1.52	2.38	4.15	2.45	3.06	6.26
December	1.98	3.84	6.72	3.49	6.67	5.84	4.89	4.98	5.75
TOTAL	19.01	25.60	42.40	20.11	35.01	48.01	20.83	37.85	62.12

Note: Amounts measured in inches

TABLE 4.07 (continued)

Average Monthly Precipitation in Oklahoma by Climatological Division 1984 and 1985

Month	Panhandle	North Central	Northeast	West Central	Central	East Central	Southwest	South Central	Southeast
1985									
January	.31	.79	2.72	1.69	2.37	2.05	1.16	2.18	2.35
February	1.78	3.23	5.80	2.57	4.76	3.95	3.00	3.01	4.05
March	1.86	2.35	5.53	3.13	5.85	7.66	4.88	6.42	6.27
April	3.78	4.03	5.43	2.87	5.36	4.77	3.64	6.10	5.80
May	1.87	2.01	4.34	1.18	2.45	3.14	1.58	3.15	4.81
June	3.83	5.24	8.02	4.85	7.43	4.18	7.26	7.72	4.19
July	1.60	2.93	2.15	1.49	1.53	1.27	1.57	1.75	3.32
August	2.11	3.82	2.95	2.76	2.51	3.72	2.44	1.73	1.45
September	4.57	5.18	5.46	3.54	5.24	4.21	4.61	3.15	4.33
October	3.46	4.17	6.17	3.04	6.07	8.30	5.66	6.79	6.56
November	.73	2.25	6.60	1.87	3.21	6.20	1.52	2.89	8.56
December	.22	.71	1.54	.34	.74	3.51	.42	1.18	1.87
TOTAL	26.12	36.71	56.71	29.33	47.52	52.96	37.74	46.07	53.36

Source: National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, *Climatological Data: Annual Summary—Oklahoma*, 1984 and *Monthly*, January 1985 through December 1985.

TABLE 4.08

Average Daily and Annual Temperatures in Oklahoma by Month and Climatological Division 1984 and 1985

Month	Panhandle	North Central	Northeast	West Central	Central	East Central	Southwest	South Central	Southeast
1984									
January	30.7	32.1	32.3	34.1	34.9	34.7	36.3	36.2	37.0
February	41.4	44.5	44.7	44.5	46.5	46.8	46.7	47.3	47.4
March	42.7	43.7	46.5	45.2	47.7	49.3	49.7	50.9	52.1
April	50.8	54.0	56.6	54.6	57.3	58.9	59.0	59.6	60.4
May	65.3	66.4	66.2	67.8	68.7	68.3	72.1	70.5	69.3
June	76.2	79.5	78.1	79.8	79.3	78.7	81.9	79.7	79.0
July	80.2	82.4	80.7	82.0	82.0	81.0	84.1	82.5	80.0
August	79.8	83.1	81.3	82.3	82.9	81.3	84.3	83.1	80.7
September	69.3	72.5	71.2	71.6	72.3	71.9	73.2	73.6	72.1
October	55.4	60.1	61.6	59.7	62.4	63.5	62.2	63.9	64.5
November	46.2	47.9	48.9	49.0	50.2	50.7	51.0	52.1	51.6
December	37.7	39.7	44.1	40.9	44.2	47.8	44.0	48.8	51.6
Average	56.3	58.8	59.4	59.3	60.7	61.1	62.0	62.4	62.1

Note: Temperatures recorded in degrees Fahrenheit.

TABLE 4.08 (continued)

Average Daily and Annual Temperatures in Oklahoma by Month and Climatological Division 1984 and 1985

Month	Panhandle	North Central	Northeast	West Central	Central	East Central	Southwest	South Central	Southeast
1985									
January	30.8	30.0	29.2	32.1	31.6	31.7	34.2	34.5	35.3
February	34.5	34.9	34.7	37.3	37.4	37.2	39.6	40.1	40.9
March	48.5	51.7	54.2	51.6	54.3	56.2	54.3	57.4	58.1
April	59.1	61.9	62.4	62.0	63.4	63.4	63.6	64.5	63.7
May	67.1	70.0	68.8	70.5	70.7	69.6	72.5	71.5	70.1
June	74.5	76.6	74.7	76.4	76.5	75.9	78.2	77.8	76.5
July	80.8	82.4	80.8	82.0	81.4	81.5	83.0	82.3	80.8
August	78.3	80.4	80.4	81.4	82.2	82.0	84.4	84.8	83.2
September	69.2	72.8	73.7	73.3	74.5	74.5	75.6	76.5	74.4
October	56.4	59.1	61.8	59.8	62.1	64.1	62.4	64.7	65.3
November	41.0	42.9	47.5	44.1	47.7	51.7	47.7	53.0	54.7
December	32.7	32.2	32.9	34.0	35.2	36.1	36.6	39.0	39.1
Average	56.1	57.9	58.4	58.7	59.8	60.3	61.0	62.2	61.8

Source: National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, *Climatological Data: Annual Summary—Oklahoma,* 1984 and *Monthly,* January 1985 through December 1985.

TABLE 4.09

General Monthly Climate Characteristics
Oklahoma City and Tulsa
1985

Category	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
OKLAHOMA CITY												
Average Temperature (°F)	30.6	37.2	53.0	62.7	70.0	76.0	80.9	81.3	73.1	61.2	46.1	35.1
Average Maximum Temperature (°F)	39.6	46.1	62.6	72.7	80.2	86.5	91.4	92.3	83.3	70.5	56.1	45.9
Average Minimum Temperature (°F)	21.6	28.2	43.3	52.7	59.7	65.4	70.4	70.3	62.9	51.9	36.0	24.2
Highest Temperature (°F)	56	65	81	83	104	96	98	101	102	82	75	65
Lowest Temperature (°F)	1	4	29	38	49	53	63	61	37	39	18	8
Total Precipitation (inches)	.92	3.71	6.60	5.35	1.49	8.34	1.33	2.63	4.59	5.23	3.73	.26
Total Snowfall (inches)	1.5	2.3	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	T	2.9
TULSA												
Average Temperature (°F)	30.2	35.9	54.7	63.3	70.6	75.8	82.9	81.7	74.6	63.1	47.8	34.5
Average Maximum Temperature (°F)	39.2	45.4	64.4	73.4	80.3	85.6	93.3	91.9	84.5	72.3	57.2	44.6
Average Minimum Temperature (°F)	21.1	26.4	45.0	53.2	60.8	65.9	72.4	71.4	64.7	53.8	38.4	24.4
Highest Temperature (°F)	54	67	86	86	96	94	100	102	105	85	77	62
Lowest Temperature (°F)	-3	4	31	36	49	52	64	58	43	38	25	8
Total Precipitation (inches)	1.24	5.74	5.39	5.62	4.19	7.63	2.38	1.91	3.29	6.26	6.27	1.39
Total Snowfall (inches)	3.3	4.3	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	T	2.5

Source: National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, *Climatological Data: Oklahoma*, January 1985 through December 1985.

T = Trace

TABLE 5.02

Mortgages Owned by U.S. Life Insurance Companies in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1982-1984 (thousands of dollars)

State	Farm	Non-farm	Total
1982			
Arkansas	$ 391,000	$ 487,900	$ 878,900
Kansas	404,300	1,049,200	1,453,500
Louisiana	258,800	2,546,000	2,804,800
Missouri	473,800	2,304,100	2,777,900
New Mexico	119,600	458,000	577,600
Oklahoma	186,300	1,717,600	1,903,900
Texas	894,900	17,259,000	18,153,900
U.S.	12,805,200	125,913,600	138,718,800
1983			
Arkansas	$ 388,200	$ 446,800	$ 835,000
Kansas	387,100	1,082,900	1,470,000
Louisiana	235,100	2,789,800	3,024,900
Missouri	459,400	2,444,600	2,904,000
New Mexico	116,600	517,400	634,000
Oklahoma	187,400	1,867,100	2,054,500
Texas	940,300	19,043,100	19,983,400
U.S.	12,717,600	135,203,400	147,921,000
1984			
Arkansas	$ 375,800	$ 416,700	$ 792,500
Kansas	359,200	1,085,400	1,444,600
Louisiana	214,200	3,083,100	3,297,300
Missouri	423,800	2,361,100	2,784,900
New Mexico	104,900	514,500	619,400
Oklahoma	174,700	1,879,400	2,054,100
Texas	914,600	19,998,200	20,912,800
U.S.	12,443,200	141,476,500	153,919,700

Source: American Council of Life Insurance, *Life Insurance Fact Book*, 1983, 1984 and 1985.

TABLE 5.03

Purchases of Ordinary Life Insurance in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.

1981-1984

(dollar amounts in millions)

State	Number of Companies Mid 1984	1981	1982	1983	1984
Arkansas	23	$ 3,956	$ 5,475	$ 6,528	$ 6,501
Kansas	20	5,798	6,938	8,977	9,554
Louisiana	108	11,448	14,266	17,756	19,139
Missouri	45	9,634	11,674	14,754	16,197
New Mexico	10	2,667	3,354	4,142	4,194
Oklahoma	72	7,872	9,627	11,510	11,688
Texas	261	40,493	50,176	63,524	70,140
U.S.	2,124	481,895	585,444	753,444	820,315

Source: American Council of Life Insurance, *Life Insurance Fact Book*, 1985.

TABLE 5.04

Selected Data for Banks in Oklahoma 1983 and 1984 (dollar amounts in thousands)

County	Number of Banks	Deposits	Loans and Discounts	Capital and Surplus	Loan/Deposit Ratio (%)
December 1983					
Adair	2	$ 44,398	$ 18,110	$ 1,850	40.79
Alfalfa	6	73,065	52,691	3,786	72.12
Atoka	2	58,884	39,596	2,319	67.24
Beaver	3	70,884	39,113	4,000	55.18
Beckham	8	222,984	105,980	7,975	47.53
Blaine	6	146,948	87,843	6,855	59.78
Bryan	6	194,656	95,701	8,708	49.16
Caddo	11	257,921	148,681	14,170	57.65
Canadian	11	351,048	223,744	12,402	63.74
Carter	8	414,962	243,592	18,489	58.70
Cherokee	4	134,494	79,177	5,350	58.87
Choctaw	3	79,456	41,305	5,775	51.98
Cimarron	2	27,259	9,712	1,400	35.63
Cleveland	11	778,861	544,440	32,381	69.90
Coal	1	31,148	16,070	1,600	51.59
Comanche	11	384,791	191,732	16,322	49.83
Cotton	3	58,630	29,043	2,650	49.54
Craig	4	133,387	86,624	3,850	64.94
Creek	10	284,635	167,551	16,782	58.87
Custer	10	305,865	189,186	15,840	61.85
Delaware	3	84,255	51,798	5,002	61.48
Dewey	6	93,280	25,163	3,775	26.98
Ellis	3	57,495	24,270	2,000	42.21
Garfield	12	552,886	404,331	25,737	73.13
Garvin	9	204,429	100,058	5,440	48.95
Grady	8	295,839	170,929	11,176	57.78
Grant	6	84,878	50,409	5,021	59.39
Greer	4	61,998	26,636	1,700	42.96
Harmon	2	25,246	15,537	950	61.54
Harper	2	53,714	26,546	1,750	49.42
Haskell	1	42,479	22,329	640	52.56
Hughes	3	87,040	38,559	1,920	44.30
Jackson	6	162,944	89,609	4,055	54.99
Jefferson	6	77,616	37,866	2,709	48.79
Johnston	2	38,242	25,088	2,600	65.60
Kay	9	443,470	294,674	19,820	66.45
Kingfisher	6	213,986	150,272	10,340	70.23
Kiowa	6	122,931	55,462	5,767	45.12
Latimer	2	49,249	25,029	2,090	50.82
LeFlore	7	186,026	116,172	6,879	62.45
Lincoln	11	229,222	137,351	8,401	59.92
Logan	7	113,028	71,720	7,055	63.45
Love	2	36,262	13,910	2,300	38.36
McClain	4	160,612	121,950	6,019	75.93
McCurtain	7	161,118	106,802	7,836	66.29

TABLE 5.04 (continued)

Selected Data for Banks in Oklahoma 1983 and 1984 (dollar amounts in thousands)

County	Number of Banks	Deposits	Loans and Discounts	Capital and Surplus	Loan/Deposit Ratio (%)
McIntosh	3	$ 89,562	$ 48,781	$ 1,500	54.47
Major	4	103,857	66,266	3,500	63.81
Marshall	3	83,415	54,798	4,700	65.69
Mayes	8	144,631	86,214	7,758	59.61
Murray	3	78,239	49,074	4,200	62.72
Muskogee	11	428,419	295,137	20,352	68.89
Noble	4	148,252	72,176	14,000	48.68
Nowata	2	66,321	40,603	650	61.22
Okfuskee	3	59,027	24,532	1,850	41.56
Oklahoma	59	7,578,111	5,154,783	356,962	68.02
Okmulgee	6	205,810	105,122	6,240	51.08
Osage	6	114,375	59,347	3,050	51.89
Ottawa	9	220,630	152,390	10,405	69.07
Pawnee	4	84,381	49,245	2,928	58.36
Payne	8	424,449	274,243	16,760	64.61
Pittsburg	6	340,460	173,647	13,332	51.00
Pontotoc	6	260,096	150,820	8,997	57.99
Pottawatomie	7	473,543	346,551	20,100	73.18
Pushmataha	3	50,352	21,190	1,000	42.08
Roger Mills	2	65,951	42,809	3,700	64.91
Rogers	8	200,405	142,182	10,247	70.95
Seminole	6	134,841	80,695	5,325	59.84
Sequoyah	5	99,889	61,878	5,455	61.95
Stephens	8	393,010	256,132	13,076	65.17
Texas	5	156,191	73,025	2,920	46.75
Tillman	5	85,685	60,831	2,098	70.99
Tulsa	48	5,315,465	3,932,574	249,127	73.98
Wagoner	5	76,627	43,001	2,644	56.12
Washington	4	393,934	264,994	15,120	67.27
Washita	8	202,470	134,108	7,205	66.24
Woods	5	136,347	68,346	10,520	50.13
Woodward	5	175,780	92,576	9,200	52.67
Okla. City MSA	99	6,643,188	434,919	9,455,203	68.36
Tulsa MSA	77	4,344,655	281,850	5,991,507	72.51
STATE	525	26,083,046	17,090,431	1,168,407	65.52
December 1984					
Adair	2	50,552	21,178	1,850	41.89
Alfalfa	6	76,008	44,677	3,796	58.78
Atoka	2	63,679	32,777	2,569	51.47
Beaver	3	81,430	41,102	4,035	50.48
Beckham	7	216,581	89,339	7,735	41.25
Blaine	6	155,622	80,183	8,290	51.52
Bryan	6	217,441	111,509	9,533	51.28
Caddo	11	277,392	157,541	14,820	56.79

TABLE 5.04 (continued)

Selected Data for Banks in Oklahoma 1983 and 1984 (dollar amounts in thousands)

County	Number of Banks	Deposits	Loans and Discounts	Capital and Surplus	Loan/Deposit Ratio (%)
Canadian	12	$ 356,188	$ 227,312	$ 14,272	63.82
Carter	8	434,656	242,049	19,464	55.69
Cherokee	4	150,078	99,201	5,450	66.10
Choctaw	3	81,478	47,289	5,825	58.04
Cimarron	2	29,452	13,933	1,600	47.31
Cleveland	12	818,355	562,018	33,252	68.68
Coal	1	32,721	14,191	1,600	43.37
Comanche	10	395,893	214,928	16,745	54.29
Cotton	3	60,553	25,146	2,930	41.53
Craig	4	133,888	91,159	3,950	68.09
Creek	10	310,301	179,814	17,982	57.95
Custer	10	318,524	149,165	13,665	46.83
Delaware	3	96,047	66,484	5,002	69.22
Dewey	6	102,429	26,283	3,895	25.66
Ellis	3	61,992	24,992	1,950	40.31
Garfield	11	573,547	355,463	25,580	61.98
Garvin	9	221,543	107,162	5,990	48.37
Grady	8	296,280	158,703	12,600	53.57
Grant	6	102,519	48,552	5,021	47.36
Greer	4	60,998	25,822	1,700	42.33
Harmon	2	22,170	14,423	950	65.06
Harper	2	55,818	26,118	2,350	46.79
Haskell	1	46,738	18,235	620	39.02
Hughes	3	89,689	42,880	3,581	47.81
Jackson	6	174,242	90,529	5,155	51.96
Jefferson	6	83,242	40,350	2,964	48.47
Johnston	2	44,682	29,431	2,600	65.87
Kay	10	469,982	304,286	20,945	64.74
Kingfisher	7	233,154	136,211	13,250	58.42
Kiowa	6	134,405	63,046	5,774	46.91
Latimer	2	50,055	26,590	2,390	53.12
LeFlore	7	206,320	123,247	7,820	59.74
Lincoln	11	237,495	140,751	8,332	59.26
Logan	7	128,482	74,452	7,230	57.95
Love	2	45,422	20,997	2,400	46.23
McClain	5	190,873	138,627	9,207	72.63
McCurtain	7	163,538	107,312	7,378	65.62
McIntosh	3	96,275	50,878	1,500	52.85
Major	4	95,835	51,702	3,700	53.95
Marshall	2	82,837	53,615	4,900	64.72
Mayes	8	161,290	91,921	7,862	56.99
Murray	3	81,245	50,468	4,850	62.12
Muskogee	11	475,136	343,231	21,852	72.24
Noble	4	145,708	62,496	6,440	42.89
Nowata	2	72,277	43,180	650	59.74
Okfuskee	3	61,158	24,288	1,850	39.71
Oklahoma	66	7,850,688	5,329,630	353,902	67.89

TABLE 5.04 (continued)
Selected Data for Banks in Oklahoma
1983 and 1984
(dollar amounts in thousands)

County	Number of Banks	Deposits	Loans and Discounts	Capital and Surplus	Loan/Deposit Ratio (%)
Okmulgee	6	$ 221,762	$ 114,557	$ 6,690	51.66
Osage	6	115,665	58,947	3,250	50.96
Ottawa	9	221,620	152,449	9,965	68.79
Pawnee	4	96,716	53,215	2,900	55.02
Payne	8	472,229	322,811	16,633	68.36
Pittsburg	6	376,485	186,181	14,482	49.45
Pontotoc	6	270,508	145,157	10,245	53.66
Pottawatomie	8	485,781	322,808	22,654	66.45
Pushmataha	3	50,789	23,496	1,000	46.26
Roger Mills	2	69,234	42,001	3,700	60.67
Rogers	8	228,504	161,832	9,823	70.82
Seminole	6	142,259	79,598	5,325	55.95
Sequoyah	5	116,861	68,318	5,455	58.46
Stephens	7	421,765	248,882	14,326	59.01
Texas	5	175,182	87,108	4,520	49.72
Tillman	5	85,617	63,824	2,098	74.55
Tulsa	52	5,514,988	4,054,435	266,681	73.52
Wagoner	5	83,055	48,280	2,894	58.13
Washington	3	432,277	269,779	17,120	62.41
Washita	8	221,243	136,560	7,560	61.72
Woods	6	151,789	70,407	12,520	46.38
Woodward	5	184,510	90,656	8,850	49.13
Oklahoma City MSA	110	9,830,367	6,654,847	440,517	67.70
Tulsa MSA	81	6,252,513	4,503,308	300,630	72.02
STATE	537	27,413,742	17,558,167	1,210,244	64.05

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma.

TABLE 5.01

Selected Data for Credit Unions in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.

1980-1984

(dollar amounts in thousands)

Year and State	Number of Credit Unions	Number of Members	Savings (Shares & Deposits)	Loans Outstanding	Reserves	Assets
1980						
Arkansas	152	139,890	$ 147,986	$ 115,439	$ 9,849	$ 166,666
Kansas	245	482,665	620,289	506,156	30,733	674,770
Louisiana	502	589,682	684,431	600,302	34,497	765,811
Missouri	386	655,742	1,044,637	704,844	52,035	1,141,618
New Mexico	105	252,364	384,792	296,821	16,774	423,538
Oklahoma	175	515,308	975,442	667,063	37,596	1,053,798
Texas	1,404	3,203,602	5,227,254	3,722,585	196,954	5,727,043
U.S.	21,731	44,252,733	65,013,795	48,985,862	3,133,611	72,484,448
1981						
Arkansas	154	141,686	$ 153,782	$ 114,024	$ 12,840	$ 174,468
Kansas	234	505,384	645,175	526,188	33,049	702,111
Louisiana	481	618,002	731,336	628,926	38,051	818,075
Missouri	364	713,799	1,347,371	760,205	58,620	1,483,316
New Mexico	98	273,550	421,914	304,420	18,254	461,959
Oklahoma	168	541,249	1,028,339	702,222	46,169	1,113,787
Texas	1,330	3,235,415	5,490,336	3,790,283	211,911	6,083,266
U.S.	20,836	45,316,723	68,037,858	50,488,091	3,362,659	75,947,020

TABLE 5.01 (continued)

Selected Data for Credit Unions in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.

1980-1984

(dollar amounts in thousands)

Year and State	Number of Credit Unions	Number of Members	Savings (Shares & Deposits)	Loans Outstanding	Reserves	Assets
1982						
Arkansas	145	148,770	$ 179,924	$ 115,164	$ 13,867	$ 204,127
Kansas	230	510,437	767,758	484,092	38,997	828,490
Louisiana	465	648,902	855,663	660,372	42,236	948,967
Missouri	360	658,213	1,203,214	666,859	49,665	1,292,711
New Mexico	96	276,285	497,858	307,464	19,714	545,111
Oklahoma	159	589,961	1,254,573	765,421	49,400	1,347,682
Texas	1,282	3,397,185	6,313,886	3,979,797	226,744	6,934,923
U.S.	19,897	46,693,623	74,847,000	51,488,000	3,560,000	82,680,000
1983[a]						
Arkansas	143	151,000	$ 220,300	$ 158,000	$ 13,032	$ 247,500
Kansas	229	517,857	838,473	610,237	43,704	913,346
Louisiana	449	716,210	997,900	791,800	49,584	1,110,000
Missouri	342	768,124	1,734,811	954,995	73,261	1,838,201
New Mexico	94	267,736	562,700	373,300	21,571	610,000
Oklahoma	152	629,560	1,397,000	866,900	55,676	1,511,000
Texas	1,235	3,760,022	6,600,428	4,798,988	285,831	7,256,689
U.S.	19,203	48,359,000	90,426,000	58,199,000	4,266,000	98,287,000

TABLE 5.01 (continued)

Selected Data for Credit Unions in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1980-1984 (dollar amounts in thousands)

Year and State	Number of Credit Unions	Number of Members	Savings (Shares & Deposits)	Loans Outstanding	Reserves	Assets
1984[b]						
Arkansas	141	153,469	$ 246,625	$ 190,542	$ 16,551	$ 279,524
Kansas	221	491,749	949,618	746,328	49,301	1,034,073
Louisiana	442	632,590	1,103,364	959,679	65,580	1,251,329
Missouri	327	787,852	1,733,987	1,143,293	78,117	1,870,396
New Mexico	92	265,669	646,819	491,095	27,350	707,014
Oklahoma	143	660,034	1,488,960	1,041,525	71,415	1,634,785
Texas	1,173	3,658,432	8,022,184	5,780,892	238,150	8,905,834
U.S.	18,515	50,388,152	103,142,213	75,725,665	4,841,674	113,241,515

Source: Credit Union National Association, *CUNA Yearbook*, 1979-1982 and *Credit Union Report*, 1983 and 1984.

[a] Estimates based on projections from 15,000 reporting credit unions.

[b] Preliminary estimates based on projections from 16,164 reporting credit unions.

TABLE 5.05

Selected Data for Banks in Oklahoma
1985
(dollar amounts in thousands)

County	Number Banks	Deposits	Loans and Discounts	Capital and Surplus	Undivided Profits	Loan/Deposit Ratio (%)
December 1985						
Adair	2	$ 54,544	$ 22,163	$ 1,850	$ 5,108	40.63
Alfalfa	5	67,400	40,638	3,205	4,203	60.29
Atoka	2	63,542	26,630	2,550	1,955	41.91
Beaver	3	77,030	39,079	4,035	2,927	50.73
Beckham	7	200,284	76,086	9,185	11,167	37.99
Blaine	6	153,023	75,467	6,855	11,547	49.32
Bryan	6	231,943	123,409	9,533	9,524	53.21
Caddo	11	270,724	146,627	16,820	12,309	54.16
Canadian	12	341,930	213,683	14,272	14,337	62.49
Carter	8	446,601	238,843	19,327	17,474	53.48
Cherokee	4	164,894	113,021	6,450	8,169	68.54
Choctaw	3	82,206	45,370	5,775	2,438	55.19
Cimarron	2	28,519	14,453	1,600	2,073	50.68
Cleveland	12	750,711	522,548	35,952	24,085	69.61
Coal	1	35,189	13,349	1,600	3,109	37.94
Comanche	9	410,300	231,899	16,094	19,792	56.52
Cotton	3	58,692	22,222	3,338	4,587	37.86
Craig	4	139,769	88,116	3,950	9,688	63.04
Creek	10	323,990	181,333	18,203	15,981	55.97
Custer	10	315,232	150,595	13,725	18,998	47.77
Delaware	3	97,158	69,247	5,352	3,242	71.27
Dewey	6	104,296	25,783	3,895	7,287	24.72
Ellis	3	60,128	23,755	2,000	3,462	39.51
Garfield	10	514,490	299,859	26,280	11,980	58.28
Garvin	9	239,782	114,761	6,590	19,084	47.86
Grady	9	302,685	167,544	15,685	11,197	55.35
Grant	6	104,967	53,092	5,421	7,952	50.58
Greer	4	62,622	30,550	1,700	4,178	48.78
Harmon	2	25,026	15,844	950	1,996	63.31

TABLE 5.05 (continued)

Selected Data for Banks in Oklahoma 1985 (dollar amounts in thousands)

County	Number Banks	Deposits	Loans and Discounts	Capital and Surplus	Undivided Profits	Loan/Deposit Ratio (%)
Harper	2	$ 54,057	$ 25,743	$ 2,250	$ 3,497	47.62
Haskell	1	48,198	21,074	600	3,976	43.72
Hughes	3	87,849	48,578	3,905	3,829	55.30
Jackson	6	181,125	91,486	4,855	16,261	50.51
Jefferson	5	81,635	42,749	2,525	8,229	52.37
Johnston	2	45,337	30,989	2,600	2,457	68.35
Kay	10	486,047	314,727	22,745	23,725	64.75
Kingfisher	6	218,326	133,463	13,104	9,960	61.13
Kiowa	6	154,223	83,401	5,816	7,922	54.08
Latimer	2	45,132	23,754	2,420	1,237	52.63
LeFlore	7	212,512	130,953	7,820	11,402	61.62
Lincoln	11	243,889	138,240	8,232	13,948	56.68
Logan	7	129,960	71,974	7,230	4,852	55.38
Love	2	58,662	31,359	2,500	2,725	53.46
McClain	4	176,592	123,409	6,671	10,220	69.88
McCurtain	7	160,379	105,611	8,178	6,833	65.85
McIntosh	3	101,569	49,709	1,700	9,129	48.94
Major	4	100,297	53,614	3,700	5,885	53.46
Marshall	2	80,515	52,074	4,900	-805	64.68
Mayes	8	179,529	99,965	7,862	13,404	55.68
Murray	4	78,018	46,571	6,550	2,151	59.69
Muskogee	11	498,639	361,241	21,952	24,724	72.45
Noble	4	146,261	62,699	6,440	11,471	42.87
Nowata	2	69,245	41,989	650	8,816	60.64
Okfuskee	3	62,144	24,522	1,850	6,689	39.46
Oklahoma	66	7,428,093	4,845,798	351,198	201,794	65.24
Okmulgee	6	228,534	113,775	6,690	19,500	49.78
Osage	6	115,098	55,985	3,250	8,952	48.64

TABLE 5.05 (continued)
Selected Data for Banks in Oklahoma
1985
(dollar amounts in thousands)

County	Number Banks	Deposits	Loans and Discounts	Capital and Surplus	Undivided Profits	Loan/Deposit Ratio (%)
Ottawa	8	$ 218,845	$ 145,911	$ 9,477	$ 16,245	66.67
Pawnee	4	102,537	53,883	3,116	6,523	52.55
Payne	8	483,322	333,478	16,437	26,358	69.00
Pittsburg	6	418,451	193,094	16,007	20,759	46.14
Pontotoc	6	269,133	153,409	10,416	20,732	57.00
Pottawatomie	8	499,330	330,083	25,903	25,075	66.11
Pushmataha	3	51,351	22,480	1,000	4,510	43.78
Roger Mills	2	63,997	41,944	3,700	3,650	65.54
Rogers	8	246,967	166,176	10,261	11,972	67.29
Seminole	6	142,443	76,624	5,325	7,913	53.79
Sequoyah	5	121,735	71,611	5,605	8,428	58.83
Stephens	8	438,573	233,446	16,337	18,398	53.23
Texas	5	184,115	93,376	4,520	15,841	50.72
Tillman	5	88,045	63,923	2,098	5,403	72.60
Tulsa	53	5,770,335	4,185,093	288,123	178,567	72.53
Wagoner	5	85,883	50,058	2,775	6,000	58.29
Washington	3	419,223	254,948	17,120	26,684	60.81
Washita	7	202,255	133,046	6,660	7,508	65.78
Woods	6	162,681	74,575	12,520	19,355	45.84
Woodward	5	185,225	85,550	9,100	8,894	46.19
State	533	27,353,988	17,174,126	1,246,885	1,151,447	62.78
Oklahoma City MSA	109	9,326,616	6,107,495	441,226	280,363	65.48
Tulsa MSA	82	6,542,273	4,638,645	322,612	221,472	70.90

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma

TABLE 5.06

Number and Assets of Savings Institutions in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1983 and 1984 (dollar amounts in millions)

	All Savings Associations		All Savings Banks		All Savings Institutions	
State	Number	Total Assets	Number	Total Assets	Number	Total Assets
1983						
Arkansas	37	$ 5,453	3	$ 992	40	$ 6,445
Kansas	63	9,530	2	190	65	9,720
Louisiana	103	11,812	8	1,646	111	13,458
Missouri	85	18,208	2	79	87	18,287
New Mexico	23	3,293	3	391	26	3,684
Oklahoma	49	7,766	5	550	54	8,316
Texas	270	56,361	3	336	273	56,697
U.S.	3,513	771,705	534	249,118	4,047	1,020,823
1984						
Arkansas	34	6,777	5	1,142	39	7,919
Kansas	60	12,168	2	296	62	12,464
Louisiana	100	12,393	11	1,901	111	14,294
Missouri	83	20,077	2	192	85	20,269
New Mexico	21	3,890	4	473	25	4,363
Oklahoma	48	8,730	7	677	55	9,407
Texas	269	80,267	4	439	273	80,706
U.S.	3,391	902,449	602	2,880	3,993	1,190,534

Source: United States League of Savings Institutions, *Savings Institutions Source Book*, 1984, 1985.

TABLE 5.07

Savings and Loan Associations in Oklahoma
July 1985
(thousands of dollars)

Savings & Loan Association	City	Total Loans	Total Assets	Total Deposits
American Federal S&L	Ada	$ 31,404	$ 35,701	$ 31,199
American Federal S&L	Anadarko	122,832	165,198	157,848
American Home S&L	Edmond	65,153	89,150	74,645
Broken Arrow Federal	Broken Arrow	17,580	26,298	23,923
Capital Federal SB	Oklahoma City	118,243	135,040	120,412
Clinton S&L	Clinton	18,081	24,291	21,607
Continental Federal S&L	Oklahoma City	629,441	830,170	594,261
Cross Roads S&L	Checotah	2,861	5,001	4,203
Duncan S&L	Duncan	153,145	167,203	145,312
Fairview S&L	Fairview	17,117	21,289	19,762
Family Federal SB	Sapulpa	54,565	72,297	68,696
Fidelity Federal S&L	Claremore	62,502	78,040	66,964
First Federal S&L	Chickasha	160,716	202,615	176,588
First Federal S&L	Elk City	115,932	147,535	135,953
First Federal S&L	Seminole	31,172	43,772	41,332
First Federal S&L	Shawnee	150,107	167,310	136,730
First Federal S&L	Wewoka	31,351	38,146	33,010
First Federal SB	Claremore	41,176	51,699	43,567
First Oklahoma SB	Tulsa	30,439	36,042	31,887
First Western S&L	Oklahoma City	151,443	176,548	151,291
Frontier Federal S&L	Ponca City	610,453	850,233	702,786
Grand S&L	Jay	12,804	16,588	12,896
Great Plains Federal S&L	Weatherford	100,974	123,799	102,714
Green Country Federal	Miami	52,389	65,962	62,324
Guthrie S&L	Guthrie	36,957	51,162	47,866
Heritage S&L	Elk City	31,695	48,873	45,650
Home Federal S&L	Ada	34,838	48,359	44,686
Home Federal S&L	Oklahoma City	13,875	18,564	15,872

TABLE 5.07 (continued)

Savings and Loan Associations in Oklahoma
July 1985
(thousands of dollars)

Savings & Loan Association	City	Total Loans	Total Assets	Total Deposits
Home S&L	Bartlesville	$ 171,330	$ 205,403	$ 183,936
Home Savings Bank	Lawton	241,928	278,414	229,582
Homestead S&L	Woodward	149,996	177,214	159,690
Investors Federal Bank	El Reno	9,208	103,761	87,314
Kingfisher Federal S&L	Kingfisher	126,006	143,472	123,821
Liberty Federal S&L	Enid	134,701	152,099	134,785
Local Federal S&L	Oklahoma City	671,732	833,646	650,649
Mid-First S&L	Oklahoma City	68,163	78,985	64,382
Midamerica Federal S&L	Tulsa	335,884	417,891	365,362
Mutual Federal S&L	Oklahoma City	136,981	194,961	184,606
Northwest Federal S&L	Woodward	54,118	65,066	60,026
OK Federal S&L	El Reno	61,001	71,112	72,457
Okmulgee S&L	Okmulgee	3,455	6,093	5,093
Osage Federal S&L	Pawhuska	19,356	24,826	22,845
Peoples Federal S&L	Ardmore	47,006	59,703	55,818
Peoples Federal S&L	Bartlesville	86,955	104,720	91,832
Phoenix Federal S&L	Muskogee	363,484	409,916	370,660
Sooner Federal S&L	Tulsa	1,230,851	1,483,855	1,221,747
State Federal S&L	Tulsa	249,964	288,517	262,119
Stillwater S&L	Stillwater	104,423	122,028	113,082
Sunbelt Federal S&L	Watonga	[illegible]5,958	62,417	51,964
Territory S&L	Seminole	39 969	46,745	45,574
United Federal S&L	Durant	79,176	90,709	78,351
Universal Savings Association	Chickasha	59,213	86,741	75,175
Victor Federal S&L	Muskogee	345,434	433,181	367,296

Source: *American Savings Directory*, 1986

TABLE 5.08

Financial Summary of Insurance Companies with Home Offices in Oklahoma 1984

Company	Licensed For	Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Oklahoma Premiums
Abundant Life Insurance Co.	LAH	$ 4,981,155	$ 3,844,194	$ 1,136,961	$ 322,138
AG Security Insurance Co.	AHPCMVS	8,886,246	7,089,625	1,796,621	3,249,674
American Southwest Insurance Co.	LAH	1,254,507	359,631	894,876	10,273
American Deposit Insurance Co.	PC	5,780,092	2,323,013	3,457,079	3,356,518
American Fidelity Assurance Company	LAH	402,849,857	343,353,695	59,496,162	44,591,365
American Fidelity Insurance Co.	AHPCMVS	27,881,986	17,599,138	10,282,848	5,257,941
American General Life Insurance Co. of Oklahoma	LAH	131,905,044	118,450,734	13,454,310	11,911,558
American Guaranty Title Co.	T	3,408,941	1,042,357	2,366,584	3,801,991
American Hallmark Insurance Co.	PC	3,299,559	1,142,801	2,156,768	1,257,388
American Lenders Ins. Co	C	415,454	150,885	264,569	1,025,332
American Security Title Insurance Co.	T	388,842	47,760	341,082	191,371
American Standard Life & Accident Insurance Co.	LAH	108,711,606	103,265,434	5,446,172	953,176
American Trend Life Insurance Co.	LAH	4,881,086	2,997,425	1,883,661	3,706,252
American Western Home Insurance Co.	PCMV	4,433,589	2,612,438	1,821,151	4,093,798
Associated Dealers Assurance Co.	LAH	2,973,033	1,392,768	1,580,265	735,652

Note: 1983 Data Unavailable
A = Accident, C = Casualty, H = Health, L = Life, M = Marine, P = Property, S = Surety, T = Title, V = Vehicle

TABLE 5.08 (continued)

Financial Summary of Insurance Companies with Home Offices in Oklahoma
1984

Company	Licensed For	Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Oklahoma Premiums
Atlas Life Insurance Co.	LAH	$58,703,259	$51,752,149	$6,951,110	$ 4,118,985
Bankers Assurance Corp.	LAH	531,898	137,390	394,508	268,918
Capital Security Life Insurance Co.	LAH	2,518,329	1,213,036	1,305,293	378,959
Casualty Corporation of America, Inc.	C	1,013,995	749,128	264,867	1,555,576
Century Life Assurance Company	LAH	3,166,726	1,916,276	1,250,450	1,498,465
Commerce Life Insurance Co.	LAH	1,399,783	602,635	797,148	1,199,477
Continental National Life Insurance Company	LAH	495,040	35,315	459,725	609,191
Credit Life Corp. of America	LAH	2,121,515	1,377,211	744,304	477,959
Delta Dental Plan of Oklahoma	AH	1,687,921	897,025	790,896	2,886,794
Diamond Guaranty Insurance Co.	AHPCMV	646,913	0	646,913	2,700,941
Eagle Life Insurance Company	LAH	1,755,088	1,067,869	687,139	1,158,990
Edmond National Life Insurance Co.	LAH	838,410	189,170	649,240	63,633
Empire Indemnity Insurance Co.	PCMVS	6,440,699	723,699	5,717,000	4,578,350
Employers Casualty Corp.	PCMV	847,985	7,701	840,284	6,486,808
Employers National Insurance Corp.	AHPCMV	6,536,422	790,015	5,746,407	13,311,601
Enterprise National Life Insurance Co.	LAH	607,277	231,843	375,434	518,308

A = Accident, C = Casualty, H = Health, L = Life, M = Marine, P = Property, S = Surety, T = Title, V = Vehicle

TABLE 5.08 (continued)

Financial Summary of Insurance Companies with Home Offices in Oklahoma 1984

Company	Licensed For	Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Oklahoma Premiums
Equity Benefit Life Insurance Co.	LAH	$ 5,729,138	$ 3,368,291	$2,360,847	$ 614,937
Equity Fire & Casualty Co.	PCV	1,081,161	552,917	528,244	7,127,605
Equity Life Association	L	860,093	19,473	840,620	119,964
Excel National Life Insurance Co.	LAH	592,308	0	592,308	0
Falcon National Life Insurance Co.	LAH	998,357	572,704	425,653	435,287
Farmers & Merchants Insurance Co.	AHPCMVS	18,495,982	9,156,629	9,339,353	4,768,230
Farmers & Ranchers Life Insurance Co.	LAH	6,343,251	4,976,972	1,366,279	1,164,830
Farmers Mutual Fire Insurance Co. of Okarche	PCM	2,870,090	1,201,227	1,668,863	1,272,191
Farmers, Oilmen & Ranchers Insurance Co.	LAH	719,643	22,933	696,710	46,979
First Family Life Insurance Co.	LAH	672,041	343,694	328,347	541,806
First Life Assurance Co.	LAH	59,868,993	53,141,244	6,727,749	6,140,691
First Oklahoma Life Insurance Co.	LAH	1,718,636	1,041,402	677,234	2,266,872
Foundation Life Insurance Company of Oklahoma	LAH	892,143	639,486	252,657	572,425
Globe Life & Accident Insurance Co. of Ok., Inc.	LAH	2,635,725	1,656,068	979,657	3,719,971
GNA Life Insurance Co.	LAH	108,290,851	102,846,786	5,444,065	0

A = Accident, C = Casualty, H = Health, L = Life, M = Marine, P = Property, S = Surety, T = Title, V = Vehicle

TABLE 5.08 (continued)

Financial Summary of Insurance Companies with Home Offices in Oklahoma

1984

Company	Licensed For	Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Oklahoma Premiums
Great Plains Casualty Corp.	AHCV	$ 3,035,456	$ 2,683,028	$ 352,428	$ 2,292,317
Group Hosptial Service (Blue Cross/Blue Shield of Ok.)	AH	101,172,823	64,255,592	36,917,231	231,265,907
Guardian American Life Insurance Co.	LAH	3,139,942	2,498,965	640,977	147,040
Home Security Life Insurance Co.	LAH	9,997,345	8,996,544	1,000,801	1,202,471
Homeshield Insurance Co.	LAH	1,843,808	599,388	1,244,240	449,540
Homestead Life Insurance Co.	LAH	1,642,205	788,849	853,356	839,090
Home Casualty Co.	LAH	8,927,784	7,734,982	1,192,802	7,797,402
Indemnity Underwriters Insurance Co.	PCM	3,170,251	2,686,318	483,933	6,624,989
Independence Fire & Casualty Co.	PCMVS	1,904,911	2,383,252	478,341	3,604,142
Investors Security Insurance Co.	LAH	22,488,684	19,546,544	2,942,140	2,363,212
Life Assurance Company, Inc.	LAH	2,002,056	981,184	1,020,872	2,586,028
Life Assurance Company Of Oklahoma, Inc.	LAH	1,947,054	1,392,133	554,921	3,039,591
Mark Twain Life Insurance Corp.	LAH	15,894,285	12,856,637	3,037,648	2,182,906
Member Service Life Insurance Co.	LAH	2,915,736	1,137,819	1,777,917	3,285,407

A = Accident, C = Casualty, H = Health, L = Life, M = Marine, P = Property, S = Surety, T = Title, V = Vehicle

TABLE 5.08 (continued)

Financial Summary of Insurance Companies with Home Offices in Oklahoma

1984

Company	Licensed For	Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Oklahoma Premiums
Mid-America Bankers Life Insurance Co.	LAH	$ 1,110,104	$ 547,727	$ 562,377	$ 658,506
Mid-America Credit Life Assurance Co.	LAH	2,051,343	304,786	1,746,557	368,550
Mid-American Indemnity Co.	PC	2,280,486	1,487,841	792,645	190,448
Mid-Continent Casualty Co.	AHPCMVS	145,404,817	108,665,705	36,739,112	47,278,008
Mid-Continent Life Insurance Co.	LAH	90,819,881	72,481,846	18,338,035	7,919,119
Mid-Western Life Insurance Co.	LAH	8,173,852	7,574,261	559,591	8,197,452
Midwestern Insurance Co.	AHPCMVS	7,124,909	4,940,116	2,184,793	2,110,431
National Capital Life Insurance Co.	LAH	1,412,252	1,052,680	359,572	1,279,138
National Pioneer Insurance Co.	PCS	1,415,381	806,490	608,891	2,069,992
National Savings Insurance Co.	AHPC	275,613	62,069	213,544	1,115
Nationalcare Insurance Co.	LAH	707,588	154,458	553,130	606,179
Oklahoma Bankers Life Insurance Co.	LAH	2,192,304	1,582,036	610,268	2,099,512
Oklahoma Bar Professional Liability Insurance Co.	C	3,923,546	2,568,016	1,355,530	1,701,593
Oklahoma Credit Life Insurance Co.	LAH	1,400,418	657,965	742,453	925,594
Oklahoma Farm Bureau Mutual Insurance Co.	AHPCMVS	46,579,617	35,030,686	11,548,931	56,102,690
Oklahoma Farmers Union Mutual Insurance Co.	PCMV	35,033,836	25,714,125	9,319,711	51,019,017
Oklahoma Property & Casualty Insurance Co.	AHPCMV	733,009	329,946	403,063	1,510,969

A = Accident, C = Casualty, H = Health, L = Life, M = Marine, P = Property, S = Surety, T = Title, V = Vehicle

TABLE 5.08 (continued)

Financial Summary of Insurance Companies with Home Offices in Oklahoma 1984

Company	Licensed For	Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Oklahoma Premiums
Oklahoma Protective Life Insurance Co.	LAH	$ 513,000	$ 15,638	$ 497,362	$ 115,927
Oklahoma Security Life Insurance Co.	L	382,807	7,057	375,750	49,203
Oklahoma Surety Company	PCMVS	7,081,982	3,584,455	3,497,527	4,392,744
Old Surety Life Insurance Co.	LAH	2,417,928	2,242,278	175,650	885,734
Physicians Casualty Insurance Co.	AHC	1,852,495	1,507,146	345,349	1,070,550
Physicians Liability Insurance Co.	AHC	25,921,878	22,417,349	3,504,529	22,462,312
Pre-Paid Legal Casualty, Inc.	C	2,272,405	441,711	1,830,694	2,111,276
Premier National Life Insurance Co.	LAH	1,897,404	1,486,638	410,766	2,109,157
Presidential Life Insurance Co. of America	LAH	10,312,268	9,911,386	400,882	262,187
Professional Investors Life Insurance Co.	LAH	24,407,235	15,291,608	9,115,627	1,163,446
Progress Life & Accident Insurance Co.	LAH	1,624,524	1,226,425	398,099	181,891
Quaker Life Insurance Co.	LAH	8,144,125	6,393,384	1,750,741	2,553,786
Republic Underwriters Insurance Co.	AHPCMVS	3,759,578	123,022	3,636,556	3,333,982
Reserve National Insurance Co.	LAH	27,482,807	21,070,408	6,412,399	5,729,719
Salyer Life Insurance Co.	LAH	1,171,306	172,037	999,269	33,562

A = Accident, C = Casualty, H = Health, L = Life, M = Marine, P = Property, S = Surety, T = Title, V = Vehicle

TABLE 5.08 (continued)

Financial Summary of Insurance Companies with Home Offices in Oklahoma

1984

Company	Licensed For	Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Oklahoma Premiums
Savings Life Insurance Company of Oklahoma	LAH	$ 664,658	$ 40,188	$ 624,470	$ 1,714
Security General Life Insurance Company	LAH	27,837,615	25,919,796	1,917,819	2,859,009
Service Assurance Co.	LAH	1,185,511	525,013	660,498	0
Sheridan Life Insurance Co.	LAH	612,893	16,217	596,676	102,602
Sooner Life Insurance Co.	LAH	37,213,551	29,068,987	8,144,564	4,722,699
Sooner State Life Insurance Co.	LAH	1,190,567	217,386	973,181	0
Southern Security Ins. Co.	AHPCMVS	6,305,191	4,005,559	2,299,632	0
Standard Life & Accident Insurance Co.	LAH	164,181,026	141,041,199	23,139,827	12,583,506
Thurston Fire & Casualty Insurance Co.	AHPCS	6,263,483	3,998,049	2,265,434	752,059
Tri-State Insurance Co.	AHPCMVST	56,261,410	38,058,978	18,202,432	12,534,371
Union Mutual Insurance Co.	PCMV	2,265,276	1,651,146	614,130	3,432,103
Union Standard Insurance Company of Oklahoma, Inc.	AHPCV	1,028,870	32,901	995,969	1,367,949
United Founders Life Insurance Co.	LAH	117,172,898	105,044,172	12,128,726	5,772,574
United Home Insurance Co.	AHPCMV	750,000	0	750,000	0
United Services General Life Co.	LAH	17,789,105	14,576,625	3,212,480	411,023
Universal Fidelity Life Insurance Co.	LAH	17,377,520	14,342,635	3,034,885	9,009,546
Vanguard Underwriters Insurance Company	AHPCMV	3,602,020	203,176	3,398,844	2,276,301

A = Accident, C = Casualty, H = Health, L = Life, M = Marine, P = Property, S = Surety, T = Title, V = Vehicle

TABLE 5.08 (continued)

Financial Summary of Insurance Companies with Home Offices in Oklahoma 1984

Company	Licensed For	Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Oklahoma Premiums
Vision Services Plan, Inc. of Oklahoma	AH	$ 38,845	$ 0	$ 38,845	$ 0
Western Hertiage Life Insurance Co.	LAH	3,750,668	2,966,489	784,179	1,169,494
Wichita National Life Insurance Co.	LAH	8,945,120	5,563,871	3,381,249	3,897,351
Yukon Indemnity Company	AHPCMVS	3,167,345	1,508,268	1,659,077	868,926

Source: State of Oklahoma, *State Insurance Commissioner, 77th Annual Report and Directory*, 1985.

A = Accident, C = Casualty, H = Health, L = Life, M = Marine, P = Property, S = Surety, T = Title, V = Vehicle

SECTION 6
COMMUNICATION

Table of Contents

Table | Page

TABLE 6.01
Number and Circulation of Weekly Newspapers in Oklahoma by City 104

TABLE 6.02
Number and Circulation of Daily and Sunday Newspapers in Oklahoma by City 108

TABLE 6.03
Telephone Companies in Oklahoma 111

TABLE 6.04
Radio Stations on the Air in Oklahoma by City 115

TABLE 6.05
Commercial Television Stations Operating in Oklahoma by City 119

TABLE 6.01

Number and Circulation of Weekly Newspapers in Oklahoma by City 1986

City	Newspaper	Days Published	Circulation[a]
Ada	Weekly Extra	Thursday	8,000
Afton	The Afton American	Thursday	1,004
Allen	The Allen Advocate	Thursday	1,465
Alva	Woods County News	Thursday	1,260
Antlers	Antlers American	Thursday	2,725
Apache	The Apache News	Thursday	1,163
Ardmore	Ardmore Democrat	Thursday	33
Arnett	Ellis County Capital	Thursday	1,391
Atoka	Atoka County Times	Thursday	3,933
	Atoka Indian Citizen	Thursday	1,475
Barnsdall	Barnsdall Times	Thursday	1,312
Bartlesville/Dewey	Bartlesville Wednesday Morning American	Wednesday	8,940
Beaver	The Herald Democrat	Thursday	2,308
Beggs	Beggs Outlook	Wednesday	935
Bethany	Tribune-Review	Tuesday-Friday	5,860
Bixby	Bixby Bulletin	Thursday	3,500
Blackwell	Blackwell Times-Record	Friday	131
Bristow	The Bristow News	Thursday	3,568
	The Record-Citizen	Monday	3,530
Broken Arrow	Broken Arrow Scout	Wednesday	25,070
Broken Bow	Broken Bow News	Wednesday-Sunday	2,263
Buffalo	Harper County Journal	Thursday	1,962
Calvin/Stuart	The Calvin Chronicle	Friday	1,150
Carmen	Alfalfa County News	Thursday	943
Carnegie	Carnegie Herald	Wednesday	2,066
Catoosa	Port of Catoosa Times-Herald	Wednesday	3,720
Chandler	Lincoln County News	Thursday	3,955
Checotah	McIntosh County Democrat	Thursday	3,163
Chelsea	Chelsea Reporter	Thursday	2,050
Chickasha	The Chickasha Star	Thursday	5,075
Choctaw	Choctaw/Nicoma Park Free Press	Thursday	1,654
Coalgate	The Coalgate Record-Register	Thursday	2,395
Collinsville	Collinsville News	Thursday	3,366
Comanche	Comanche News	Thursday	1,100
Cordell	The Cordell Beacon	Wednesday	4,323
Corn	Washita County Enterprise	Thursday	900
Cotton County	Walters Herald	Thursday	3,170
Covington	Covington Record	Thursday	745
Coweta	Coweta Times Star	Thursday	2,350
Crescent	The Logan County News	Thursday	1,598
Cyril	The Cyril Weekly News	Thursday	1,000
Davis	The Davis News	Thursday	1,960
Del City	Del City News	Thursday	5,150
	The Front Page News	Thursday	2,000
Dewey	Dewey Herald Record	Wednesday	1,000
Drumright	Drumright Derrick	Tuesday	1,556
	Drumright Journal	Thursday	1,650

TABLE 6.01 (continued)
Number and Circulation of Weekly Newspapers in Oklahoma by City
1986

City	Newspaper	Days Published	Circulation[a]
Durant	The Durant Weekly News and Bryan County Democrat	Friday	51
El Reno	The El Reno American	Thursday	496
Eldorado	The Eldorado Courier	Thursday	680
Erick	Beckham County Democrat	Thursday	1,015
Eufaula	Eufaula Indian Journal	Thursday	2,515
Fairview	Fairview Republican	Thursday	3,322
Fletcher	Fletcher Herald	Thursday	1,099
Fort Cobb	The Fort Cobb News	Thursday	810
Frederick	The Frederick Press	Thursday	2,376
Freedom	Freedom Call	Thursday	480
Gage	Gage Record	Thursday	633
Garber/Billings	Garber-Billings News	Thursday	934
Geary	Geary Star	Thursday	1,175
Grandfield	The Big Pasture News	Thursday	900
Grove	The Grove Sun	Wednesday-Friday	2,647
Guthrie	Guthrie Register News	Wednesday	14
Harrah/Newalla	The Harrah Herald	Thursday	774
Hartshorne	Hartshorne Sun	Thursday	1,505
Healdton	Healdton Herald	Thursday	2,031
Heavener	The Heavener Ledger	Thursday	2,607
Hennessey	The Hennessey Clipper	Thursday	2,172
Hinton	Hinton Record	Thursday	1,132
Hobart	Kiowa County Star Review	Thursday	338
Hollis	The Hollis News	Thursday	1,759
Hominy	The Hominy News-Progress	Thursday	2,200
Hydro	The Hydro Review	Thursday	1,190
Jay	Delaware County Journal	Thursday	2,148
Jet	The Jet Visitor	Thursday	355
Jones	The Oklahoma County News	Thursday	1,421
Kingfisher	Kingfisher Free Press	Sunday	4,617
	The Kingfisher Times	Wednesday	4,617
Konawa	Konowa Leader	Thursday	1,400
Laverne	Laverne Leader Tribune	Thursday	1,788
Lindsay	Lindsay News	Tuesday-Thursday	3,200
Madill	Madill Record	Thursday	4,619
Mangum	The Mangum Star News	Wednesday	3,150
Mannford Lake	Lake Keystone News	Thursday	2,198
Marietta	Marietta Monitor	Friday	3,310
Marlow	The Marlow Review	Thursday	3,200
Maysville	Maysville News	Thursday	1,135
Medford	The Medford Patriot-Star and Grant County Journal	Wednesday	2,095
Midwest City	The Midwest City Sun	Thursday-Sunday	4,198
Minco	Minco Minstrel	Thursday	892
Mustang	Mustang Enterprise	Thursday-Saturday	3,200
Newkirk	The Newkirk Herald Journal	Thursday	1,558
North Oklahoma City	Friday	Friday	15,579

TABLE 6.01 (continued)
Number and Circulation of Weekly Newspapers in Oklahoma by City
1986

City	Newspaper	Days Published	Circulation[a]
Okarche	Okarche Chieftain	Thursday	
Okeene	Okeene Record	Thursday	1,080
Okemah	Okemah News Leader	Sunday-Thursday	2,936
Oklahoma City	The Capitol Hill Beacon	Thursday	53,270
Olustee	Olustee Chieftain	Thursday	475
Owasso	Owasso Reporter	Thursday	3,110
Pawhuska	The Osage Journal News	Friday	285
Pawnee	Pawnee Chief	Thursday	2,935
Perkins	Perkins Journal	Thursday	2,647
Picher	Tri-State Tribune	Thursday	6,000
Poteau	The Poteau News & Sun	Thursday-Sunday	255
Prague	Times-Herald	Thursday	2,394
Pryor	The Pryor Jeffersonian	Thursday	4,283
Purcell	Purcell Register	Wednesday	5,435
Ringling	The Ringling Eagle	Thursday	788
Rush Springs	The Rush Springs Gazette	Thursday	1,197
Ryan	The Ryan Leader	Thursday	720
Sallisaw	Sequoyah County Times	Thursday-Saturday	7,553
Sand Springs	Sand Springs Leader	Wednesday-Sunday	5,405
Sayre	Sayre Journal	Wednesday-Sunday	1,502
Sentinel	Sentinel Leader	Wednesday	1,420
Shattuck	Shattuck Northwest Oklahoman	Thursday	1,592
Shawnee	The County Democrat	Friday	180
	Shawnee American	Friday	194
Shidler	Shidler Review	Thursday	1,279
Skiatook	The Skiatook News	Thursday	1,946
Snyder	Kiowa County Democrat	Thursday	1,249
Spiro	Spiro Graphic	Thursday	2,726
Stigler	Stigler News-Sentinel	Thursday	4,241
Stilwell	Stilwell Democrat Journal	Thursday	5,424
Stroud	Stroud American	Thursday	2,500
Sulphur	Sulphur Times-Democrat	Wednesday	3,459
Tahlequah	Cherokee County Chronicle	Thursday	1,900
Talihina	Talihina American	Wednesday	2,117
Tecumseh	The Tecumseh County-Wide News	Thursday	2,983
Thomas	The Thomas Tribune	Wednesday	1,750
Tishomingo	Johnston County Capital-Democrat	Thursday	3,183
Tonkawa	The Tonkawa News	Thursday	1,803
Tulsa	The Eastside Times	Thursday	8,100
	Tulsa County News	Thursday	2,338
Tuttle	The Tuttle Times	Thursday	1,380
Vici	Vici Beacon-News	Thursday	1,331
Wagoner	Wagoner Record Democrat/Tribune	Tuesday-Thursday	3,638
Wakita	Wakita Herald	Thursday	472
Warr Acres	The Northwest Quill	Thursday	2,370
Waukomis	Waukomis Oklahoma Hornet	Thursday	550
Waurika	Waurika News Democrat	Thursday	2,303
Waynoka	Woods County Enterprise	Thursday	1,040

TABLE 6.01 (continued)

Number and Circulation of Weekly Newspapers in Oklahoma by City 1986

City	Newspaper	Days Published	Circulation[a]
Weleetka	The Weleetkan	Friday	1,365
Wellston	The Wellston News	Wednesday-Thursday	495
Westville	Westville Reporter	Thursday	2,089
Wetumka	The Hughes County Times	Thursday	1,733
Wilson	Wilson Post-Democrat	Thursday	500
Woodward	Woodward Journal	Thursday-Saturday	3,443
Wynnewood	Wynnewood Gazette	Thursday	1,985
Yale	The Yale News	Thursday	1,500
Yukon	The Yukon Review	Thursday-Sunday	7,857

Source: Editor and Publisher Company, Inc., *Editor and Publisher International Year Book*, 1986.

[a] Includes paid and free newspapers.

TABLE 5.09

Life Insurance in Force in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.

1982-1984

(number in thousands and dollar amounts in millions)

Category	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas	U.S.
1982								
Ordinary								
Number	1,044	1,944	2,476	3,728	644	1,803	9,100	146,347
Amount	$16,876	$29,098	$45,901	$46,462	$11,170	$32,956	$167,524	$2,216,388
Group								
Certificates	796	1,293	2,175	2,777	616	1,429	7,894	124,279
Amount	$12,439	$19,120	$32,445	$45,424	$10,142	$23,902	$131,761	$2,066,361
Industrial								
Number	339	257	3,618	966	71	316	2,891	52,176
Amount	$ 186	$ 165	$ 2,204	$ 632	$ 46	$ 194	$ 1,846	$ 32,766
Credit								
Number[a]	464	665	1,799	1,227	419	1,561	5,285	66,758
Amount	$ 1,295	$ 1,780	$ 4,196	$ 3,074	$ 1,128	$ 3,756	$ 13,636	$ 161,144
Total								
Number	2,643	4,159	10,068	8,698	1,750	5,109	25,170	389,560
Amount	$30,796	$50,163	$84,746	$95,592	$22,486	$60,808	$314,767	$4,476,659
1983								
Ordinary								
Number	1,074	1,944	2,528	3,684	659	1,828	9,225	146,355
Amount	$20,110	$32,973	$53,977	$52,357	$13,188	$38,043	$196,116	$2,544,275
Group								
Certificates	826	1,343	2,126	2,938	604	1,428	8,137	126,628
Amount	$13,667	$21,306	$34,929	$51,393	$10,852	$25,500	$138,389	$2,219,573
Industrial								
Number	319	242	3,635	922	67	299	2,793	49,737
Amount	$ 173	$ 157	$ 2,242	$ 606	$ 43	$ 184	$ 1,773	$ 31,354

TABLE 5.09 (continued)

Life Insurance in Force in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.

1982-1984

(number in thousands and dollar amounts in millions)

Category	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas	U.S.
Credit								
Number[a]	519	635	1,601	1,146	376	1,269	5,202	64,386
Amount	$ 1,362	$ 1,893	$ 4,210	$ 3,137	$ 1,165	$ 3,365	$ 14,798	$ 170,659
Total								
Number	2,738	4,192	9,890	8,690	1,706	4,824	25,357	387,106
Amount	$35,312	$56,329	$ 95,358	$107,493	$25,248	$67,092	$351,076	$4,965,861
1984								
Ordinary								
Number	1,095	1,902	2,547	3,666	661	1,796	9,311	144,616
Amount	$22,670	$37,173	$ 61,194	$ 59,223	$14,964	$42,096	$229,905	$2,887,574
Group								
Certificates	902	1,370	2,252	2,811	623	1,450	8,127	127,405
Amount	$15,086	$22,511	$ 36,668	$ 52,078	$11,877	$27,950	$150,584	$2,392,358
Industrial								
Number	309	228	3,554	888	61	278	2,674	47,466
Amount	$ 166	$ 154	$ 2,161	$ 602	$ 40	$ 173	$ 1,696	$ 30,104
Credit								
Number[a]	545	687	1,438	1,114	376	1,002	5,097	65,920
Amount	$ 1,397	$ 2,099	$ 4,214	$ 3,414	$ 1,271	$ 2,686	$ 15,212	$ 189,951
Total								
Number	2,851	4,187	9,791	8,479	1,721	4,526	25,209	385,407
Amount	$39,139	$61,937	$104,237	$115,317	$28,152	$72,905	$397,397	$5,499,987

Source: American Council of Life Insurance, *Life Insurance Fact Book*, 1983, 1984, and 1985

[a] Includes group credit certificates.

TABLE 5.10

Payments to Life Insurance Beneficiaries in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1982-1984

(number in thousands and dollar amounts in millions)

Category	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas	U.S.
1982								
Ordinary[a]								
Number	8,600	14,500	17,700	36,200	4,200	15,100	62,900	1,235,000
Amount	$ 54,200	$ 84,800	$130,100	$160,500	$32,100	$ 94,600	$470,700	$ 7,015,300
Group[b]								
Number	7,000	9,200	17,200	19,800	4,700	11,900	55,400	967,200
Amount	$ 48,200	$ 63,800	$141,300	$150,300	$37,300	$ 97,600	$470,100	$ 7,586,900
Industrial								
Number	3,700	4,500	24,800	16,100	900	4,100	23,800	770,700
Amount	$ 1,900	$ 3,000	$ 12,600	$ 10,900	$ 600	$ 2,600	$ 15,600	$ 463,600
Total								
Number	19,300	28,200	59,700	72,100	9,800	31,100	142,100	2,972,900
Amount	$104,300	$151,600	$284,000	$321,700	$70,000	$194,800	$956,400	$15,065,800
1983								
Ordinary[a]								
Number	9,300	15,100	18,200	33,100	4,400	14,600	64,600	1,246,000
Amount	$ 60,500	$ 89,200	$141,200	$161,500	$33,900	$ 99,000	$ 495,900	$ 7,324,100
Group[b]								
Number	6,400	8,400	16,800	19,200	4,300	10,300	54,000	907,800
Amount	$ 50,000	$ 66,100	$143,000	$153,800	$39,400	$ 95,000	$ 504,600	$ 7,865,300
Industrial								
Number	3,500	4,500	28,500	15,000	800	3,700	27,800	764,800
Amount	$ 1,900	$ 3,100	$ 15,100	$ 10,400	$ 600	$ 2,400	$ 16,400	$ 470,300
Total								
Number	19,200	28,000	63,500	67,300	9,500	28,600	146,400	2,918,600
Amount	$112,400	$158,400	$299,300	$325,700	$73,900	$196,400	$1,016,900	$15,659,700

TABLE 5.10 (continued)

Payments to Life Insurance Beneficiaries in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1982-1984 (number in thousands and dollar amounts in millions)

Category	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas	U.S.
1984								
Ordinary[a]								
Number	10,000	15,300	18,300	34,500	4,900	14,800	69,600	1,317,600
Amount	$ 62,100	$ 96,800	$146,600	$177,000	$40,400	$101,000	$ 550,000	$ 7,981,300
Group[b]								
Number	6,700	8,100	17,300	18,800	4,200	10,400	53,600	914,500
Amount	$ 51,000	$ 70,300	$142,700	$164,400	$40,000	$104,700	$ 541,700	$ 8,272,000
Industrial								
Number	4,100	5,600	31,600	17,400	1,000	4,100	31,600	849,000
Amount	$ 2,000	$ 3,600	$ 15,600	$ 11,300	$ 700	$ 2,400	$ 17,400	$ 498,100
Total								
Number	20,800	29,000	67,200	70,700	10,100	29,300	154,800	3,081,100
Amount	$115,100	$170,700	$304,900	$352,700	$81,800	$208,100	$1,109,100	$16,751,400

Source: American Council of Life Insurance, *Life Insurance Fact Book*, 1983, 1984 and 1985.

[a] Includes payments to beneficiaries under individual credit life insurance policies on loans of 10 years or less duration.

[b] Includes payments to beneficiaries under group credit life insurance policies on loans of 10 years or less duration.

TABLE 6.03
Telephone Companies in Oklahoma
1986

Company and Location	Exchange
Alltel Oklahoma, Inc. Burns Flat	Burns Flat, Butler, Canute, Connerville, Corn, Dill City, Elmore City, Elmore West, Foss, Gerty, Gotebo, Hammon, Mountain View, Pike City, Ratliff City, Roosevelt, Snyder, Sterling, Velma
Alltel Oklahoma, Inc. Poteau	Ashland, Clarita, Kiowa, Milburn, Mill Creek, Savanna, Stringtown, Wardville, Monroe-Howe
Atlas Telephone Company Welch	Big Cabin, Blue Jacket, Welch
Beggs Telephone Company Beggs	Beggs
Bixby Telephone Company, Inc. Bixby	Bixby, Bixby-North
Canadian Valley Telephone Company Crowder	Canadian, Crowder
Carnegie Telephone Company Carnegie	Alfalfa, Carnegie
Central Oklahoma Telephone Company Davenport	Agra, Boley, Castle, Davenport, Kendrick, Sparks, Tryon
Cherokee Telephone Company Calera	Achille, Arpelar, Atwood, Bokchito, Calera, Cartwright, Colbert, Kemp, Stuart, Yuba
Chickasaw Telephone Company Sulphur	Ardmore Air Park, Dougherty, Gene Autry, Lone Grove, Paoli, Rosedale, Springer, Woodford, Sulphur
Chouteau Telephone Company Chouteau	Cedar Crest, Chouteau, Peggs
Cimarron Telephone Company Mannford	Blackburn, Hallett, Jennings, Keystone, Mannford, Mannford East, Maramec, Osage, Prue, Skedee, Terlton
Continental Telephone Company of Arkansas Russellville, Arkansas	Colcord, Watts
Continental Telephone Company of Kansas Gardner, Kansas	Oklahoma Rural Area served from Caldwell, Kansas exchange

TABLE 6.03 (continued)
Telephone Companies in Oklahoma
1986

Company and Location	Exchange
Continental Telephone Company of Missouri Wentzville, Missouri	Oklahoma Rural Area served from Southwest City, Missouri exchange
Craw-Kan Telephone Cooperative Association Inc. - Girard, Kansas	Oklahoma Rural Area served from Edna and Bartlett, Kansas exchanges
Cross Telephone Company Warner	Enterprise, Gore, Keefeton, Keota, Kinta, Longtown, McCurtain, Porum, Quinton, Warner, Webbers Falls
Dobson Telephone Company Cheyenne	Camargo, Cheyenne, Erick, Leedey, Reydon, Roger Mills, Sweetwater, Taloga, Vici
Elkhart Telephone Company Elkhart, Kansas	Oklahoma Rural Area served from Elkhart, Kansas exchange
General Telephone Company of the Southwest Oklahoma Area Office Oklahoma City	
Broken Arrow Division	Avant, Barnsdall, Boynton, Broken Arrow, Checotah, Coweta, Fairfax, Haskell, Hominy, Kaw City, Morris, Porter, Ramona, Snug Harbor, Wagoner
Guymon Division	Arnett, Beaver, Boise City, Buffalo, Fort Supply, Gage, Gate, Goodwell, Guymon, Keyes, Laverne, Shattuck, Texoma, Waynoka
Purcell Division	Asher, Chattanooga, Comanche, Davidson, Frederick, Gould, Grandfield, Hastings, Hollis, Lexington, Lindsay, Loco, Manitou, Maysville, Meeker, Paden, Prague, Purcell, St. Louis, Stroud, Tecumseh, Temple, Tipton, Washington, Wayne
Grand Telephone Company Jay	Disney, Jay
Hinton Telephone Company Hinton	Cedar Lake, Colony, Eakly, Hinton, Lookeba, Hydro
Kan-Okla. Telephone Association Anthony, Kansas	Braman, Capron, Goltry, Jet, Manchester
Lavaca Telephone Company Lavaca, Arkansas	Panama, Shady Point

TABLE 6.03 (continued)
Telephone Companies in Oklahoma
1986

Company and Location	Exchange
McLoud Telephone Company McLoud	McLoud, Newalla, Dale, Stella
Medicine Park Telephone Company Medicine Park	Medicine Park
Mid-America Telephone, Inc. Milwaukee, Wisconsin	Bromide, Fittstown, Hennepin, Stonewall
Oklahoma Communication Systems, Inc. Choctaw	Adair, Choctaw, Cyril, Elgin, Fletcher, Gracemont, Inola, Jones, Kellyville, Mounds, Union City, Verden
Oklahoma Telephone & Telegraph Company Dustin	Council Hill, Dustin, Hanna, Hitchita, Indianola, Scipio
Oklahoma Western Telephone Company Clayton	Albion, Buffalo Valley, Clayton, Fanshawe, LeFlore, Muse, Nashoba, Red Oak, Summerfield
Panhandle Telephone Cooperative, Inc. Guymon	Adams, Balko, Bryan's Corner, Eva, Felt, Floris, Griggs, Hardesty, Kenton, Logan, Turpin, Tyrone, Wheeless
Pine Telephone Company Broken Bow	Broken Bow, Eagletown, Hochatown, Oak Hill, Wright City
Pioneer Telephone Cooperative, Inc. Kingfisher	Aline, Ames, Bradley, Calumet, Canton, Carmen, Carter, Chester, Cleo Springs, Covington, Crescent, Custer City, Dacoma, Deer Creek, Douglas, Dover, Drummond, Fargo, Fay, Freedom, Garber, Geary, Harmon, Helena, Hennessey, Hopeton, Hunter, Kingfisher, Lahoma, Lamont, Longdale, Loyal-Omega, Marshall, May, Meno, Mooreland, Mutual, Nash, Oakwood, Okarche, Okeene, Orlando, Pond Creek, Putnam, Quinlan, Ringwood, Seiling, Selman, Sharon, Thomas, Wakita, Watonga
Pottawatomie Telephone Company Earlsboro	Bowlegs, Earlsboro, Pearson, Sasakwa, Tribbey

TABLE 6.03 (continued)
Telephone Companies in Oklahoma
1986

Company and Location	Exchange
Salina-Spavinaw Telephone Company, Inc. Pryor	Kansas, Locust Grove, Salina, Spavinaw, Strang
Santa Rosa Telephone Cooperative, Inc. Vernon, Texas	Devol, Elmer, Randlett
Seneca Telephone Company Seneca, Missouri	Oklahoma Rural Area served from Seneca, Missouri exchange
Shidler Telephone Company Shidler	Foraker, Grainola, Shidler, Webb City, Wynona
Sooner State and Midwestern Telephone Companies, Kingfisher	Apache, Blanchard, Bradley, Carter, Dibble, Newcastle, Sentinel
South Central Telephone Association, Inc. Medicine Lodge, Kansas	Burlington, Bryon
Southwest Oklahoma Telephone Company Duke	Duke, Martha, Reed, Vinson, Willow
Southwestern Bell Telephone Company Oklahoma City	167 exchanges
Terral Telephone Company Terral	Terral
Totah Telephone Company, Inc. Ocheleta	Burbank, Lenapah, Ocheleta, Oglesby, Talala, Wann
United Telephone Company, Midwest Group Shawnee Mission, Kansas	Oklahoma Rural Areas served from Siloam Springs, Arkansas exchange
Valliant Telephone Company Valliant	Valliant, Millerton, Rufe
Wickes Telephone Company, Inc. Wickes, Arkansas	Battiest, Smithville
Wyandotte Telephone Company Wyandotte	Wyandotte

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, unpublished data.

TABLE 6.04

Radio Stations on the Air in Oklahoma by City 1986

Location	Call Letters	Date Established	Frequency	Power[a] (Watts)	
Ada	KADA	1934	1230khz	1,000	D
				250	N
	KASX(FM)	1979	96.7mhz	3,000	
	KTLS(FM)	1971	93.3mhz	100,000	
Altus	KWHW	1947	1450khz	1,000	D
				250	N
	KKVO (FM)[b]		90.9mhz		
	KRKZ(FM)	1974	93.5mhz	3,000	
Alva	KALV	1956	1430khz	500	
	KRKA(FM)[b]		104.7mhz		
Anadarko	KRPT	1970	850khz	500	
	KRPT(FM)	1981	107.3mhz	75,000	
Ardmore	KEBQ(FM)	1977	92.1mhz	3,000	
	KKAJ(FM)	1974	95.7mhz	100,000	
	KVSO	1935	1240khz	1,000	D
				250	N
Atoka	KEOR	1968	1110khz	5,000	D
	KHKC(FM)[b]		103.1mhz	1,500	
Bartlesville	KWON	1942	1400khz	1,000	D
				250	N
	KYFM(FM)	1961	100.1mhz	3,000	
Bethany	KJIL(FM)	1965	104.9mhz	3,000	
Blackwell	KOKB	1952	1580khz	1,000	D
Bristow	KREK(FM)	1978	104.9mhz	3,000	
Broken Arrow	KYND(FM)[b]		90.5mhz	100,000	
	KQZZ(FM)	1970	92.1mhz	3,000	
Broken Bow	KKBI(FM)	1983	106.3mhz	3,000	
Chickasha	KWCO	1946	1560khz	1,000	D
				250	N
	KXXK(FM)	1966	105.5mhz	3,000	
Claremore	KOKN	1958	1270khz	1,000	D
	KNGX(FM)	1980	91.3mhz	100	
Clinton	KCLI(FM)	1978	95.3mhz	3,000	
	KKCC	1949	1320khz	1,000	D
	KKCC(FM)	1968	106.9mhz	100,000	
Comanche	KHME(FM)	1982	96.7mhz	3,000	
Cordell	KBOG (FM)[b]		99.3mhz		
Cushing	KUSH	1953	1600khz	1,000	D
Duncan	KRHD	1947	1350khz	250	D
				100	N
	KRHD(FM)	1975	102.3mhz	3,000	
Durant	KDEP (FM)[b]		97.7mhz	2,150	
	KEYD(FM)[b]		97.7mhz	3,000	
	KHIB(FM)	1972	91.9mhz	323	
	KSEO	1947	750khz	250	D
	KLBC(FM)	1958	107.1mhz	1,900	
Edmond	KCSC(FM)	1966	90.1mhz	100,000	
	KKLR(FM)	1962	97.7mhz	3,000	
	KOKF(FM)	1977	90.9mhz	3,300	

TABLE 6.04 (continued)
Radio Stations on the Air in Oklahoma
by City
1986

Location	Call Letters	Date Established	Frequency	Power[a] (Watts)	
Elk City	KADS	1932	1240khz	1,000	D
				250	N
	KECO(FM)	1982	96.5mhz	100,000	
El Reno	KZUE	1962	1460khz	500	D
Enid	KCRC	1926	1390khz	1,000	
	KNID(FM)	1967	96.9mhz	100,000	
	KGWA	1950	960khz	1,000	
	KUAL(FM)	1982	103.1mhz	3,000	
	KXLS(FM)	1981	99.7mhz	100,000	
Eufaula	KCES(FM)	1967	102.3mhz	3,000	
Frederick	KSYE (FM)[b]		91.5mhz	100,000	
	KTAT	1948	1570khz	250	D
	KYBE(FM)	1982	95.9mhz	3,000	
Goodwell	KPSU(FM)	1977	91.7mhz	380	
Grove	KGVE(FM)	1980	99.3mhz	3,000	
Guthrie	KOKC	1955	1490khz	500	D
				250	N
Guymon	KGYN	1948	1210khz	10,000	
	KKBS(FM)[b]		92.7mhz	3,000	
Healdton	KZEA (FM)[b]	1984	105.5mhz	3,000	
Henryetta	KDLB	1956	1590khz	500	D
	KDLB(FM)	1966	99.5mhz	28,500	
	KVAZ[b]		91.5khz		
Hobart	KTJS	1947	1420khz	1,000	D
	KQTZ(FM)	1979	105.9mhz	25,000	
Holdenville	KVYL	1963	1370khz	500	D
Hugo	KIHN	1948	1340khz	1,000	D
				250	N
	KITX(FM)[b]		95.3mhz	1,600	
Idabel	KBEL	1948	1240khz	1,000	D
				250	N
	KWDG(FM)	1973	96.7mhz	3,000	
Langston	KALU(FM)	1975	90.7mhz	10	
Lawton	KCCO	1956	1050khz	250	D
	KRLG(FM)	1970	98.1mhz	100,000	
	KLAW(FM)	1965	101.5mhz	100,000	
	KMGZ(FM)[b]		95.3mhz	3,000	
	KSWO	1941	1380khz	1,000	
Madill	KMAD	1962	1550khz	250	D
	KMAD (FM)[b]	1985	102.3mhz		
McAlester	KNED	1950	1150khz	1,000	D
				500	N
	KMCO(FM)	1965	101.3mhz	100,000	
	KTMC	1946	1400khz	1,000	D
				250	N
Miami	KGLC	1948	910khz	1,000	
	KSSM(FM)	1975	100.9mhz	3,000	
Midwest City	KRMC	1973	1220khz	250	D
Muskogee	KAYI(FM)	1972	106.9mhz	97,000	
	KBIX	1936	1490khz	1,000	D

TABLE 6.04 (continued)
Radio Stations on the Air in Oklahoma by City 1986

Location	Call Letters	Date Established	Frequency	Power[a] (Watts)	
Muskogee (continued)				250	N
	KMUS	1948	1380khz	1,000	D
				500	N
	KRLQ(FM)	1983	97.1mhz	100,000	
Norman	KGOU(FM)	1970	106.3mhz	3,000	
	KNOR	1949	1400khz	1,000	D
				250	N
	WWLS	1922	640khz	1,000	D
Nowata	KNFB(FM)	1965	94.3mhz	3,000	
Oklahoma City	KATT	1946	1140khz	1,000	D
	KATT(FM)	1960	100.5mhz	100,000	
	KBYE	1946	890khz	1,000	
	KEBC(FM)	1967	94.7mhz	100,000	
	KIMY (FM)	1986	107.7mhz	100,000	
	KKNG(FM)	1964	92.5mhz	98,000	
	KLTE(FM)	1962	101.9mhz	100,000	
	KOCC(FM)	1980	88.9mhz	3,000	
	KOFM(FM)	1965	104.1mhz	100,000	
	KOMA	1922	1520khz	50,000	
	KQCV	1948	800khz	250	D
	KTOK	1927	1000khz	5,000	
	KJYO(FM)	1961	102.7mhz	98,000	
	KXXY	1922	1340khz	1,000	D
				250	N
	KXXY(FM)	1964	96.1mhz	100,000	
	KZBS	1969	98.9mhz	100,000	
	WKY	1920	930khz	5,000	
Okmulgee	KOKL	1937	1240khz	1,000	D
				250	N
	KOKL(FM)	1976	94.3mhz	3,000	
Owassa	KCMA(FM)		106.1mhz	100,000	
Pauls Valley	KVLH	1947	1470khz	1,000	D
	KGOK(FM)	1978	97.7mhz	3,000	
Pawhuska	KXVQ	1963	1500khz	5,000	
Perry	KRAD[b]		1040khz		
Ponca City	KIXR (FM)[b]		100.1mhz		
	KLOR(FM)	1965	99.3mhz	3,000	
	KPNC(FM)	1979	100.9mhz	3,000	
	WBBZ	1927	1230khz	1,000	D
				250	N
Poteau	KINB(FM)	1969	107.3mhz	70,000	
	KYYN	1953	1280khz	1,000	D
	KZZE(FM)	1967	97.9mhz	100,000	
Pryor	KGCR	1950	1570khz	1,000	D
	KMYZ(FM)	1969	104.5mhz	100,000	
Sallisaw	KKID	1968	1560khz	250	D
	KKID(FM)	1972	95.9mhz	3,000	
Sand Springs	KTOW	1961	1340mhz	500	D
				250	N

TABLE 6.02

Number and Circulation of Daily and Sunday Newspapers in Oklahoma by City 1986

City	Newspaper	Circulation			Date Established
		Morning	Evening	Sunday	
Ada	The Ada Evening News		9,223[a]	9,674	1904
Altus	The Altus Times Democrat		6,828[a]	7,350	1927
Alva	Review-Courier		3,783[b]	3,783	1893
Anadarko	The Anadarko Daily News		6,156[a]	6,156	1901
Ardmore	The Daily Ardmoreite		13,523[a]	16,166	1893
Bartlesville	Examiner-Enterprise		13,764[a]	15,376	1895
Blackwell	Blackwell Journal-Tribune		3,850[a]	4,120	1893
Broken Arrow	Broken Arrow Daily Ledger		7,439[c]		1903
Chickasha	The Chickasha Daily Express		5,125[a]	6,112	1899
Claremore	The Claremore Progress		6,734[b]	6,845	1893
Clinton	The Clinton Daily News		5,334[a]	5,334	1927
Cushing	Citizen		3,850[a]	3,850	1919
Duncan	The Duncan Banner		11,043[a]	12,465	1892
Durant	Durant Daily Democrat		6,280[a]	6,280	1900
Edmond	Edmond Evening Sun		10,182[b]	10,182	1889
Elk City	Elk City Daily News		3,120	3,120	1901
El Reno	The El Reno Daily Tribune		5,031[a]	5,370	1900
Enid	Morning News	19,385[b]		27,671	1893
	Daily Eagle		8,837[c]		1893
	News & Eagle	25,584[d]			1893
Frederick	Daily Leader		2,900[b]	2,900	1904
Guthrie	Guthrie Daily Leader		4,000[a]	4,500	1889
Guymon	Herald		4,052[a]	4,052	1891
Henryetta	Henryetta Daily Free-Lance		3,397[b]	3,397	1902
Hobart	Democrat-Chief		2,941[b]	2,941	1901
Holdenville	News		2,180[b]	2,180	1898
Hugo	News		3,031[a]		1915
Idabel	McCurtain Daily Gazette		4,950[a]	7,125	1969

TABLE 6.02 (continued)

Number and Circulation of Daily and Sunday Newspapers in Oklahoma by City

1986

City	Newspaper	Circulation Morning	 Evening	 Sunday	Date Established
Lawton	Lawton Morning Press	16,100[e]			1901
	Lawton Constitution		16,401[c]		1901
	Sunday Constitution			30,737	1901
McAlester	McAlester News-Capital & Democrat		11,989[a]	12,268	1896
Miami	Miami News-Record		8,927[a]	9,414	1890
Muskogee	Phoenix & Times Democrat		18,359	19,356	1904
Norman	The Norman Transcript		17,224[a]	16,852	1889
Nowata	Nowata Daily Star		2,023[c]		1909
Oklahoma City	The Daily Oklahoman	241,608[c]			1894
	The Sunday Oklahoman			320,186	1894
Okmulgee	Times	4,957[e]		5,132	1910
Pauls Valley	Pauls Valley Daily Democrat		4,041[b]	4,041	1904
Pawhuska	Pawhuska Daily-Journal Capital		2,012[b]	2,012	1907
Perry	Journal		3,937		1893
Ponca City	Ponca City News		13,665[a]	14,756	1918
Pryor	The Daily Times		6,200[b]	7,200	1938
Sapulpa	Sapulpa Daily Herald		8,172[a]	8,566	1914
Seminole	The Seminole Producer		6,250[b]	6,250	1927
Shawnee	Shawnee News-Star	14,106[e]		15,199	1929
Stillwater	News-Press		10,273[a]	10,965	1909
Tahlequah	Tahlequah Daily Pictorial Press		7,020[b]	7,020	

TABLE 6.02 (continued)

Number and Circulation of Daily and Sunday Newspapers in Oklahoma by City

1986

City	Newspaper	Circulation			Date Established
		Morning	Evening	Sunday	
Tulsa	The Tulsa Tribune		79,007		1904
	Tulsa World	134,496		229,707	1905
Vinita	Vinita Daily Journal		3,841[c]		1907
Weatherford	Weatherford Daily News		3,920[b]	3,920	1900
Wewoka	Wewoka Daily Times		1,933[b]	1,933	1920
Woodward	Woodward Press	8,200[e]			1922

Source: Editor and Publisher Company, Inc., *Editor and Publisher International Yearbook*, 1986.

[a] Published daily except Saturday.

[b] Published daily except Monday and Saturday.

[c] Published daily except Saturday and Sunday.

[d] Published Saturday.

[e] Published daily except Monday.

TABLE 6.04 (continued)
Radio Stations on the Air in Oklahoma by City 1986

Location	Call Letters	Date Established	Frequency	Power[a] (Watts)	
Sapulpa	KXOJ	1962	1550khz	500	D
	KXOJ(FM)	1977	100.9mhz	2,000	
Seminole	KSLE(FM)	1978	105.5mhz	3,000	
Shawnee	KCJC (FM)[b]		91.3mhz		
	KGFF	1930	1450khz	1,000	D
				250	N
Stillwater	KOSU(FM)	1956	91.7mhz	100,000	
	KSPI	1947	780khz	250	D
	KSPI(FM)	1947	93.9mhz	10,000	
	KVRO(FM)	1967	105.5mhz	456	
Sulphur	KSDW(FM)	1979	100.9mhz	3,000	
Tahlequah	KTLQ	1957	1350khz	1,000	N
	KEOK(FM)	1966	101.7mhz	3,000	
Tonkawa	KAYE(FM)	1976	90.7mhz	12,000	
Tulsa	KCFO	1946	970khz	2,500	D
				1,000	N
	KCFO(FM)	1973	98.5mhz	100,000	
	KBBJ	1938	1300khz	5,000	D
				1,000	N
	KMOD(FM)	1959	97.5mhz	50,000	
	KBEZ(FM)	1964	92.9mhz	100,000	
	KELI	1934	1430khz	5,000	
	KGTO	1946	1050khz	1,000	
	KRAV(FM)	1962	96.5mhz	100,000	
	KRMG	1949	740mhz	50,000	D
				25,000	N
	KTFX(FM)	1966	103.3mhz	100,000	
	KVOO	1925	1170khz	50,000	
	KWEN(FM)	1961	95.5mhz	100,000	
	KWGS(FM)	1947	89.5mhz	5,400	
Vinita	KEJC (FM)[b]		91.5mhz		
	KITO(FM)	1981	95.9mhz	3,000	
	KVIN	1955	1470khz	500	D
Wagoner	KTCR	1966	1530khz	500	D
Weatherford	KWEY	1970	1590khz	1,000	D
	KBXR(FM)	1977	97.3mhz	70,000	
Wewoka	KWSH	1951	1260khz	1,000	
Woodward	KMTY (FM)	1984	92.1mhz	1,580	
	KSIW	1947	1450khz	1,000	D
				250	N
	KSIW(FM)	1974	93.5mhz	3,000	
	KWDQ(FM)[b]		102.3mhz		
	KWOX(FM)	1983	101.1mhz	100,000	

Source: Broadcast Publications, Inc., *Broadcasting Cable Yearbook*, 1986.

[a] D = Day, N = Night.

[b] Not yet on the air.

SECTION 7
CONSTRUCTION

Table of Contents

Table	Page
TABLE 7.01 Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City in 1984	122
TABLE 7.02 Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City in 1985	129
TABLE 7.03 Building Permits Issued by Type and County in 1984	136
TABLE 7.04 Building Permits Issued by Type and County in 1985	139

TABLE 7.01

Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City 1984

County/City	Single		Multi		
	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Adair					
Stilwell	0	$ 0	0	0	$ 0
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Alfalfa					
Aline	0	0	0	0	0
Carmen	0	0	0	0	0
Cherokee	1	56,982	0	0	0
County Total	1	56,982	0	0	0
Atoka					
Atoka	0	0	0	0	0
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Beaver					
Beaver	0	0	0	0	0
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Beckham					
Elk City	8	658,612	0	0	0
Sayre	0	0	0	0	0
County Total	8	658,612	0	0	0
Blaine					
Okeene	0	0	0	0	0
Watonga	4	212,000	1	2	75,000
County Total	4	212,000	1	2	75,000
Bryan					
Durant	44	1,960,792	12	74	1,555,000
County Total	44	1,960,792	12	74	1,555,000
Caddo					
Anadarko	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Cobb	0	0	0	0	0
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Canadian					
Calumet	1	40,000	0	0	0
El Reno	54	2,288,900	0	0	0
Mustang	163	8,326,530	0	0	0
Piedmont	47	2,793,766	4	8	236,620
Yukon	221	19,218,150	6	12	1,122,000
County Total	486	32,667,346	10	20	1,358,620
Carter					
Ardmore	88	4,465,071	8	30	1,157,000
Healdton	0	0	0	0	0
County Total	88	4,465,071	8	30	1,157,000
Cherokee					
Tahlequah	16	792,000	7	52	1,047,000
County Total	16	792,000	7	52	1,047,000

Note: The following Counties were omitted because they do not require building permits: Craig, Ellis, Harmon and Love.

TABLE 7.01 (continued)
Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City
1984

County/City	Single		Multi		
	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Choctaw					
Hugo	0	$ 0	0	0	$ 0
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Cimarron					
Boise City	0	0	0	0	0
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Cleveland					
Lexington	5	218,921	0	0	0
Moore	395	18,821,690	103	262	6,144,376
Noble	60	2,667,414	1	4	63,000
Norman	542	30,857,940	52	1,384	23,801,810
Hall Park	25	1,810,337	0	0	0
County Total	1,027	54,376,302	156	1,650	30,009,186
Coal					
Coalgate	0	0	0	0	0
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Comanche					
Cache	7	331,284	1	8	140,000
Geronimo	0	0	0	0	0
Lawton	290	17,548,575	83	618	13,987,000
County Total	297	17,879,859	84	626	14,127,000
Creek					
Bristow	10	445,500	0	0	0
Drumright	4	129,145	0	0	0
Mannford	14	734,000	1	16	950,000
Sapulpa	52	2,968,756	4	48	795,000
County Total	80	4,227,401	5	64	1,745,000
Custer					
Clinton	24	1,253,500	0	0	0
Thomas	0	0	0	0	0
Weatherford	27	1,800,461	3	8	208,386
County Total	51	3,053,961	3	8	208,386
Delaware					
Grove	47	2,750,322	13	78	1,519,592
County Total	47	2,750,322	13	78	1,519,592
Dewey					
Seiling	0	0	0	0	0
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Ellis					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Garfield					
Enid	167	11,847,900	17	123	2,330,000
Garber	0	0	0	0	0
Lahoma	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 7.01 (continued)
Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City
1984

County/City	Single		Multi		
	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Garfield (continued)					
North Enid	0	$ 0	0	0	$ 0
Waukomis	7	341,000	0	0	0
County Total	174	12,188,900	17	123	2,330,000
Garvin					
Lindsay	0	0	0	0	0
Pauls Valley	0	0	0	0	0
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Grady					
Chickasha	47	2,747,000	7	18	958,000
Minco	0	0	0	0	0
County Total	47	2,747,000	7	18	958,000
Greer					
Mangum	0	0	0	0	0
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Harper					
Buffalo	0	0	0	0	0
Laverne	6	342,295	2	16	200,000
County Total	6	342,295	2	16	200,000
Haskell					
Stigler	0	0	0	0	0
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Hughes					
Holdenville	0	0	0	0	0
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Jackson					
Altus	62	3,936,986	0	0	0
Blair	0	0	2	16	392,304
County Total	62	3,936,986	2	16	392,304
Jefferson					
Waurika	0	0	0	0	0
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Johnston					
Tishomingo	11	261,175	0	0	0
County Total	11	261,175	0	0	0
Kay					
Blackwell	3	170,738	8	48	1,309,736
Kaw City	3	170,946	0	0	0
Newkirk	5	284,806	0	0	0
Ponca City	66	4,722,566	10	112	3,115,246
Tonkawa	4	275,012	3	15	154,165
County Total	81	5,624,068	21	175	4,579,147

TABLE 7.01 (continued)
Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City
1984

	Single		Multi		
County/City	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Kingfisher					
Hennessey	6	$ 295,000	0	0	$ 0
Kingfisher	0	0	0	0	0
Okarche	0	0	0	0	0
County Total	6	295,000	0	0	0
Kiowa					
Hobart	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain View	0	0	0	0	0
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Latimer					
Wilburton	0	0	0	0	0
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
LeFlore					
Heavener	0	0	0	0	0
Poteau	16	593,500	1	10	175,000
County Total	16	593,500	1	10	175,000
Lincoln					
Chandler	0	0	0	0	0
Meeker	1	12,000	0	0	0
Prague	0	0	0	0	0
Stroud	0	0	0	0	0
County Total	1	12,000	0	0	0
Logan					
Guthrie	35	1,341,820	3	6	266,365
County Total	35	1,341,820	3	6	266,365
McClain					
Blanchard	17	1,228,500	2	10	58,451
Goldsby	5	284,702	0	0	0
Newcastle	72	4,653,000	9	39	1,936,000
Purcell	33	1,879,366	0	0	0
County Total	127	8,045,568	11	49	1,994,451
McCurtain					
Broken Bow	7	264,980	0	0	0
Idabel	6	204,310	0	0	0
Valliant	0	0	0	0	0
County Total	13	469,290	0	0	0
McIntosh					
Checotah	8	340,545	3	11	280,000
County Total	8	340,545	3	11	280,000
Major					
Fairview	4	390,000	0	0	0
County Total	4	390,000	0	0	0

TABLE 6.05

Commercial Television Stations Operating in Oklahoma by City 1986

Location	Call Letters	Channel	Airdate	Major Network Affiliation	Power (recorded in Kilowatts) Video	Power (recorded in Kilowatts) Audio	Antenna Height[a]
Ada	KTEN	10	1954	ABC and NBC	316	47.5	760
Ardmore	KXII	12	1956	CBS and NBC	222	22	1,777
Bartlesville	KDOR	17	1984		85	8.5	490
Cheyenne	KWET	12	1978	PBS	295	29.5	987
Claremore	KXON-TV[b]	35	1986		5,000		1,000
Enid	KEQO	20	NA		1,580	1,580	250
Eufaula	KOET	3	1978	PBS	100	10	1,310
Lawton	KAUZ-TV[c]	6	1953	CBS	100	20	1,021
	KFDX-TV[c]	3	1953	NBC	100	20	1,000
	KQOL-TV	45	1982		1,580	860	236
	KSWO-TV	7	1953	ABC	316	63.1	1,050
Muskogee	KMKO	19	NA		732.4	73.2	850
Oklahoma City	KAUT	43	1980		1,950	195	1,560
	KETA	13	1956	PBS	316	31.6	1,447
	KGMC	34	1979		785	78.5	1,209
	KOCO-TV	5	1954	ABC	100	14.5	1,520
	KOKH-TV	25	1959		1,410	141	1,540
	KSBI	52	NA		820	153	340
	KTBO-TV	14	1981		575	116	1,135
	KTVY	4	1949	NBC	97.7	19.5	1,540
	KWTV	9	1953	CBS	316	33.9	1,520
Sayre	KVIJ-TV[d]	8	1966	ABC	26.3	5.3	580
Shawnee	KCVT	30	NA		76.4	7.6	447

NA = Not Available

TABLE 6.05 (continued)
Commercial Television Stations Operating in Oklahoma by City
1986

Location	Call Letters	Channel	Airdate	Major Network Affiliation	Power (recorded in Kilowatts)		Antenna Height[a]
					Video	Audio	
Tulsa	KGCT	41	1981		1,350	270	1,510
	KJRH	2	1954	NBC	100	10	1,330
	KOED-TV	11	1959	PBS	259	37	1,270
	KOKI-TV	23	1980		3,310	331	1,313
	KOTV	6	1949	CBS	100	50	1,310
	KTCT	47	1985		344	62.75	1,425
	KTUL-TV	8	1954	ABC	316	40.7	1,880

Source: Broadcast Publications, Inc., *Broadcasting Cable Yearbook*, 1986.

[a] Measured in feet above average terrain.

[b] Not yet on the air.

[c] Transmitted from Wichita Falls, Texas.

[d] Satellite Station of KFDA-TV in Amarillo, Texas.

TABLE 7.01 (continued)

Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City 1984

	Single		Multi		
County/City	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Marshall					
Madill	0	$ 0	0	0	$ 0
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Mayes					
Chouteau	7	416,500	3	12	200,000
Disney	1	17,455	0	0	0
Pryor	29	1,407,000	7	27	620,000
County Total	37	1,840,955	10	39	820,000
Murray					
Davis	5	209,500	0	0	0
Sulphur	0	0	0	0	0
County Total	5	209,500	0	0	0
Muskogee					
Fort Gibson	0	0	0	0	0
Muskogee	94	6,404,409	10	108	6,082,861
County Total	94	6,404,409	10	108	6,082,861
Noble					
Perry	4	198,500	1	2	105,000
County Total	4	198,500	1	2	105,000
Nowata					
Nowata	0	0	0	0	0
South Coffeyville	0	0	0	0	0
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma					
Bethany	11	835,410	3	6	220,410
Choctaw	59	3,651,000	0	0	0
Del City	9	800,390	0	0	0
Edmond	902	51,353,044	21	528	13,449,050
Forest Park	4	442,088	0	0	0
Harrah	9	532,000	7	14	524,000
Jones	18	765,159	0	3	0
Luther	8	470,539	0	0	0
Midwest City	558	31,483,826	7	243	4,860,600
Nichols Hills	2	1,811,934	0	0	0
Nicoma Park	4	230,718	0	0	0
Oklahoma City	3,460	225,006,753	554	4,272	96,276,867
Oklahoma County[a]	48	2,462,860	0	0	0
Spencer	80	3,114,537	0	0	0
Village	5	276,000	0	0	0
Warr Acres	14	2,176,000	2	8	240,000
County Total	5,191	325,421,258	594	5,074	115,570,927
Okmulgee					
Henryetta	0	0	0	0	0
Okmulgee	22	825,370	0	0	0
County Total	22	825,370	0	0	0

TABLE 7.01 (continued)

Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City 1984

County/City	Single		Multi		
	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Osage					
Pawhuska	4	$ 153,081	0	0	$ 0
County Total	4	153,081	0	0	0
Ottawa					
Miami	55	2,406,500	9	80	1,830,000
Wyandotte	0	0	0	0	0
County Total	55	2,406,500	9	80	1,830,000
Pawnee					
Cleveland	3	167,000	2	16	280,000
Pawnee	0	0	0	0	0
County Total	3	167,000	2	16	280,000
Payne					
Cushing	26	1,463,094	8	40	1,022,660
Stillwater	201	12,735,459	32	270	7,317,000
County Total	227	14,198,553	40	310	8,339,600
Pittsburg					
McAlester	70	2,672,165	1	60	1,362,930
County Total	70	2,672,165	1	60	1,362,930
Pontotoc					
Ada	50	2,693,850	0	0	0
County Total	50	2,693,850	0	0	0
Pottawatomie					
McLoud	10	476,306	0	0	0
Shawnee	70	4,740,804	4	17	336,546
Tecumseh	44	1,291,352	2	6	60,000
County Total	124	6,508,462	6	23	396,546
Pushmataha					
Antlers	9	259,346	0	0	0
County Total	9	259,346	0	0	0
Rogers					
Catoosa	46	1,859,937	0	0	0
Claremore	293	14,907,950	4	10	215,900
County Total	339	16,767,887	4	10	215,900
Seminole					
Seminole	25	1,231,175	1	4	160,000
Wewoka	3	90,396	0	0	0
County Total	28	1,321,571	1	4	160,000
Sequoyah					
Gore	0	0	0	0	0
Sallisaw	58	2,202,500	17	65	993,262
County Total	58	2,202,500	17	65	993,262
Stephens					
Comanche	0	0	0	0	0
Duncan	48	2,524,000	0	0	0
Marlow	0	0	0	0	0
County Total	48	2,524,000	0	0	0

TABLE 7.01 (continued)
Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City
1984

County/City	Single		Multi		
	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Texas					
Guymon	23	$ 1,506,678	0	0	$ 0
Hooker	0	0	0	0	0
Tyrone	0	0	0	0	0
County Total	23	1,506,678	0	0	0
Tillman					
Frederick	3	138,632	0	0	0
County Total	3	138,632	0	0	0
Tulsa					
Tulsa County[a]	109	6,652,300	0	0	0
Bixby	109	5,347,184	12	24	753,461
Broken Arrow	679	32,716,804	25	52	1,468,500
Collinsville	19	583,074	0	0	0
Glenpool	128	4,457,400	5	88	1,155,536
Owasso	125	8,307,200	1	2	150,000
Sand Springs	99	4,307,762	3	21	932,270
Skiatook	18	551,700	0	0	0
Tulsa	1,020	58,076,192	219	2,330	62,723,236
County Total	2,306	120,999,616	265	2,517	67,183,003
Wagoner					
Coweta	37	1,579,958	8	62	324,000
Wagoner	36	1,432,199	4	18	1,026,647
County Total	73	3,012,157	12	80	1,350,647
Washington					
Bartlesville	46	5,454,500	3	7	408,000
Copan	0	0	0	0	0
Dewey	9	525,000	0	0	0
County Total	55	5,979,500	3	7	408,000
Washita					
Burns Flat	0	0	0	0	0
New Cordell	0	0	0	0	0
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Woods					
Alva	5	240,000	1	2	75,000
Waynoka	0	0	0	0	0
County Total	5	240,000	1	2	75,000
Woodward					
Mooreland	0	0	0	0	0
Woodward	14	1,296,272	0	0	0
County Total	14	1,296,272	0	0	0
Oklahoma City MSA	6,955	427,018,936	777	6,816	149,329,730
Tulsa MSA	2,839	147,051,097	296	2,710	71,314,550
STATE TOTAL	11,599	680,204,936	1,342	11,425	269,150,787

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma, Norman, Oklahoma.

[a] Unincorporated.

TABLE 7.02

Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City

1985

	Single		Multi		
County/City	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Adair					
Stilwell	0	$ 0	0	0	$ 0
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Alfalfa					
Aline	0	0	0	0	0
Carmen	0	0	0	0	0
Cherokee	0	0	0	0	0
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Atoka					
Atoka	0	0	0	0	0
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Beaver					
Beaver	0	0	0	0	0
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Beckham					
Elk City	6	280,296	1	12	189,950
Sayre	0	0	0	0	0
County Total	6	280,296	1	12	189,950
Blaine					
Okeene	0	0	0	0	0
Watonga	2	189,200	0	0	0
County Total	2	189,200	0	0	0
Bryan					
Durant	38	1,330,800	5	50	460,000
County Total	38	1,330,800	5	50	460,000
Caddo					
Anadarko	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Cobb	0	0	0	0	0
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Canadian					
Calumet	20	1,024,286	0	0	0
Piedmont	38	2,178,168	1	2	73,003
Mustang	72	3,914,700	0	0	0
Yukon	88	7,163,970	0	0	0
County Total	218	14,281,124	1	2	73,003
Carter					
Ardmore	72	3,747,545	15	12	1,379,600
Healdton	0	0	0	0	0
County Total	72	3,747,545	15	12	1,379,600
Cherokee					
Tahlequah	14	665,000	6	68	1,022,000
County Total	14	665,000	6	68	1,022,000
Choctaw					
Hugo	0	0	0	0	0
County Total	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 7.02 (continued)

Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City 1985

	Single		Multi		
County/City	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Cimarron					
Boise City	0	$ 0	0	0	$ 0
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Cleveland					
Hall Park	26	1,893,739	0	0	0
Moore	304	15,616,123	2	5	150,300
Noble	22	1,073,682	0	0	0
Norman	253	14,970,600	18	280	5,080,000
Lexington	8	288,892	0	0	0
County Total	613	33,843,126	20	284	5,230,300
Coal					
Coalgate	0	0	0	0	0
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Comanche					
Cache	0	0	0	0	0
Geronimo	0	0	0	0	0
Lawton	228	13,370,833	31	47	3,830,300
County Total	228	13,370,833	31	47	3,830,300
Creek					
Bristow	5	145,161	0	0	0
Drumright	5	194,500	0	0	0
Mannford	8	504,437	4	29	971,875
Sapulpa	16	803,700	0	0	0
County Total	34	1,647,798	4	29	971,875
Custer					
Clinton	6	247,500	0	0	0
Thomas	0	0	0	0	0
Weatherford	15	889,608	0	0	0
County Total	21	1,137,108	0	0	0
Delaware					
Grove	0	0	0	0	0
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Dewey					
Seiling	0	0	0	0	0
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Garfield					
Enid	84	5,555,000	12	27	1,395,800
Garber	0	0	0	0	0
Lahoma	0	0	0	0	0
North Enid	0	0	0	0	0
Waukomis	0	0	0	0	0
County Total	84	5,555,000	12	27	1,395,800

TABLE 7.02 (continued)

Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City 1985

	Single		Multi		
County/City	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Garvin					
Lindsay	0	$ 0	0	0	$ 0
Pauls Valley	0	0	0	0	0
County Total	0	00	0	0	0
Grady					
Chickasha	27	1,337,180	5	128	3,100,000
Minco	0	0	0	0	0
County Total	27	1,337,180	5	128	3,100,000
Greer					
Mangum	16	414,256	0	0	0
County Total	16	414,256	0	0	0
Harper					
Buffalo	1	140,000	4	16	400,000
Laverne	2	143,000	0	0	0
County Total	3	283,000	4	16	400,000
Haskell					
Stigler	31	765,180	0	0	0
County Total	31	765,180	0	0	0
Hughes					
Holdenville	8	234,000	3	6	100,000
County Total	8	234,000	3	6	100,000
Jackson					
Altus	80	3,929,215	29	298	4,450,000
County Total	80	3,929,215	29	298	4,450,000
Jefferson					
Waurika	4	134,915	0	0	0
County Total	4	134,915	0	0	0
Johnston					
Tishomingo	10	264,827	0	0	0
County Total	10	264,827	0	0	0
Kay					
Blackwell	10	621,000	0	0	0
Kaw City	5	170,000	0	0	0
Newkirk	6	272,000	1	16	720,000
Ponca City	88	6,901,092	12	54	2,673,000
Tonkawa	6	390,000	2	24	550,000
County Total	115	8,354,092	15	94	3,943,000
Kingfisher					
Hennessey	13	569,584	1	6	60,000
Kingfisher	41	3,554,844	0	0	0
Okarche	7	563,000	0	0	0
County Total	61	4,687,428	1	6	60,000
Kiowa					
Hobart	12	536,342	0	0	0
County Total	12	536,342	0	0	0

TABLE 7.02 (continued)
Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City
1985

	Single		Multi		
County/City	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Latimer					
Wilburton	0	$ 0	0	0	$ 0
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
LeFlore					
Heavener	0	0	0	0	0
Poteau	0	0	0	0	0
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Lincoln					
Chandler	0	0	0	0	0
Meeker	1	21,250	0	0	0
Prague	0	0	0	0	0
County Total	1	21,250	0	0	0
Logan					
Guthrie	19	899,986	0	0	0
County Total	19	899,986	0	0	0
McClain					
Blanchard	16	869,669	27	672,862	
Goldsby	9	397,678	0	0	0
Newcastle	33	2,915,000	4	32	1,200,000
Purcell	23	1,031,200	8	16	474,392
County Total	81	5,213,547	18	75	2,347,254
McCurtain					
Broken Bow	0	0	0	0	0
Idabel	0	0	0	0	0
Valliant	0	0	0	0	0
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Major					
Fairview	2	157,000	0	0	0
County Total	2	157,000	0	0	0
Marshall					
Madill	0	0	0	0	0
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Mayes					
Chouteau	0	0	0	0	0
Disney	0	0	0	0	
Pryor	0	0	0	0	0
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Murray					
Davis	4	112,000	0	0	0
Sulphur	0	0	0	0	0
County Total	4	112,000	0	0	0

TABLE 7.02 (continued)

Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City 1985

	Single		Multi		
County/City	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Muskogee					
Fort Gibson	0	$ 0	0	0	$ 0
Muskogee	98	7,092,205	10	96	3,312,611
County Total	98	7,092,205	10	96	3,312,611
Noble					
Perry	0	0	0	0	0
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Nowata					
Nowata	0	0	0	0	0
South Coffeyville	1	56,982	0	0	0
County Total	1	56,982	0	0	0
Oklahoma					
Oklahoma County[a]	49	2,492,300	0	0	0
Bethany	21	1,493,616	2	4	152,000
Choctaw	38	2,151,814	0	0	0
Del City	4	249,532	0	0	0
Edmond	316	17,800,974	1	118	2,630,102
Harrah	4	247,000	0	0	0
Jones	11	602,793	0	0	0
Midwest City	250	12,690,064	3	480	9,629,976
Nichols Hills	1	500,000	0	0	0
Nicoma Park	3	160,788	0	0	0
Oklahoma City	1,766	112,809,279	64	532	10,875,829
Spencer	31	1,282,930	0	0	0
Village	0	0	0	0	0
Warr Acres	5	643,000	0	0	0
Luther	11	619,536	0	0	0
Forest Park	3	299,945	0	0	0
County Total	2,513	154,043,571	70	1,134	23,287,907
Okmulgee					
Henryetta	0	0	0	0	0
Okmulgee	0	0	0	0	0
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Osage					
Pawhuska	4	133,800	0	0	0
County Total	4	133,800	0	0	0
Ottawa					
Miami	0	0	0	0	0
Wyandotte	0	0	0	0	0
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Pawnee					
Cleveland	5	250,000	2	16	350,000
Pawnee	0	0	0	0	0
County Total	5	250,000	2	16	350,000

TABLE 7.02 (continued)
Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City
1985

County/City	Single		Multi		
	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Payne					
Cushing	17	$ 817,038	1	5	$ 75,903
Stillwater	85	5,959,510	6	24	740,000
County Total	102	6,776,548	7	29	815,903
Pittsburg					
McAlester	42	2,089,162	3	7	190,832
County Total	42	2,089,162	3	7	190,832
Pontotoc					
Ada	22	1,467,500	2	10	90,000
County Total	22	1,467,500	2	10	90,000
Pottawatomie					
McLoud	11	503,787	0	0	0
Shawnee	49	3,900,500	1	2	120,000
Tecumseh	23	777,200	5	25	429,000
County Total	83	4,181,487	6	27	549,000
Pushmataha					
Antlers	3	87,798	0	0	0
County Total	3	87,798	0	0	0
Rogers					
Catoosa	14	1,024,349	0	0	0
Claremore	237	12,161,850	2	14	247,600
Inola	7	183,000	0	0	0
County Total	258	13,369,199	2	14	247,600
Seminole					
Konawa	3	185,000	0	0	0
Seminole	17	838,000	0	0	0
County Total	20	1,023,000	0	0	0
Sequoyah					
Gore	0	0	0	0	0
Sallisaw	0	0	0	0	0
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Stephens					
Comanche	0	0	0	0	0
Duncan	11	785,000	0	0	0
Marlow	0	0	0	0	0
County Total	11	785,000	0	0	0
Texas					
Guymon	0	0	0	0	0
Hooker	0	0	0	0	0
Tyrone	0	0	0	0	0
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Tillman					
Frederick	0	0	0	0	0
County Total	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 7.02 (continued)

Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City 1985

County/City	Single		Multi		
	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Tulsa					
Tulsa County[a]	88	$ 5,578,240	0	0	$ 0
Bixby	74	3,650,303	0	0	0
Broken Arrow	357	16,699,437	2	4	160,000
Collinsville	20	677,779	0	0	0
Glenpool	80	2,998,856	8	48	984,000
Owasso	139	7,541,500	4	8	500,000
Sand Springs	108	5,524,452	6	156	3,246,240
Skiatook	17	487,000	2	6	484,000
Tulsa	748	55,473,750	27	585	19,828,000
County Total	1,631	98,631,317	49	807	25,202,240
Wagoner					
Coweta	33	1,516,491	4	17	257,600
Wagoner	19	800,911	12	96	2,100,000
County Total	52	2,317,402	16	113	2,351,600
Washington					
Bartlesville	27	3,620,000	5	154	1,200,000
Copan	0	0	0	0	0
Dewey	7	296,460	0	0	0
County Total	34	3,916,460	5	154	1,200,000
Washita					
Burns Flat	0	0	0	0	0
New Cordell	0	0	0	0	0
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Woods					
Alva	3	212,000	1	24	700,000
Waynoka	0	0	0	0	0
County Total	3	212,000	1	24	700,000
Woodward					
Mooreland	0	0	0	0	0
Woodward	9	826,855	0	0	0
County Total	9	826,855	0	0	0
Oklahoma City MSA	3,508	211,562,855	115	1,522	31,487,464
Tulsa MSA	1,979	116,099,516	71	963	28,779,315
STATE TOTAL	6,485	390,841,286	304	3,265	78,022,455

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma, Norman, Oklahoma.

[a] Unincorporated

TABLE 7.03

Building Permits Issued by Type and County 1984 (value in thousands of dollars)

	Residential				Non-Residential			
	Single		Multi					
County	Units	Value	Units	Value	Commercial	Industrial	Institutional	Total[a]
Adair	0	$ 0	0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0
Alfalfa	1	57	0	0	0	0	0	1,310
Atoka	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,146
Beaver	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	501
Beckham	8	659	0	0	152	0	508	1,801
Blaine	4	212	2	75	100	0	36	5,788
Bryan	44	1,961	74	1,555	302	295	1,612	17,082
Caddo	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	2,738
Canadian	486	32,667	20	1,359	7,303	1,564	1,110	44,847
Carter	88	4,465	30	1,157	2,550	950	5,791	16,804
Cherokee	16	792	52	1,047	1,635	0	430	5,123
Choctaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,398
Cimarron	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164
Cleveland	1,027	54,376	1,650	30,009	27,668	793	6,575	135,043
Coal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,277
Comanche	297	17,880	626	14,127	10,101	1,367	2,110	47,715
Cotton	11	442	0	0	30	0	0	1,990
Craig	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	432
Creek	80	4,277	64	1,745	1,247	8	2,936	11,685
Custer	51	3,054	8	208	2,629	304	0	7,783
Delaware	47	2,750	78	1,519	962	0	3,457	10,643
Dewey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,982
Ellis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,828
Garfield	174	12,189	123	2,330	5,694	20	1,527	28,361
Garvin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	381
Grady	47	2,747	18	958	1,047	1,136	175	7,298
Grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	298

TABLE 7.03 (continued)

Building Permits Issued
by Type and County
1984
(value in thousands of dollars)

	Residential							
	Single		Multi		Non-Residential			
County	Units	Value	Units	Value	Commercial	Industrial	Institutional	Total[a]
Greer	0	$ 0	0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 100
Harmon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harper	6	342	16	200	39	0	0	2,032
Haskell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,008
Hughes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,669
Jackson	62	3,937	16	392	5,103	216	777	11,018
Jefferson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,024
Johnston	11	261	0	0	52	0	75	459
Kay	41	5,624	175	4,579	996	748	0	13,021
Kingfisher	6	295	0	0	0	0	0	1,648
Kiowa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Latimer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,146
LeFlore	16	594	10	175	692	140	377	2,929
Lincoln	1	12	0	0	54	0	0	978
Logan	35	1,342	6	266	900	68	801	3,645
Love	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	255
McClain	127	8,046	49	1,994	1,367	130	33	12,277
McCurtain	13	469	0	0	248	0	0	1,619
McIntosh	8	340	11	280	85	0	0	912
Major	4	390	0	0	937	160	0	1,664
Marshall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	585
Mayes	37	1,841	39	820	960	0	885	18,457
Murray	5	210	0	0	103	54	0	1,022
Muskogee	94	6,404	108	6,083	2,846	7,524	469	25,874
Noble	4	198	2	105	6	0	140	1,151
Nowata	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Okfuskee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	323

TABLE 7.04

Building Permits Issued by Type and County 1985 (value in thousands of dollars)

	Residential							
	Single		Multi		Non-Residential			
County	Units	Value	Units	Value	Commercial	Industrial	Institutional	Total[a]
Adair	0	$ 0	0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 52	$ 0	$ 66
Alfalfa	0	0	0	0	77	305	0	998
Atoka	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	278
Beaver	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,959
Beckham	6	280	12	190	216	61	0	5,553
Blaine	2	189	0	0	130	0	0	1,194
Bryan	38	1,331	50	460	2,063	60	1,023	5,343
Caddo	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	2,012
Canadian	218	14,281	2	73	3,618	470	2,328	23,408
Carter	72	3,748	52	1,380	3,701	2,114	932	13,500
Cherokee	14	665	68	1,022	1,091	0	125	2,943
Choctaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,047
Cimarron	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,346
Cleveland	613	33,843	284	5,230	19,802	776	3,697	68,886
Coal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Comanche	228	13,371	147	3,830	5,332	0	14,886	44,034
Cotton	5	220	0	0	14	0	0	542
Craig	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,279
Creek	34	1,648	29	972	1,898	258	482	5,698
Custer	21	1,137	0	0	1,232	541	1,770	5,582
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,269
Dewey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Ellis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garfield	84	5,555	27	1,396	3,470	205	2,650	14,902
Garvin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,014
Grady	27	1,337	10	357	114	30	0	2,486
Grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,260

TABLE 7.04 (continued)

Building Permits Issued by Type and County 1985 (value in thousands of dollars)

	Residential							
	Single		Multi		Non-Residential			
County	Units	Value	Units	Value	Commercial	Industrial	Institutional	Total[a]
Greer	0	$ 0	0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 2,113
Harmon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Harper	1	57,622	0	0	3	0	10	358
Haskell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500
Hughes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117
Jackson	30	2,373	0	0	463	0	0	8,098
Jefferson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Johnston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,028
Kay	82	6,522	78	2,462	1,067	0	538	10,907
Kingfisher	6	277	0	0	8	50	72	416
Kiowa	6	342	0	0	0	0	0	990
Latimer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	630
LeFlore	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,356
Lincoln	1	21	0	0	17	0	0	476
Logan	19	900	0	0	1,841	0	0	4,151
Love	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114
McClain	81	5,214	75	2,347	3,073	992	0	12,708
McCurtain	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	620
McIntosh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	486
Major	2	157	0	0	20	28	0	852
Marshall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	748
Mayes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,173
Murray	4	112	0	0	52	52	0	964
Muskogee	98	7,092	96	3,313	4,124	2,093	2,016	21,616
Noble	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Nowata	1	57	0	0	0	0	0	57
Okfuskee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	195

TABLE 7.04 (continued)

Building Permits Issued
by Type and County
1985
(value in thousands of dollars)

	Residential							
	Single		Multi		Non-Residential			
County	Units	Value	Units	Value	Commercial	Industrial	Institutional	Total[a]
Oklahoma	2,513	$154,044	1,134	$23,288	$126,899	$ 13,211	$10,955	$373,726
Okmulgee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	328
Osage	4	134	0	0	78	0	34	2,235
Ottawa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pawnee	5	250	16	350	149	25	0	1,140
Payne	102	6,776	29	816	3,855	750	112	12,916
Pittsburg	42	2,089	7	191	1,742	2,000	12	7,814
Pontotoc	22	1,468	10	90	7,316	0	824	12,275
Pottawatomie	83	4,181	27	549	3,479	200	3,380	17,121
Pushmataha	3	88	0	0	5	0	10	2,410
Roger Mills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,315
Rogers	258	13,369	14	248	4,865	1,180	1,593	22,264
Seminole	20	1,023	0	0	376	71	0	6,971
Sequoyah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,624
Stephens	11	785	0	0	2,029	48	0	3,235
Texas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,556
Tillman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	253
Tulsa	1,631	98,631	807	25,202	149,541	31,816	20,239	344,444
Wagoner	52	2,317	113	2,358	751	136	1,277	6,840
Washington	34	3,916	154	1,200	1,919	245	0	7,724
Washita	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,705
Woods	3	212	24	700	854	0	106	1,994
Woodward	9	827	0	0	848	0	0	4,127
Oklahoma City MSA	3,508	211,563	1,522	31,487	156,872	15,649	20,360	495,849
Tulsa MSA	1,979	116,100	963	28,779	157,133	33,390	23,626	387,654
STATE	6,485	390,841	3,265	78,022	358,142	57,769	69,071	1,131,515

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma, Norman, Oklahoma.

[a] Total includes non-building permits not shown separately.

SECTION 8
TRADE

Table of Contents

Table | Page

TABLE 8.01
Retail Sales by Category
in Oklahoma MSAs and Metropolitan Area 144

TABLE 8.02
Retail Sales by Category in Oklahoma 146

TABLE 8.03
Retail Sales by Category in U.S. 147

TABLE 8.04
Retail Sales in Selected Cities in Oklahoma 148

TABLE 8.05
Receipts and Payroll, Service Industries in Oklahoma
Establishments with Payroll 149

TABLE 8.06
Service Industries in Oklahoma
Establishments with Payroll
Number of Establishments and Receipts 151

TABLE 8.07
Service Industries in Oklahoma
Establishments with Payroll
Annual Payroll 152

TABLE 8.08
Wholesale Trade by Kind of Business in Oklahoma
Number of Establishments and Sales 153

TABLE 8.09
Wholesade Trade by Kind of Business in Oklahoma
Annual Payroll 154

TABLE 8.01

Retail Sales by Category in Oklahoma MSAs and Metropolitan Area 1982-1985 (thousands of dollars)

Category	1982	1983	1984	1985
OKLAHOMA CITY MSA				
Food	$1,701,265	$1,649,368	$1,854,331	$1,962,690
Apparel	364,912	226,151	233,894	217,544
General Merchandise	1,017,862	1,030,948	1,057,560	880,467
Furniture	282,215	278,132	308,197	273,968
Lumber	265,357	293,843	298,007	205,049
Auto Dealers	1,298,381	1,147,874	1,250,624	1,491,804
Gasoline Service Stations	337,415	361,141	378,039	311,809
All Others	334,657	501,547	754,953	748,348
TOTAL	5,602,064	5,489,004	6,135,605	6,091,679
TULSA MSA				
Food	1,249,156	1,218,491	1,269,846	1,222,730
Apparel	245,508	205,846	205,506	200,681
General Merchandise	661,503	649,314	730,821	715,828
Furniture	193,897	195,843	238,362	198,693
Lumber	163,374	180,395	179,008	141,616
Auto Dealers	755,289	667,743	727,507	867,956
Gasoline Service Stations	277,236	296,727	310,617	256,183
All Others	271,060	337,531	205,839	117,999
TOTAL	3,817,023	3,751,890	3,867,506	3,721,686
LAWTON MSA				
Food	164,536	160,110	184,840	166,381
Apparel	25,587	24,341	22,869	22,473
General Merchandise	101,318	96,940	113,401	118,748
Furniture	25,179	25,937	28,009	28,683
Lumber	21,817	25,426	29,536	25,684
Auto Dealers	99,048	87,565	95,403	113,797
Gasoline Service Stations	16,986	18,177	19,032	15,692
All Others	31,502	39,452	37,013	50,594
TOTAL	485,973	477,948	530,103	542,052
ENID MSA				
Food	118,713	122,089	138,418	113,591
Apparel	29,452	24,784	19,918	19,284
General Merchandise	60,816	54,746	55,067	55,967
Furniture	20,892	17,387	17,411	14,043
Lumber	22,260	21,839	20,712	15,175
Auto Dealers	74,321	65,708	71,584	85,381
Gasoline Service Stations	24,898	26,647	27,892	23,007
All Others	20,408	16,578	23,647	31,238
TOTAL	371,760	349,778	374,649	357,686

TABLE 8.01 (continued)

Retail Sales by Category in Oklahoma MSAs and Metropolitan Area 1982-1985 (thousands of dollars)

Category	1982	1983	1984	1985
MUSKOGEE MA				
Food	$101,347	$101,490	$122,470	$129,492
Apparel	23,390	19,396	19,896	20,247
General Merchandise	49,210	50,193	50,923	51,764
Furniture	11,276	12,524	13,507	12,018
Lumber	9,897	10,812	13,646	6,015
Auto Dealers	62,847	55,586	60,536	71,787
Gasoline Service Stations	21,857	23,375	24,376	20,162
All Others	22,117	33,552	45,737	23,937
TOTAL	301,941	306,928	351,091	335,422

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma, Norman, Oklahoma.

TABLE 7.03 (continued)

Building Permits Issued by Type and County 1984 (value in thousands of dollars)

	Residential							
	Single		Multi		Non-Residential			
County	Units	Value	Units	Value	Commercial	Industrial	Institutional	Total[a]
Oklahoma	5,191	$325,421	5,074	$115,571	$190,960	$13,271	$16,548	$ 703,503
Okmulgee	22	825	0	0	1,028	434	110	2,571
Osage	4	153	0	0	0	0	0	5,015
Ottawa	55	2,406	80	1,830	2,039	120	764	8,484
Pawnee	3	167	16	280	908	30	10	2,019
Payne	227	14,198	310	8,340	5,749	5,300	1,336	37,889
Pittsburg	70	2,672	60	1,363	526	249	1,791	7,398
Pontotoc	50	2,694	0	0	662	0	0	3,397
Pottawatomie	124	6,508	23	396	6,761	3,439	8,537	26,057
Pushmataha	9	259	0	0	29	0	65	1,037
Roger Mills	1	76	0	0	0	0	0	904
Rogers	339	16,768	10	216	3,542	5,219	1,086	30,263
Seminole	48	1,322	4	160	1,440	245	62	4,176
Sequoyah	58	2,202	65	993	4,252	90	541	9,141
Stephens	48	2,524	0	0	1,745	133	92	5,255
Texas	23	1,507	0	0	1,312	45	550	7,862
Tillman	3	139	0	0	15	0	0	298
Tulsa	2,306	121,000	2,517	67,183	204,951	15,952	17,302	439,389
Wagoner	73	3,012	80	1,351	892	578	447	11,282
Washington	55	5,980	7	408	49,551	16	2,640	60,514
Washita	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,927
Woods	5	240	2	75	723	14	0	2,707
Woodward	14	1,296	0	0	4,644	28	1,732	12,370
Oklahoma City MSA	6,955	427,019	6,816	149,330	234,059	15,757	27,705	921,754
Tulsa MSA	2,839	147,051	2,710	71,314	211,592	21,756	22,656	516,091
STATE	11,599	680,205	11,425	269,151	557,537	57,201	78,342	1,858,703

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma, Norman, Oklahoma.

[a] Total includes non-building permits not shown separately.

TABLE 8.02

Retail Sales by Category in Oklahoma
1982, 1983, 1984 and 1985
(thousands of dollars)

Category	1982	1983	1984	1985
DURABLE GOODS[a]	$ 5,374,946	$4,905,808	$ 5,345,264	$ 5,678,885
Automotive Group	3,639,058	3,201,355	3,522,629	4,109,429
Auto Dealers	3,244,527	2,868,335	3,125,065	3,727,860
Accessory Dealers	394,531	333,020	397,564	381,569
Furniture and Appliance Group	692,975	668,811	714,151	599,611
Furniture	410,533	396,381	416,553	343,591
Household Appliances	282,442	272,430	297,598	256,020
Lumber, Building, Hardware Group	718,129	743,768	777,980	643,499
Lumber, Building Materials	643,946	668,909	701,240	573,850
Hardware Stores	74,183	74,859	76,740	69,649
NONDURABLE GOODS[a]	10,151,994	10,189,975	11,049,382	11,019,096
Apparel	938,370	855,200	666,640	629,074
Drug Stores	336,787	376,828	416,279	420,923
Eating and Drinking Places	1,394,472	1,444,660	1,629,942	1,683,784
Food Group	3,684,441	3,560,755	3,965,151	4,066,073
Gasoline Service Stations	1,110,445	1,187,221	1,241,541	1,023,982
General Merchandise	1,968,528	2,048,428	2,351,404	2,401,867
TOTAL RETAIL SALES	15,526,940	15,095,783	16,394,646	16,697,981

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma and U.S. Department of Commerce.

[a] Includes data for categories not shown separately.

TABLE 8.04

Retail Sales in Selected Cities in Oklahoma 1982-1985 (thousands of dollars)

City	1982	1983	1984	1985
Ada	$ 145,031	$ 140,165	$ 160,325	$ 170,919
Altus	131,627	124,889	136,830	146,243
Alva	51,953	47,083	50,241	47,382
Anadarko	57,095	49,195	58,222	62,365
Ardmore	200,713	191,831	212,298	221,004
Bartlesville	243,498	225,451	242,335	240,598
Blackwell	42,087	39,869	42,578	41,849
Broken Arrow	186,430	198,499	214,873	206,035
Chickasha	125,539	105,335	112,095	115,358
Clinton	97,876	73,932	78,426	72,391
Cushing	59,775	62,836	77,006	77,718
Del City	111,396	110,141	123,193	118,388
Duncan	174,184	154,136	162,323	160,073
Durant	93,365	92,543	103,856	104,233
Edmond	230,648	237,543	266,264	284,795
Elk City	130,122	89,273	93,543	94,329
El Reno	104,002	94,650	103,468	104,855
Guthrie	59,731	63,790	67,998	64,653
Guymon	63,770	56,066	59,332	59,135
Henryetta	48,174	49,260	56,348	60,833
Hobart	31,479	27,914	28,523	29,941
Holdenville	31,612	28,563	33,414	35,214
Hugo	32,526	29,823	33,027	34,629
Idabel	53,477	50,510	51,300	50,048
Lawton	463,219	455,915	510,552	541,329
McAlester	119,013	114,347	131,370	130,381
Miami	108,350	110,044	123,079	122,253
Midwest City	348,748	346,548	405,299	467,776
Moore	140,121	136,656	154,859	139,547
Muskogee	278,093	280,619	321,560	318,749
Norman	606,721	601,844	677,929	720,453
Oklahoma City	3,136,455	2,961,360	3,301,757	3,248,683
Okmulgee	68,915	60,129	65,256	66,869
Pauls Valley	52,390	48,264	52,911	50,725
Pawhuska	24,409	24,161	25,906	22,791
Ponca City	178,097	173,557	180,956	178,616
Poteau	57,252	52,240	55,743	56,604
Sand Springs	84,273	84,929	90,159	90,522
Sapulpa	131,618	130,686	163,165	177,523
Seminole	68,481	68,475	70,196	68,270
Shawnee	230,084	227,713	256,725	251,640
Stillwater	194,053	193,631	225,603	242,252
Tahlequah	78,427	81,702	86,833	92,464
Tulsa	2,720,383	2,637,510	2,697,362	2,802,545
Watonga	26,166	22,780	24,094	22,919
Weatherford	99,497	83,600	82,859	82,519
Wewoka	17,619	14,182	14,973	15,024
Woodward	168,459	130,826	140,737	141,150

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma, Norman, Oklahoma.

TABLE 8.07

Service Industries in Oklahoma
Establishments with Payroll
Annual Payroll
1972, 1977 and 1982

	Annual Payroll (thousands of dollars)		
Category	1972	1977	1982
Total Selected Services	$261,774	$466,344	$1,794,362
Hotels, Motels, Other Lodging Places	22,134	39,827	75,703
Personal Services	45,852	60,493	100,490
Business Services	73,264	137,504	390,464
Automotive Repair, Services, Garages	26,841	43,459	85,041
Miscellaneous Repair Services	17,228	37,653	76,440
Amusement and Recreation Services, Including Motion Pictures	21,313	23,543	46,847
Health Services, Except Hospitals	NA	282,040	560,753
Dental Laboratories	1,974	3,249	5,124
Legal Services	20,542	51,939	158,071
Selected Educational Services	NA	NA	13,846
Engineering Architectural, and Surveying Services	NA	69,970	169,300
Accounting, Auditing, Bookkeeping Services	NA	32,603	87,251
Social and Other Services	NA	19,135	30,156

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Census of Service Industries*, 1972, 1977, 1982, Oklahoma.

Note: Data shown for establishments subject to Federal Income Tax only.

NA = Not Available

TABLE 8.03

Retail Sales by Category in U.S.
1982-1985
(millions of dollars)

Category	1982	1983	1984	1985
DURABLE GOODS[a]	$ 324,489	$ 396,493	$ 464,287	$ 511,321
Automotive Group	182,607	232,750	277,008	310,001
Auto Dealers	—	—	—	—
Accessory Dealers	—	—	—	—
Furniture and Appliance Group	46,106	54,689	63,581	70,596
Furniture	—	—	—	—
Household Appliances	—	—	—	—
Lumber, Building, Hardware Group	51,301	59,669	68,703	72,947
Lumber, Building Materials	—	—	—	—
Hardware Stores	—	—	—	—
NONDURABLE GOODS[a]	750,072	777,805	832,728	866,541
Apparel	51,387	60,304	66,891	71,898
Drug Stores	35,967	40,050	44,165	47,371
Eating and Drinking Places	104,715	114,684	124,109	130,333
Food Group	249,257	254,878	269,959	281,430
Gasoline Service Stations	103,547	98,862	100,997	102,731
General Merchandise	132,581	140,780	153,642	160,558
TOTAL RETAIL SALES	1,074,561	1,174,298	1,297,015	1,377,862

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma and U.S. Department of Commerce.

[a] Includes data for categories not shown separately.

TABLE 8.05

Receipts and Payroll, Service Industries in Oklahoma
Establishments with Payroll
1982

Kind of Business	Number of Establishments	Receipts (thousands of dollars)	Annual Payroll (thousands of dollars)	Paid Employees Pay Period Including March 12
Total	16,659	$5,097,050	$1,794,362	132,933
Hotels, Motels, Other Lodging Places	508	303,233	75,703	10,844
Hotels, motor hotels, motels	455	295,997	74,003	10,647
Other lodging places	53	7,236	1,700	197
Personal Services	1,980	305,335	100,490	12,388
Laundry, cleaning, garment services	578	129,475	45,527	5,271
Photographic studios, portrait	102	25,862	6,602	711
Beauty and barber shops	587	37,474	17,100	2,026
Shoe repair, shine, hat cleaning	29	1,623	421	51
Funeral service and crematories	229	61,315	14,987	1,135
Miscellaneous personal services	455	49,586	15,853	3,194
Business Services	2,718	1,181,590	390,464	32,172
Advertising	143	46,010	21,057	1,063
Services to dwellings and other buildings	396	68,693	32,972	4,661
Computer, data processing services	220	135,851	47,138	2,260
Management, consulting, public relations	438	105,188	41,703	2,645
Equipment rental and leasing	413	466,314	90,745	4,460
Other business services	1,108	359,534	156,849	17,083
Automotive Repair, Services, and Garages	1,483	367,054	85,041	6,748
Automotive rental and leasing	96	89,557	13,509	970
Automobile parking	85	15,526	2,347	233
Automotive repair shops	1,185	241,131	63,202	4,778
Automotive services, except repair	117	20,840	5,983	767

Note: Data shown for establishments subject to Federal Income Tax only

TABLE 8.05 (continued)

Receipts and Payroll, Service Industries in Oklahoma Establishments with Payroll 1982

Kind of Business	Number of Establishments	Receipts (thousands of dollars)	Annual Payroll (thousands of dollars)	Paid Employees Pay Period Including March 12
Miscellaneous Repair Services	737	$ 251,868	$ 76,440	5,126
Electrical and electronic repair	184	46,047	14,379	964
Reupholstery and furniture repair	46	5,816	1,761	169
Other repair shops and related services	507	200,005	60,300	3,993
Amusement and Recreation Services	738	202,549	46,847	6,171
Motion picture production, distribution	21	12,008	2,269	174
Motion picture theaters	169	47,471	7,162	1,475
Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	25	13,579	5,359	380
Bowling alleys, billiards, pool establishments	84	24,484	7,336	1,307
Commerical sports, other amusement and recreation	439	105,007	24,721	2,835
Health Services, Except Hospitals	4,545	1,251,188	560,753	35,738
Offices of physicians	1,995	630,003	311,231	9,849
Offices of dentists	1,080	178,740	60,254	4,304
Offices of osteopathic physicians	263	54,967	21,717	1,057
Offices of chiropractors	196	22,234	5,631	503
Offices of optometrists	254	38,713	9,415	732
Nursing and personal care	325	223,155	106,651	16,585
Other health services	432	103,376	45,854	2,708
Legal Services	1,652	393,571	158,071	6,521
Selected Educational Services	86	38,557	13,846	931
Engineering, Architectural, Surveying Services	698	516,405	169,300	6,830
Accounting, Auditing, Bookkeeping Services	864	209,334	87,251	4,909
Social and Other Services	145	18,739	6,078	367

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Census of Service Industries*, 1982, Oklahoma.

TABLE 8.06

Service Industries in Oklahoma
Establishments with Payroll
Number of Establishments and Receipts
1972, 1977 and 1982

Category	Number of Establishments			Receipts (thousands of dollars)		
	1972	1977	1982	1972	1977	1982
Total Selected Services	9,076	9,352	16,659	$823,709	$1,446,676	$5,097,050
Hotels, Motels, Other Lodging Places	587	520	508	79,830	148,303	303,233
Personal Services	2,840	2,236	1,980	126,360	175,116	305,335
Business Services	1,389	1,833	2,718	195,084	361,796	1,181,590
Automotive Repair, Services, Garages	1,266	1,417	1,483	126,206	210,628	367,054
Miscellaneous Repair Services	651	739	737	56,191	128,032	251,868
Amusement and Recreation Services, Including Motion Pictures	770	681	738	69,665	100,859	202,549
Health Services, Except Hospitals	NA	NA	4,545	NA	644,906	1,251,188
Dental Laboratories	52	61	NA	5,162	7,934	10,882
Legal Services	1,114	1,380	1,652	90,222	170,753	393,571
Selected Educational Services	NA	NA	86	NA	NA	38,557
Engineering, Architectural, and Surveying Services	NA	485	698	NA	268,584	516,405
Accounting, Auditing, Bookkeeping Services	NA	NA	864	NA	80,286	209,334
Social and Other Services	NA	NA	650	NA	42,900	76,266

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Census of Service Industries*, 1972, 1977, 1982, Oklahoma.
Note: Data shown for establishments subject to Federal Income Tax only.
NA = Not Available

TABLE 8.08

Wholesale Trade by Kind of Business in Oklahoma Number of Establishments and Sales 1972, 1977 and 1982

Category	Establishments (Number)			Sales (thousands of dollars)		
	1982	1977	1972	1982	1977	1972
Kind of Business	6,167	5,488	5,205	$28,089,625	$13,420,256	$6,809,216
DURABLE GOODS	3,889	3,239	2,824	12,158,800	6,588,091	3,038,152
Motor Vehicles, Auto Parts and Supplies	532	549	579	2,076,771	1,568,004	836,930
Furniture and Home Furnishings	125	102	95	245,012	118,668	68,159
Lumber and Construction Materials	219	193	175	602,189	421,014	255,001
Sporting, Recreational, Hobby Supplies	60	69	60	131,322	99,773	47,566
Metals and Minerals, Except Petroleum	179	159	104	1,743,175	1,147,026	368,580
Electrical Goods	335	273	211	949,331	474,293	288,076
Hardware and Supplies	300	265	230	602,620	282,331	158,114
Machinery Equipment and Supplies	1,972	1,493	1,234	5,596,723	2,358,039	957,007
Miscellaneous Durable Goods	167	136	136	211,657	118,943	58,719
NONDURABLE GOODS	2,278	2,249	2,381	15,930,825	6,832,165	3,771,064
Paper and Paper Products	156	100	106	310,857	147,881	81,820
Drugs	33	34	44	248,116	129,575	73,134
Apparel	41	37	39	63,151	43,840	48,160
Groceries	362	385	383	2,570,019	1,489,533	818,142
Farm-Product Raw Materials	340	355	367	2,530,991	2,196,794	1,324,448
Chemical and Allied Products	228	120	74	688,839	238,627	134,500
Petroleum and Petroleum Products	514	591	730	7,700,766	1,698,662	747,840
Beer, Wine, Alcoholic Beverages, Distilled	72	74	80	414,384	237,884	155,708
Miscellaneous Nondurable Goods	532	553	558	1,403,702	649,369	387,312

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Census of Wholesale Trade*, 1982, Oklahoma.

TABLE 8.09
Wholesale Trade by Kind of Business in Oklahoma Annual Payroll 1972, 1977 and 1982

Category	Payroll, Entire Year (thousands of dollars)		
	1982	1977	1972
Kind of Business	$1,306,370	$638,877	$350,154
DURABLE GOODS	831,825	405,303	218,964
Motor Vehicles, Auto Parts and Supplies	98,405	55,405	36,746
Furniture and Home Furnishings	23,921	10,211	7,030
Lumber and Construction Materials	45,500	26,855	15,210
Sporting, Recreational, Hobby Supplies	8,487	6,798	5,285
Metals and Minerals Except Petroleum	62,221	31,146	11,050
Electrical Goods	67,678	29,218	15,852
Hardware and Supplies	56,821	26,001	15,701
Machinery and Supplies	444,886	207,890	106,187
Miscellaneous Durable Goods	23,906	11,779	5,903
NONDURABLE GOODS	474,545	233,574	131,190
Paper and Paper Products	37,399	15,585	9,888
Drugs	15,981	8,561	6,588
Apparel	6,585	4,798	3,961
Groceries	141,255	77,516	39,708
Farm-Product Raw Materials	45,822	25,605	15,386
Chemical and Allied Products	52,373	12,048	4,011
Petroleum and Petroleum Products	76,663	40,754	21,201
Beer, Wine, Alcoholic Beverages, Distilled	29,161	13,198	6,935
Miscellaneous Nondurable Goods	69,306	35,509	23,512

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Census of Wholesale Trade*, 1982, Oklahoma

SECTION 9
EDUCATION

Table of Contents

Table	Page
TABLE 9.01 Original Enrollment in Oklahoma Public Schools by County	157
TABLE 9.02 Original Enrollment in Public Schools by Level	159
TABLE 9.03 Enrollment in Institutions of Higher Education by Institution in Oklahoma	160
TABLE 9.04 Summary of Secondary and Full-Time Adult Enrollment and Completion by Area Vocational and Technical Schools	162
TABLE 9.05 Fall Enrollment and Degrees Granted for Higher Education in Public and Private Institutions of Higher Learning	168
TABLE 9.06 Public Elementary and Secondary Schools Enrollment in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	168
TABLE 9.07 Years of School Completed in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	169
TABLE 9.08 County Valuations Per Average Daily Attendance in Public Schools	170

SECTION 9
EDUCATION

Table of Contents (continued)

Table	Page
TABLE 9.09 Source of Revenue for Common Schools by County	171
TABLE 9.10 Bachelor's and First Professional Degrees Conferred at Oklahoma Public Colleges and Universities	173
TABLE 9.11 Graduate Degrees Conferred at Oklahoma Public Colleges and Universities by Division of Study	174
TABLE 9.12 Main and Branch Campus Enrollment in Higher Education by Class and Institution	175
TABLE 9.13 Average Salary of Classroom Teachers in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	179
TABLE 9.14 Average Faculty Salaries in the State System of Higher Education	180

TABLE 9.01
Original Enrollment in Oklahoma Public Schools by County
1981/1982-1984/1985

County	1981/1982	1982/1983	1983/1984	1984/1985
Adair	4,303	4,236	4,284	4,308
Alfalfa	1,355	1,147	1,117	1,117
Atoka	2,432	2,566	2,581	2,537
Beaver	1,599	1,556	1,515	1,579
Beckham	4,852	5,325	4,534	4,363
Blaine	3,037	3,038	2,888	2,704
Bryan	6,457	6,377	6,481	6,473
Caddo	7,565	7,697	7,315	7,075
Canadian	14,408	14,660	15,232	15,610
Carter	9,351	9,485	9,507	9,507
Cherokee	5,513	5,736	5,752	5,798
Choctaw	3,661	3,568	3,503	3,410
Cimarron	744	729	744	737
Cleveland	29,598	29,645	30,212	30,712
Coal	1,260	1,301	1,256	1,282
Comanche	24,454	24,499	23,961	24,248
Cotton	1,368	1,421	1,457	1,419
Craig	3,124	3,101	3,011	3,050
Creek	13,671	13,567	13,689	13,497
Custer	5,613	5,884	5,480	5,439
Delaware	5,278	5,447	5,428	5,484
Dewey	1,455	1,462	1,410	1,371
Ellis	1,297	1,245	1,192	1,143
Garfield	12,746	12,263	11,960	11,711
Garvin	6,381	6,428	6,411	6,185
Grady	8,643	8,877	8,867	8,799
Grant	1,185	1,186	1,198	1,126
Greer	1,219	1,212	1,153	1,142
Harmon	941	903	878	878
Harper	874	903	913	912
Haskell	2,261	2,284	2,285	2,212
Hughes	2,907	2,877	2,875	2,837
Jackson	6,691	6,761	6,779	6,628
Jefferson	1,623	1,646	1,643	1,646
Johnston	2,161	2,155	2,192	2,146
Kay	9,405	9,421	9,438	9,382
Kingfisher	3,492	3,444	3,363	3,364
Kiowa	2,396	2,362	2,329	2,214
Latimer	1,821	1,833	1,867	1,855
LeFlore	9,304	9,316	9,486	9,451
Lincoln	5,351	5,563	5,551	5,483
Logan	4,408	4,551	4,821	4,912
Love	1,566	1,546	1,535	1,545
McClain	4,937	5,109	5,210	5,262
McCurtain	9,074	8,679	8,625	8,435
McIntosh	3,235	3,199	3,218	3,196
Major	1,785	1,719	1,721	1,684

TABLE 9.01 (continued)
Original Enrollment in Oklahoma Public Schools by County
1981/1982-1984/1985

County	1981/1982	1982/1983	1983/1984	1984/1985
Marshall	2,093	2,081	2,096	2,065
Mayes	6,799	6,795	6,761	6,841
Murray	2,470	2,505	2,522	2,541
Muskogee	14,321	14,328	14,185	1,4204
Noble	2,302	2,317	2,277	2,263
Nowata	2,382	2,257	2,237	2,116
Okfuskee	2,536	2,568	2,469	2,502
Oklahoma	106,399	106,525	105,314	107,003
Okmulgee	7,802	7,665	7,582	7,221
Osage	5,276	5,356	5,370	5,416
Ottawa	6,820	6,799	6,870	6,700
Pawnee	2,867	2,982	2,938	2,946
Payne	9,058	9,076	9,187	9,356
Pittsburg	8,515	8,640	8,510	8,286
Pontotoc	6,441	6,431	6,505	6,515
Pottawatomie	11,998	12,368	12,667	12,894
Pushmataha	2,532	2,485	2,485	2,494
Roger Mills	1,180	1,253	1,135	1,096
Rogers	11,022	11,139	11,054	11,167
Seminole	6,069	5,981	5,929	5,896
Sequoyah	7,810	7,791	7,825	7,791
Stephens	9,132	9,232	9,185	9,026
Texas	3,865	3,827	3,859	3,781
Tillman	2,628	2,637	2,549	2,419
Tulsa	96,360	96,256	95,115	91,669
Wagoner	5,710	5,932	5,811	5,749
Washington	9,551	9,466	9,477	9,481
Washita	3,228	3,296	2,682	2,502
Woods	1,923	1,921	1,855	1,779
Woodward	4,891	4,792	4,569	4,495
STATE	620,781	622,630	617,884	614,082

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Education, *Annual Report*, 1981/1982, 1982/1983, 1983/1984 and 1984/1985.

TABLE 9.02

Original Enrollment in Public Schools by Level 1962/1963-1984/1985

	Non-High School Districts	High School Districts				Ungraded
Year	Elementary Grades 1-8	Kindergarten	Elementary	Junior High School	Senior High School	Special Education
1962/1963	31,999	16,888	291,696	110,171	120,600	862
1963/1964	30,143	16,988	295,067	113,496	128,599	1,764
1964/1965	28,872	17,981	298,314	115,737	131,438	2,546
1965/1966	27,867	19,727	300,099	120,448	130,564	2,728
1966/1967	26,823	22,203	301,843	125,161	131,570	3,250
1967/1968	25,673	23,740	302,660	128,295	134,500	4,149
1968/1969	21,887	27,208	306,335	130,926	139,357	4,395
1969/1970	21,212	33,543	305,906	132,062	142,300	7,272
1970/1971	20,456	35,740	304,807	132,672	145,241	5,937
1971/1972	19,418	37,614	298,668	134,782	147,486	6,873
1972/1973	19,363	39,052	281,844	134,717	153,845	7,999
1973/1974	20,100	40,314	270,927	135,522	155,178	8,396
1974/1975	19,728	43,757	261,383	136,624	155,353	8,955
1975/1976	19,478	45,973	256,269	136,231	158,052	9,565
1976/1977	19,026	47,895	254,347	134,398	162,460	10,104
1977/1978	18,739	45,426	258,057	128,019	164,643	11,635
1978/1979	18,915	43,946	259,668	120,727	165,086	11,825
1979/1980	19,145	44,792	260,851	117,493	162,284	12,386
1980/1981	18,924	40,776	263,799	117,681	157,540	12,526
1981/1982	18,792	47,747	267,258	120,366	153,891	12,727
1982/1983	18,995	49,881	265,423	126,391	148,742	13,198
1983/1984	—[a]	49,417	281,268	149,008	125,052	13,139
1984/1985	—[a]	50,639	278,141	147,089	125,037	13,176

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Education: *Annual Report*, 1984/1985.

[a] No longer shown separately.

TABLE 9.03

Enrollment in Institutions of Higher Education by Institution in Oklahoma Fall 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984 and 1985

Institution	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
PUBLIC					
University of Oklahoma	21,213	21,065	21,646	20,189	20,988
Health Sciences Center	3,127	3,036	3,236	3,308	3,177
College of Law	637	638	641	631	620
Oklahoma State University	22,433	23,144	22,550	21,654	21,106
College of Veterinary Medicine	276	274	273	277	273
School of Technical Training	3,112	3,292	3,551	3,043	2,744
Technical Institute	3,114	2,688	2,880	2,925	2,753
Central State University	12,004	12,309	13,086	13,102	13,217
East Central State University	3,941	3,948	4,268	4,144	4,277
Northeastern State University	5,741	6,586	7,416	7,318	7,978
Northwestern State University	1,916	1,912	1,863	1,817	1,909
Southeastern State University	4,332	4,248	4,340	4,032	4,105
Southwestern State University	4,932	4,839	5,044	4,965	5,289
Cameron University	4,606	5,077	5,194	5,030	4,714
Langston University	1,512	2,172	2,193	2,001	2,026
Panhandle State University	1,213	1,392	1,354	1,230	1,276
University of Science and Arts	1,343	1,358	1,342	1,187	1,316
Oklahoma College of Osteo. Medicine & Surgery	261	244	246	325	330
Carl Albert Junior College	1,978	2,129	2,141	1,953	2,024
Connors State College	1,331	1,497	1,487	1,352	1,519
Eastern Oklahoma State College	2,365	2,481	2,104	1,907	2,351
El Reno Junior College	1,399	1,425	1,678	1,509	1,568
Murray State College	1,391	1,501	1,702	1,463	1,388
Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College	2,953	3,044	2,865	2,626	2,545
Northern Oklahoma College	2,038	1,881	2,232	1,810	1,791
Oklahoma City Community College	7,696	7,452	8,071	7,441	7,454
Rogers State College	2,178	2,558	3,282	2,449	3,065
Rose State College	8,912[a]	9,170	10,271	10,166	10,395
Seminole Junior College	1,600	1,535	1,621	1,476	1,403

TABLE 9.03 (continued)

Enrollment in Institutions of Higher Education by Institution in Oklahoma Fall 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984 and 1985

Institution	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Tulsa Junior College	13,751	15,153	14,042	15,786	16,015
Western Oklahoma State College	1,809	1,943	2,107	2,002	1,995
Sayre Junior College	269	368	389	494	484
TOTAL PUBLIC	145,383	150,359	155,115	149,612	152,095
PRIVATE					
University of Tulsa	6,382	6,127	5,769	5,452	5,156
Bartlesville Wesleyan College	821	823	802	648	533
Bethany Nazarene College	1,364	1,416	1,320	1,287	1,175
Flaming Rainbow/UWW	278	243	232	225	153
Midwest Christian College	99	107	82	84	—
Oklahoma Baptist University	1,427	1,488	1,527	1,590	1,604
Oklahoma Christian College	1,612	1,642	1,539	1,487	1,538
Oklahoma City University	3,044	3,158	3,164	3,231	3,292
Oklahoma Missionary Baptist College	52	60	123	131	125
Oral Roberts University	4,108	4,046	4,507	4,615	4,633
Phillips University	1,134	1,097	1,136	1,039	1,067
Bacone College	398	386	464	434	526
Hillsdale Free Will Baptist College	165	168	173	156	142
St. Gregory's College	317	338	337	300	320
Southwestern College of Christian Ministries	42	51	66	83	91
Spartan School of Aeronautics	2,122	1,822	1,382	1,654	1,646
Oklahoma School of Business and Technology	—	—	—	774	1,021
Mid-America Bible College[a]	—	—	—	—	249
TOTAL PRIVATE	23,365	22,972	22,623	23,190	23,271
GRAND TOTAL	168,748	173,331	177,738	172,802	175,366

Source: Oklahoma State Regents, *Enrollments in Oklahoma Higher Education*, 1982-1985.

[a] First time reporting

TABLE 9.04

Summary of Secondary and Full-Time Adult Enrollment and Completion by Area Vocational and Technical Schools 1983/1984 and 1984/1985

School	Total Enrollment	Secondary	Full-Time Adult	Secondary Completors	Full-Time Adult Completors
1983/1984					
Indian Capital					
Stilwell	160	128	32	53	12
Kiamichi					
Atoka	301	114	187	29	48
Durant	16	—	16	—	16
Caddo-Kiowa					
Fort Cobb	562	337	225	79	81
Canadian Valley					
El Reno	759	513	246	153	100
Southern Oklahoma					
Ardmore	663	455	208	128	66
Kiamichi					
Hugo	315	205	110	80	46
Moore-Norman					
Norman	1,216	592	624	144	185
Great Plains					
Lawton	1,278	734	544	265	238
Central Oklahoma					
Drumright	980	805	175	344	119
Sapulpa	286	228	58	148	40
O.T. Autry					
Enid	864	499	365	221	124
Canadian Valley					
Chickasha	294	171	123	47	16
Pioneer					
Ponca City	511	256	255	86	86

Note: Marvin York, Oklahoma City closed after the 1983/84 school year

TABLE 9.04 (continued)

Summary of Secondary and Full-Time Adult Enrollment and Completion by Area Vocational and Technical Schools 1983/1984 and 1984/1985

School	Total Enrollment	Secondary	Full-Time Adult	Secondary Completors	Full-Time Adult Completors
Kiamichi McAlester	499	275	224	80	94
Gordon Cooper Shawnee	708	557	151	231	95
Indian Capital Sallisaw	212	196	16	72	7
Red River Duncan	623	295	328	131	105
Memorial Campus Tulsa	1,440	1,238	202	551	106
Peoria Campus Tulsa	703	356	347	176	210
Southeast Campus Tulsa	678	190	488	149	79
Tri-County Bartlesville	697	389	308	125	136
Western Oklahoma Burns Flat	454	270	184	105	67
Northwest Oklahoma Alva	139	81	58	32	21
High Plains Woodward	244	3	241	—	50
TOTAL	22,400	14,491	7,909	5,445	3,094
1984/1985					
Indian Capital Stilwell	141	117	24	38	9
Kiamichi					
Atoka	339	184	155	25	24
Durant	24	—	24	—	24

TABLE 9.04 (continued)

Summary of Secondary and Full-Time Adult Enrollment and Completion by Area Vocational and Technical Schools 1983/1984 and 1984/1985

School	Total Enrollment	Secondary	Full-Time Adult	Secondary Completors	Full-Time Adult Completors
Caddo-Kiowa					
Fort Cobb	554	300	254	89	97
Canadian Valley					
El Reno	764	533	231	177	93
Southern Oklahoma					
Ardmore	687	475	212	161	63
Kiamichi					
Hugo	327	202	125	65	35
Moore-Norman					
Norman	1,086	595	491	145	170
Great Plains					
Lawton	1,258	687	571	304	252
Central Oklahoma					
Drumright	1,104	796	308	346	202
Sapulpa	305	233	72	138	46
O.T. Autry					
Enid	854	449	405	163	152
Candadian Valley					
Chickasha	382	190	192	65	33
Pioneer					
Ponca City	420	209	211	88	52
Kiamichi					
Poteau	334	253	81	47	47
Talihina	127	78	49	37	30
Oklahoma Northwest					
Fairview	111	99	12	54	5
Northeast					
Pryor	527	425	102	155	65

TABLE 9.04 (continued)

Summary of Secondary and Full-Time Adult Enrollment and Completion by Area Vocational and Technical Schools 1983/1984 and 1984/1985

School	Total Enrollment	Secondary	Full-Time Adult	Secondary Completors	Full-Time Adult Completors
Memorial Campus Tulsa	1,310	1,139	171	597	88
Peoria Campus Tulsa	660	387	273	199	141
Southeast Campus Tulsa	595	265	330	153	235
Airpark Campus Tulsa	82	35	47	—	15
Tri-County Bartlesville	745	434	311	132	84
Western Oklahoma Burns Flat	513	315	198	77	100
Northwest Oklahoma Alva	166	76	90	30	33
High Plains Woodward	372	167	205	50	58
TOTAL	22,612	14,546	8,066	5,516	3,402

Source: Information Services Unit, Oklahoma State Department of Vocational and Technical Education, unpublished data

TABLE 9.05

Fall Enrollment and Degrees Granted for Higher Education in Public and Private Institutions of Higher Learning 1972/1973-1985/1986

Year	Public Enrollment (Fall Term)	Private Enrollment (Fall Term)	Baccalaureate and First Professional	Masters	Doctoral
1972/1973	105,490	19,339	14,085	3,300	488
1973/1974	110,586	20,663	14,653	3,759	474
1974/1975	124,751	21,866	14,068	3,851	501
1975/1976	127,536	21,015	14,045	4,082	400
1976/1977	131,367	22,831	13,615	4,030	406
1977/1978	130,346	22,710	13,615	3,886	390
1978/1979	134,406	22,884	10,828[a]	3,092[a]	395[a]
1979/1980	140,981	23,241	10,867[a]	2,914[a]	359[a]
1980/1981	145,383	23,365	11,190[a]	3,080[a]	354[a]
1981/1982	150,359	22,972	10,835[a]	2,996[a]	334[a]
1982/1983	155,115	22,623	12,698	3,467	403
1983/1984	154,469	22,871	14,052	3,646	373
1984/1985	149,612	23,190	13,623	3,744	387
1985/1986	152,092	23,271	NA	NA	NA

Source: Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education, *Enrollments in Oklahoma Higher Education*, Fall Semester, 1972 through Fall Semester 1985, Table 1 and *Degrees Conferred in Oklahoma Higher Education* 1972/1973 through 1984/1985, Tables 2 and 3

NA = Not Available

[a] Does not include total for private institutions

TABLE 9.06

Public Elementary and Secondary Schools Enrollment in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1980-1983

State	Enrollment (in thousands)			
	1980	1981	1982	1983[a]
Arkansas	448	437	432	432
Kansas	415	410	407	305
Louisiana	778	782	776	782
Missouri	845	819	803	795
New Mexico	271	268	269	270
Oklahoma	578	583	594	591
Texas	2,900	2,935	2,986	2,990
U.S.	40,984	40,148	39,644	39,327

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1984, 1985 and 1986

[a] Estimated

TABLE 9.04 (continued)

Summary of Secondary and Full-Time Adult Enrollment and Completion by Area Vocational and Technical Schools 1983/1984 and 1984/1985

School	Total Enrollment	Secondary	Full-Time Adult	Secondary Completors	Full-Time Adult Completors
Kiamichi					
Poteau	273	196	77	73	37
Talihina	144	72	72	29	39
Oklahoma Northwest					
Fairview	113	86	27	52	15
Northeast					
Pryor	428	368	60	165	37
Mid-America					
Wayne	887	659	228	187	70
Kiamichi					
Idabel	351	221	130	73	48
Indian Capital					
Muskogee	772	697	75	297	44
Francis Tuttle					
Oklahoma City	875	475	400	194	167
Eastern Oklahoma County					
Choctaw	318	249	69	86	10
Mid-Del					
Mid West City	723	677	46	221	30
Foster Estes					
Oklahoma City	739	648	91	188	35
Marvin York					
Oklahoma City	186	115	71	80	21
Adult Center					
Oklahoma City	507	262	245	7	122
Northeast					
Afton	524	368	156	162	43
Indian Meridian					
Stillwater	958	511	447	202	229

TABLE 9.04 (continued)

Summary of Secondary and Full-Time Adult Enrollment and Completion by Area Vocational and Technical Schools 1983/1984 and 1984/1985

School	Total Enrollment	Secondary	Full-Time Adult	Secondary Completors	Full-Time Adult Completors
Mid-America Wayne	857	610	247	206	75
Kiamichi Idabel	353	228	125	70	38
Indian Capital Muskogee	717	656	61	302	37
Francis Tuttle Oklahoma City	1,032	502	530	134	116
Eastern Oklahoma County Choctaw	359	273	86	93	24
Mid-Del Mid West City	673	638	35	215	27
Foster Estes Oklahoma City	882	597	285	257	187
Adult Center Oklahoma City	377	225	152	11	78
Northeast Afton	554	362	192	146	59
Indian Meridian Stillwater	907	475	432	222	284
Kiamichi McAlester	530	279	251	94	103
Gordon Cooper Shawnee	750	529	221	219	117
Indian Capital Sallisaw	238	217	21	77	11
Red River Duncan	596	312	284	135	93

TABLE 9.07

Years of School Completed in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1980 (figures in thousands)

State	Population, 25 years old and over	Elementary 8 years or less	High School		College	
			1-3 years	4 years	1-3 years	4 or more years
Arkansas	1,337	359	237	443	153	145
Kansas	1,388	203	167	544	238	236
Louisiana	2 281	569	397	706	293	317
Missouri	2,919	634	430	1,059	389	406
New Mexico	707	125	95	241	121	124
Oklahoma	1,770	325	277	615	285	267
Texas	7,944	1,641	1,329	2,286	1,348	1,341
U.S.	132,836	24,258	20,278	45,947	20,795	21,558

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1986

TABLE 9.08

County Valuations Per Average Daily Attendance in Public Schools
1983/1984 and 1984/1985

County	1983/1984	1984/1985	County	1983/1984	1984/1985
Adair	4,895	5,133	Logan	12,810	13,808
Alfalfa	38,504	39,288	Love	11,946	13,380
Atoka	8,175	8,431	McClain	10,005	10,628
Beaver	43,242	45,560	McCurtain	8,230	8,537
Beckham	22,130	22,953	McIntosh	10,177	11,361
Blaine	25,410	28,225	Major	30,865	31,725
Bryan	8,848	9,405	Marshall	12,393	13,490
Caddo	16,478	17,784	Mayes	11,108	11,389
Canadian	17,339	18,631	Murray	13,495	13,201
Carter	11,874	13,062	Muskogee	16,727	20,193
Cherokee	8,667	9,096	Noble	51,119	49,087
Choctaw	6,596	6,761	Nowata	13,072	14,238
Cimarron	36,860	37,945	Okfuskee	11,992	12,433
Cleveland	14,240	15,570	Oklahoma	20,274	21,524
Coal	23,862	22,916	Okmulgee	8,950	10,472
Comanche	8,751	10,578	Osage	15,330	16,527
Cotton	12,439	13,213	Ottowa	9,577	10,221
Craig	15,492	16,614	Pawnee	13,268	14,890
Creek	10,182	11,446	Payne	15,509	16,806
Custer	23,127	23,706	Pittsburg	9,321	10,134
Delaware	13,885	15,350	Pontotoc	12,658	13,264
Dewey	33,525	35,708	Pottawatomie	10,065	11,055
Ellis	30,427	30,465	Pushmataha	7,431	7,961
Garfield	21,247	22,544	Roger Mills	37,590	44,295
Garvin	11,507	12,640	Rogers	20,652	21,261
Grady	12,560	13,472	Seminole	12,789	12,817
Grant	48,141	52,777	Sequoyah	4,897	5,692
Greer	19,341	20,120	Stephens	12,637	12,977
Harmon	19,058	19,288	Texas	24,898	26,178
Harper	41,044	44,398	Tillman	14,370	15,027
Haskell	11,945	12,449	Tulsa	24,073	25,059
Hughes	10,420	11,767	Wagoner	7,773	8,285
Jackson	8,722	9,327	Washington	16,984	18,277
Jefferson	14,424	14,367	Washita	22,357	23,772
Johnston	11,722	13,227	Woods	36,310	37,515
Kay	19,376	20,192	Woodward	20,919	21,808
Kingfisher	30,275	32,019			
Kiowa	17,077	18,145	State Average Daily Attendance	553,237	552,857
Latimer	12,854	12,351			
LeFlore	5,612	5,965			
Lincoln	11,523	12,409	State Valuation Per Average Daily Attendance	16,785	17,878

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Education, Annual Report, 1983/1984 and 1984/1985

TABLE 9.09

Source of Revenue for Common Schools by County Fiscal Year 1984/1985 (thousands of dollars)

County	Local	State	Federal	Total	Per Capita Total Revenue Received (dollars)
Adair	$ 1,676	$ 8,340	$3,706	$13,722	$3,592
Alfalfa	2,531	2,592	141	5,264	4,501
Atoka	1,167	4,663	1,055	6,885	2,665
Beaver	2,947	4,400	191	7,537	5,049
Beckham	5,128	7,724	606	12,958	2,934
Blaine	3,677	5,216	978	9,871	3,567
Bryan	3,236	10,855	1,688	15,779	2,508
Caddo	7,242	12,391	4,097	23,730	3,273
Canadian	17,480	20,824	1,103	39,407	2,302
Carter	7,283	14,952	2,279	24,515	2,547
Cherokee	3,039	10,018	2,977	16,034	2,803
Choctaw	1,682	6,165	1,469	9,316	2,878
Cimarron	1,331	1,533	202	3,066	4,263
Cleveland	27,630	44,255	3,773	75,658	2,345
Coal	1,466	1,946	528	3,940	2,932
Comanche	13,005	36,054	5,634	54,692	2,465
Cotton	927	2,032	309	3,268	2,329
Craig	2,700	4,698	667	8,065	2,508
Creek	9,334	20,402	2,005	31,742	2,306
Custer	8,423	9,122	1,259	18,805	3,260
Delaware	3,440	8,828	2,266	14,535	2,785
Dewey	2,694	3,719	189	6,602	4,575
Ellis	1,921	2,355	100	4,375	3,560
Garfield	13,666	16,793	1,744	32,202	2,644
Garvin	4,508	10,513	1,435	16,456	2,636
Grady	7,765	14,014	1,285	23,064	2,557
Grant	2,643	2,383	155	5,181	4,475
Greer	1,039	1,522	421	2,982	2,659
Harmon	691	1,334	458	2,483	2,890
Harper	1,874	2,217	43	4,134	4,635
Haskell	1,805	3,774	696	6,275	2,848
Hughes	2,062	4,909	1,315	8,286	2,794
Jackson	3,774	10,151	3,817	17,742	2,723
Jefferson	1,345	2,634	446	4,425	2,677
Johnston	1,528	3,716	971	6,215	2,893
Kay	9,876	11,678	1,438	22,993	2,394
Kingfisher	5,454	6,546	398	12,398	3,542
Kiowa	2,018	3,478	710	6,206	2,713
Latimer	1,392	3,049	614	5,055	2,534
LeFlore	3,560	16,448	2,825	22,833	2,444
Lincoln	3,842	8,618	1,046	13,506	2,389
Logan	3,593	7,309	1,045	11,948	2,456
Love	1,082	2,607	307	3,996	2,609
McClain	3,934	8,379	916	13,229	2,340

TABLE 9.09 (continued)
Source of Revenue for Common Schools by County Fiscal Year 1984/1985 (thousands of dollars)

County	Local	State	Federal	Total	Per Capita Total Revenue Received (dollars)
McCurtain	$ 4,134	$ 15,280	$ 3,163	$ 22,577	$2,735
McIntosh	1,915	5,330	1,811	9,056	2,927
Major	2,940	4,263	132	7,335	4,247
Marshall	1,429	3,070	521	5,019	2,452
Mayes	4,430	10,397	1,518	16,345	2,419
Murray	1,945	3,484	532	5,962	2,263
Muskogee	13,203	21,183	3,346	37,732	2,566
Noble	5,750	3,764	575	10,090	4,437
Nowata	1,991	3,463	460	5,913	2,653
Okfuskee	1,779	4,294	1,465	7,538	2,987
Oklahoma	123,157	142,111	18,598	283,867	2,531
Okmulgee	4,907	12,328	1,899	19,134	2,564
Osage	5,140	9,623	1,231	15,994	2,742
Ottawa	3,515	10,417	2,207	16,138	2,512
Pawnee	2,362	4,677	590	7,629	2,610
Payne	8,863	12,890	1,641	23,394	2,510
Pittsburg	5,236	14,653	2,293	22,182	2,720
Pontotoc	4,791	10,023	2,034	16,848	2,561
Pottawatomie	8,571	19,828	2,847	31,246	2,436
Pushmataha	1,128	4,449	1,114	6,692	2,616
Roger Mills	2,340	4,183	252	6,775	6,500
Rogers	12,760	16,258	1,545	30,564	2,643
Seminole	4,727	9,899	2,235	16,961	2,810
Sequoyah	2,991	14,012	2,725	19,727	2,513
Stephens	7,243	13,228	1,262	21,732	2,275
Texas	5,709	6,730	521	12,960	3,553
Tillman	2,195	3,832	1,013	7,041	2,961
Tulsa	131,621	127,902	14,209	273,732	2,697
Wagoner	2,551	9,099	1,237	12,887	2,319
Washington	10,827	12,193	1,215	24,235	2,290
Washita	3,424	5,409	739	9,571	3,810
Woods	4,273	3,483	516	8,272	4,289
Woodward	5,083	5,938	488	11,509	2,481
STATE	610,343	932,350	135,339	1,678,032	2,648

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Education, *Sources of Revenue and the Amount Collected from each Source by the Common Schools of Oklahoma for the Fiscal Year of 1984-1985* and *Annual Report*, 1984-1985.

TABLE 9.10

Bachelor's and First Professional Degrees Conferred at Oklahoma Public Colleges and Universities 1983/1984 and 1984/1985

Division of Study	Bachelor's 1983-84	Bachelor's 1984-85	First Professional 1983-84	First Professional 1984-85
Agriculture	323	377	—	—
Architecture and Environmental Design	141	123	—	—
Area Studies	7	3	—	—
Biological Sciences	330	319	—	—
Business and Management	2,968	2,997	—	—
Communications	435	427	—	—
Computer and Information Sciences	414	471	—	—
Education	2,031	2,025	—	—
Engineering	1,245	1,250	—	—
Fine and Applied Arts	206	191	—	—
Foreign Languages	42	33	—	—
Health Professions	683	746	299	377
Home Economics	315	276	—	—
Law	—	—	219	212
Letters	198	250	—	—
Library Science	—	—	—	—
Mathematics	132	138	—	—
Military Science	3	1	—	—
Physical Science	333	282	—	—
Psychology	289	293	—	—
Public Affairs and Services	162	187	—	—
Social Sciences	566	660	—	—
Theology	—	—	—	—
Interdisciplinary Studies	64	63	—	—
TOTAL	10,887	11,112	518	589

Source: Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education, *Degrees Conferred in Oklahoma Higher Education*, 1983/1984 and 1984/1985

TABLE 9.11

Graduate Degrees Conferred at Oklahoma Public Colleges and Universities by Division of Study 1983/1984 and 1984/1985

	Master's		Doctor's	
Division of Study	1983-84	1984-85	1983-84	1984-85
Agriculture	61	58	14	22
Architecture and Environmental Design	42	36	—	—
Area Studies	1	2	—	—
Biological Sciences	46	50	31	33
Business and Management	433	464	19	18
Communications	38	46	2	7
Computer and Information Sciences	33	37	2	1
Education	1,313	1,323	125	143
Engineering	232	270	54	43
Fine and Applied Arts	44	41	4	5
Foreign Languages	6	8	1	3
Health Professions	128	162	18	16
Home Economics	85	86	14	15
Law	0	0	—	—
Letters	59	55	13	6
Library Science	28	34	—	—
Mathematics	17	16	6	9
Military Science	—	—	—	—
Physical Science	65	88	18	19
Psychology	67	68	17	12
Public Affairs and Services	164	199	—	—
Social Sciences	113	111	20	15
Theology	—	—	—	—
Interdisciplinary Studies	82	68	0	1
TOTAL	3,057	3,222	358	368

Source: Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education, *Degrees Conferred in Oklahoma Higher Education*, 1984/1985

TABLE 9.12

Main and Branch Campus Enrollment in Higher Education by Class and Institution Fall Semester 1985 and Spring Semester 1986

Institution	Freshman	Sophomore	Junior	Senior	Graduate	Special	Professional
FALL SEMESTER 1985							
PUBLIC							
University of Oklahoma	4,973	3,302	3,105	4,257	4,462	889	—
OU Health Sciences Center	—	—	445	525	647	—	1,560
OU College of Law	—	—	—	—	—	—	620
Oklahoma State University	4,484	3,845	4,326	4,609	3,010	832	—
College of Veterinary Medicine	—	—	—	—	—	—	273
OSU School of Technical Training	1,932	812	—	—	—	—	—
OSU Technical Institute	1,730	1,023	—	—	—	—	—
Central State University	3,250	2,076	2,211	2,121	3,559	—	—
East Central Oklahoma State University	1,347	704	731	795	700	—	—
Northeastern Oklahoma State University	1,788	1,021	1,383	1,494	1,392	802	98
Northwestern Oklahoma State University	624	337	298	310	339	—	—
Southeastern Oklahoma State University	1,237	537	583	652	505	591	—
Southwestern Oklahoma State University	1,541	824	834	912	979	199	—
Cameron University	1,411	759	586	776	—	1,182	—
Langston University	832	206	494	371	—	391	—
Oklahoma Panhandle State University	256	221	239	200	—	360	—
University of Science & Arts	592	222	148	244	—	110	—
Oklahoma College of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery	—	—	—	—	—	—	330
Carl Albert Junior College	717	320	—	—	—	987	—
Connors State College	942	435	—	—	—	142	—
Eastern Oklahoma State College	917	418	—	—	—	1,016	—
El Reno Junior College	1,096	204	—	—	—	268	—
Murray State College	677	303	—	—	—	408	—
Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College	1,487	708	—	—	—	350	—
Northern Oklahoma College	797	331	—	—	—	667	—

Note: Excludes enrollments in off-campus centers and those in adult education or correspondence courses.

TABLE 9.12 (continued)

Main and Branch Campus Enrollment in Higher Education by Class and Institution Fall Semester 1985 and Spring Semester 1986

Institution	Freshman	Sophomore	Junior	Senior	Graduate	Special	Professional
Oklahoma City Community College	5,718	1,022	—	—	—	714	—
Rogers State College	1,591	767	—	—	—	707	—
Rose State College	7,218	2,913	—	—	—	264	—
Seminole Junior College	835	345	—	—	—	223	—
Tulsa Junior College	11,624	3,665	—	—	—	726	—
Western Oklahoma State College	1,151	639	—	—	—	205	—
Sayre Junior College	242	112	—	—	—	130	—
Total Public	60,741	28,071	15,383	17,267	15,593	12,159	2,881
PRIVATE							
University of Tulsa	740	827	935	905	915	234	599
Bartlesville Wesleyan College	160	97	96	105	—	75	—
Bethany Nazarene College	350	234	225	228	118	20	—
Flaming Rainbow University	92	28	20	10	—	3	—
Mid-America Bible College	117	38	43	24	—	27	—
Oklahoma Baptist University	544	302	264	252	—	242	—
Oklahoma Christian College	615	314	313	296	—	—	
Oklahoma City University	424	310	351	367	818	495	517
Oklahoma Missionary Baptist College	70	12	22	8	1	6	6
Oral Roberts University	1,490	861	657	791	190	49	595
Phillips University	280	147	165	129	119	87	130
Bacone College	348	113	—	—	—	65	—
Hillsdale Free Will Baptist College	75	37	9	13	—	8	—
St. Gregory's College	178	121	—	—	—	21	—
Southwestern College	26	30	14	5	—	16	—
Spartan School of Aeronautics	671	975	—	—	—	—	—
Oklahoma College of Business and Technology	714	307	—	—	—	—	—
Total Private	6,894	4,763	3,114	3,133	2,161	1,359	1,847
GRAND TOTAL	67,635	32,834	18,497	20,400	17,754	13,518	4,728

TABLE 9.12 (continued)

Main and Branch Campus Enrollment in Higher Education by Class and Institution Fall Semester 1985 and Spring Semester 1986

Institution	Freshman	Sophomore	Junior	Senior	Graduate	Special	Professional
SPRING SEMESTER 1986							
PUBLIC							
University of Oklahoma	3,628	2,952	3,223	4,526	4,513	826	—
OU Health Sciences Center	—	—	490	433	638	—	1,520
OU College of Law	—	—	—	—	—	—	613
Oklahoma State University	3,861	3,553	4,079	4,175	3,008	804	—
College of Veterinary Medicine	—	—	137	136	—	—	—
OSU School of Technical Training	1,467	840	—	—	—	262	—
OSU Technical Institute	1,562	1,091	—	—	—	—	—
Central State University	2,446	2,004	2,144	2,232	3,350	—	—
East Central Oklahoma State University	973	655	695	851	778	—	—
Northeastern Oklahoma State University	1,381	1,078	1,335	1,648	1,494	819	71
Northwestern Oklahoma State University	530	301	286	267	258	—	—
Southeastern Oklahoma State University	1,296	539	590	540	553	539	—
Southwestern Oklahoma State University	1,080	791	782	1,040	990	120	—
Cameron University	1,155	820	729	900	—	1,195	—
Langston University	478	196	484	438	—	341	—
Oklahoma Panhandle State University	208	181	246	210	—	353	—
University of Science & Arts	567	172	132	227	—	81	—
Oklahoma College of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery	—	—	—	—	—	—	326
Carl Albert Junior College	633	367	—	—	—	1,066	—
Connors State College	881	491	—	—	—	103	—
Eastern Oklahoma State College	846	380	—	—	—	927	—
El Reno Junior College	905	317	—	—	—	292	—
Murray State College	632	333	—	—	—	336	—
Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College	1,172	701	—	—	—	542	—
Northern Oklahoma College	686	350	—	—	—	730	—
Oklahoma City Community College	6,037	1,180	—	—	—	941	—
Rogers State College	1,312	753	—	—	—	739	—

TABLE 9.12 (continued)

Main and Branch Campus Enrollment in Higher Education by Class and Institution Fall Semester 1985 and Spring Semester 1986

Institution	Freshman	Sophomore	Junior	Senior	Graduate	Special	Professional
Rose State College	6,365	3,366	—	—	—	353	—
Seminole Junior College	651	372	—	—	—	260	—
Tulsa Junior College	10,427	3,766	—	—	—	771	—
Western Oklahoma State College	880	706	—	—	—	450	—
Sayre Junior College	221	162	—	—	—	38	—
Total Public	52,280	28,417	15,338	17,618	15,582	12,888	2,530
PRIVATE							
University of Tulsa	559	727	872	916	845	195	557
Bartlesville Wesleyan College	113	102	95	120	—	51	—
Bethany Nazarene College	313	221	213	204	112	16	—
Flaming Rainbow University	75	28	32	10	—	1	—
Mid-America Bible College	81	45	36	50	1	—	—
Oklahoma Baptist University	356	276	285	296	—	274	—
Oklahoma Christian College	405	319	304	356	—	—	—
Oklahoma City University	342	263	343	362	1,066	80	486
Oklahoma Missionary Baptist College	15	10	7	15	—	67	—
Oral Roberts University	1,221	846	692	893	203	45	566
Phillips University	287	141	147	151	115	75	117
Bacone College	237	119	—	—	—	118	—
Hillsdale Free Will Baptist College	52	38	11	16	—	8	—
St. Gregory's College	159	110	—	—	—	23	—
Southwestern College	26	20	28	7	—	21	—
Spartan School of Aeronautics	901	841	—	—	—	—	—
Oklahoma College of Business and Technology	687	361	—	—	—	—	—
Total Private	5,831	4,469	3,065	3,396	2,342	972	1,726
GRAND TOTAL	58,111	32,886	18,403	21,014	17,924	13,860	4,256

Source: Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education, *Enrollments in Oklahoma Higher Education*, Fall Semester, 1985, Spring Semester 1986

TABLE 9.13

Average Salary of Classroom Teachers in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1981-1985

State	All Teachers	Elementary	Secondary
Fall 1981			
Arkansas	$13,300	$12,900	$13,600
Kansas	15,100	15,000	15,100
Louisiana	15,000	14,700	15,300
Missouri	15,200	14,900	15,500
New Mexico	15,700	15,500	16,000
Oklahoma	14,600	14,400	15,000
Texas	15,200	14,800	15,600
U.S.	17,300	16,900	17,700
Fall 1982			
Arkansas	14,000	13,600	14,400
Kansas	16,500	16,500	16,600
Louisiana	17,300	17,000	17,600
Missouri	16,500	16,100	16,900
Oklahoma	16,800	16,400	17,200
Texas	17,500	17,000	18,100
U.S.	19,000	18,500	19,500
Fall 1983			
Arkansas	15,200	14,800	15,500
Kansas	18,300	18,200	18,400
Louisiana	19,300	18,800	19,700
Missouri	17,700	17,300	18,200
New Mexico	20,600	20,300	21,000
Oklahoma	18,100	17,700	18,600
Texas	19,500	19,000	20,100
U.S.	20,500	20,000	21,100
Fall 1984			
Arkansas	16,900	16,400	17,400
Kansas	19,600	19,500	19,700
Louisiana	19,100	18,100	19,600
Missouri	19,300	18,800	19,800
New Mexico	20,800	20,400	21,800
Oklahoma	18,500	18,000	19,000
Texas	20,100	19,400	20,800
U.S.	22,000	21,500	22,700
Fall 1985			
Arkansas	18,900	18,400	19,500
Kansas	21,200	21,100	21,300
Louisiana	19,700	19,400	20,200
Missouri	20,500	19,800	21,100
New Mexico	22,100	21,300	22,800
Oklahoma	18,900	18,400	19,500
Texas	22,600	22,000	23,400
U.S.	23,500	23,100	24,300

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1981-1986.

TABLE 9.14

Average Faculty Salaries in the State System of Higher Education

1970/1971-1985/1986

Year	Type of Institution			All Institution
	University	Four-Year	Two-Year	
1970/1971	$13,213	$11,151	$ 9,323	$11,874
1971/1972	13,639	11,663	9,610	12,265
1972/1973	13,904	11,803	9,765	12,457
1973/1974	14,826	12,473	10,058	13,176
1974/1975	15,770	13,203	10,950	13,768
1975/1976	16,884	14,293	11,731	14,806
1976/1977	17,944	15,567	12,541	15,811
1977/1978	18,566	16,928	13,816	16,850
1978/1979	19,900	18,117	15,085	18,054
1979/1980	21,345	19,441	16,046	19,346
1980/1981	23,343	21,998	19,126	21,844
1981/1982	25,994	24,635	21,443	24,387
1982/1983	29,174	27,809	23,967	27,401
1983/1984	29,108	27,454	23,946	24,596
1984/1985	29,926	27,823	24,056	24,704
1985/1986	32,660	30,435	26,245	26,846

Source: Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education, *Faculty Salaries in the Oklahoma State System of Higher Education*, 1972/1973 through 1985/1986.

Note: Includes all full-time faculty salaries on a nine to ten month basis. All eleven to twelve month salaries have been equaled to nine to ten month salaries.

Excludes University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center, Law Center, and Geological Survey faculty.

Excludes faculty of the College of Veterinary Medicine, School of Technical Training at Okmulgee, Oklahoma City Technical Institute, Agricultural Extension Division, and Agricultural Experiment Station.

SECTION 10
RESOURCES

Table of Contents

Table	Page
TABLE 10.01 Value of Nonfuel Mineral Production in Oklahoma by County	182
TABLE 10.02 Reported Production of Coal in Oklahoma by County	184
TABLE 10.03 Nonfuel Mineral Production in Oklahoma	185
TABLE 10.04 Value of Mineral Production for Selected States and the U.S.	186
TABLE 10.05 Volume and Value of Oil, Natural and Casinghead Gas on which Gross Production Tax Was Paid	187
TABLE 10.06 Crude Oil Production in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	193
TABLE 10.07 Active Rotary Rig Activity in Oklahoma and the U.S.	193
TABLE 10.08 Total Wells Drilled in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	194
TABLE 10.09 Reported Water Use in Oklahoma by County	195
TABLE 10.10 Comparative Statistics of Larger Lakes in Oklahoma	198
TABLE 10.11 Municipal, Industrial and Recreational Lakes by County	202
TABLE 10.12 National Forest System and Other Lands Within Unit Boundaries in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	206
TABLE 10.13 Reported Water Use in Oklahoma	207

TABLE 10.01

Value of Nonfuel Mineral Production in Oklahoma by County 1982 and 1983 (thousands of dollars)

County[a]	1982	1983	Minerals Produced in 1983 in Order of Value
Atoka	B	$1,900	Stone (crushed)
Beaver	W	W	Pumice
Blaine	W	W	Gypsum
Bryan	W	W	Stone (crushed)
Caddo	$2,278	W	Stone (crushed), gypsum
Canadian	W	138	Clays
Carter	B	—	
Cherokee	B	W	Clays
Choctaw	768	W	Stone (crushed)
Cleveland	1,382	C	
Coal	B	W	Stone (crushed)
Comanche	W	W	Stone (crushed), gypsum
Cotton	1,278	C	
Craig	B	1,012	Stone (crushed)
Creek	W	W	Stone (crushed), clays
Custer	W	W	Clays
Garfield	W	—	
Garvin	W	C	
Greer	W	W	Stone (crushed), clays
Harmon	W	W	Salt
Haskell	B	W	Stone (dimension)
Hughes	W	C	
Jackson	W	W	Gypsum
Johnston	W	W	Sand (industrial), stone (crushed), stone (dimension)
Kay	599	W	Stone (crushed)
Kingfisher	W	W	Iodine
Kiowa	B	W	Stone (crushed), stone (dimension)
LeFlore	W	W	Clays, stone (dimension)
Logan	W	C	
McClain	W	C	
McCurtain	565	896	Stone (crushed)
McIntosh	B	W	Stone (crushed)
Major	B	W	Stone (crushed)
Marshall	B	W	Stone (crushed)
Mayes	W	W	Cement, stone (crushed), clays
Murray	W	7,426	Stone (crushed)
Muskogee	W	W	Feldspar, sand (industrial)
Noble	B	W	Feldspar, sand (industrial)
Nowata	—	W	Stone (crushed)
Oklahoma	W	W	Clays

W = Withheld to avoid disclosing company proprietary data, included with "Undistributed."

B = Crushed and dimension stone was produced; data not available by county. Total State values are shown separately under "Stone."

C = Construction sand and gravel was produced data not available by County.

TABLE 10.01 (continued)
Value of Nonfuel Mineral Production in Oklahoma by County 1982 and 1983 (thousands of dollars)

County[a]	1982	1983	Minerals Produced in 1983 in Order of Value
Okmulgee	B	W	Stone (crushed)
Osage	B	$ 1,473	Stone (crushed)
Ottawa	W	W	Stone (crushed), abrasives
Pawnee	W	2,346	Stone (crushed)
Payne	W	500	Stone (crushed)
Pittsburg	W	W	Stone (crushed), stone (dimension)
Pontotoc	31,896	W	Cement, sand (industrial), stone (crushed), clays
Pottawatomie	W	C	
Pushmataha	W	C	
Rogers	407	W	Cement, stone (crushed), clays
Seminole	W	W	Stone (crushed), clays
Sequoyah	W	W	Lime, stone (crushed)
Texas	W	C	
Tillman	B	—	
Tulsa	3,016	W	Stone (crushed)
Wagoner	180	C	
Washington	B	W	Stone (crushed)
Woodward	W	W	Iodine, stone (crushed), gypsum
Undistributed[b]	97,508	193,195	
Sand and gravel (construction)	NA	17,300	
Stone:			
Crushed	84,200	NA	
Dimension	589	NA	
TOTAL	224,665	226,186	

Source: U.S. Department of the Interior, *The Mineral Industry of Oklahoma*, 1984.

NA = Not Available

W = Withheld to avoid disclosing proprietary data; included with "Undistributed."

B = Crushed and dimension stone was produced; data not available by county. Total State values are shown separately under "Stone."

C = Construction sand and gravel was produced; data not available by County. Total State value is shown separately under "Sand and gravel (construction)."

[a] No production of nonfuel mineral commodities was reported for counties not listed.

[b] Includes gem stones and some sand and gravel (construction, 1982) that cannot be assigned to specific counties and values indicated by symbol W.

TABLE 10.02

Reported Production of Coal in Oklahoma by County 1980-1985 (thousands of tons)

County	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Atoka	—	—	2	—	—	—
Coal	—	—	—	47	68	13
Craig	1,805	1,513	984	841	1,265	1,041
Haskell	701	577	485	355	731	608
Latimer	253	242	264	190	337	316
LeFlore	303	539	641	427	106	277
McIntosh	11	71	147	245	283	54
Muskogee	247	364	252	219	4	—
Nowata	23	178	117	—	169	26
Okmulgee	590	415	324	205	17	4
Pittsburg	80	—	—	26	77	293
Rogers	1,099	1,464	1,121	649	632	483
Wagoner	252	364	323	431	536	230
TOTAL	5,364	5,728	4,659	3,686	4,226	3,344

Source: Oklahoma Department of Mines, *Annual Report*, 1985-1986

TABLE 10.03

Nonfuel Mineral Production in Oklahoma 1984 and 1985 (dollar amounts in thousands)

Mineral	Unit	1984		1985	
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Cement:					
Masonry	TST	49	$ 3,506	45	$ 3,300
Portland	TST	1,732	84,701	1,700	85,200
Clays	TST	979	2,498	783	1,999
Gem stones	TST	NA	2	NA	2
Gypsum	TST	1,549	13,485	1,554	12,898
Sand and gravel:					
Construction	TST	10,984	26,582	12,600	32,300
Stone:					
Crushed	TST	25,500	86,000	25,000	71,000
Dimension	TST	12	771	11	1,002
Combined value of feldspar, iodine, lime, pumice, salt, sand and gravel (industrial), and tripoli			28,187		29,778
TOTAL			245,732		237,479

Source: U.S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, *Mineral Industry Surveys*, 1985 preliminary.

Note: Production as measured by mine shipments, sales or marketable production (including consumption by producers).

TST = Thousand Short Tons

NA = Not Available

Stone, 1984, estimated

TABLE 10.04

Value of Mineral Production for Selected States and the U.S. 1982 and 1983 (millions of dollars)

State	Fuels	Non-Fuels	Total	Rank	Principal Minerals in Order of Value
1982					
California	$ 11,015	$ 1,612	$ 12,627	3	Petroleum, natural gas, cement
Kansas	2,855	256	3,111	10	Petroleum, natural gas, cement
Kentucky	4,822	207	5,029	8	Coal, petroleum, stone
Louisiana	30,946	418	31,364	2	Natural gas, petroleum, sulfur
New Mexico	5,088	432	5,520	6	Natural gas, petroleum, coal
Oklahoma	10,537	225	10,762	4	Natural gas, petroleum, coal
Pennsylvania	3,117	603	3,720	9	Coal, cement, stone
Texas	43,834	1,554	45,388	1	Petroleum, natural gas, cement
West Virginia	5,414	76	5,490	7	Coal, natural gas, petroleum
Wyoming	6,217	668	6,885	5	Petroleum, coal, natural gas
U.S.	159,395	19,691	179,086		
1983					
California	10,215	1,764	11,979	3	Petroleum, natural gas, cement
Kansas	2,752	267	3,019	10	Petroleum, natural gas, cement
Kentucky	4,085	225	4,310	8	Coal, petroleum, stone
Louisiana	28,616	447	29,063	2	Natural gas, petroleum, sulfur
New Mexico	4,970	517	5,487	6	Natural gas, petroleum, coal
Oklahoma	9,716	226	9,942	4	Natural gas, petroleum, coal
Pennsylvania	2,621	635	3,456	9	Coal, natural gas, cement
Texas	40946	1,569	42,515	1	Petroleum, natural gas, cement
West Virginia	4,573	104	4,677	7	Coal, natural gas, petroleum
Wyoming	6,047	630	6,677	5	Petroleum, coal, natural gas
U.S.	147,644	21,134	168,778		

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1985 and 1986.

TABLE 10.05

Volume and Value of Oil, Natural and Casinghead Gas on which Gross Production Tax was Paid 1984 and 1985

County	Oil		Natural Gas		Casinghead Gas	
	Barrels	Value	MCF	Value	MCF	Value
1984						
Adair	0	$ 0	0	$ 0	0	$ 0
Alfalfa	996,229	29,429,150	9,942,862	21,937,902	7,460,167	15,624,906
Atoka	977	28,346	3,716	14,792	0	0
Beaver	3,655,028	107,121,744	92,699,912	231,358,202	8,112,005	24,817,944
Beckham	205,894	6,026,349	83,087,893	303,868,106	68,677	242,100
Blaine	719,293	21,316,017	74,091,803	171,176,934	11,770,992	36,053,484
Bryan	135,174	3,973,906	1,892,993	4,002,022	508,038	264,013
Caddo	3,932,894	114,972,845	97,812,396	358,631,813	3,685,269	12,301,611
Canadian	3,574,004	105,621,458	79,192,232	226,116,399	42,794,679	145,863,937
Carter	14,059,137	391,035,580	4,942,302	11,055,262	15,401,717	32,058,957
Cherokee	0	0	0	0	0	0
Choctaw	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cimarron	583,691	16,991,083	13,772	28,663,683	824,225	1,133,501
Cleveland	2,521,060	74,428,663	1,561,336	3,253,704	6,259,908	16,170,231
Coal	236,985	7,001,239	5,665,783	15,853,465	193,615	241,094
Comanche	347,750	10,136,022	10,358,746	53,974,581	204,850	447,189
Cotton	466,058	13,529,738	239,114	883,087	120,484	420,235
Craig	9,395	261,400	42,038	162,322	0	0
Creek	7,146,817	210,918,479	5,731,913	9,843,089	5,839,611	11,545,119
Custer	503,295	14,757,065	107,639,785	373,176,657	4,430,753	12,123,248
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dewey	2,537,356	74,578,446	58,256,494	156,245,301	15,966,474	43,236,065
Ellis	974,604	28,604,560	29,287,928	73,483,103	3,713,232	12,778,625
Garfield	3,647,136	108,170,934	25,653,294	54,573,184	38,957,733	88,414,667
Garvin	7,117,892	207,305,193	7,544,378	16,193,423	20,364,101	42,569,414
Grady	6,381,587	188,540,034	93,086,413	308,926,803	12,387,979	31,999,270
Grant	2,027,297	59,867,505	5,782,189	17,372,975	7,860,133	20,494,159
Greer	13,056	382,351	227,165	431,352	520	1,049
Harmon	128,959	3,832,445	0	0	0	0

TABLE 10.05 (continued)

Volume and Value of Oil, Natural and Casinghead Gas on which Gross Production Tax was Paid 1984 and 1985

	Oil		Natural Gas		Casinghead Gas	
County	Barrels	Value	MCF	Value	MCF	Value
Pawnee	2,964,008	$ 87,507,417	1,132,064	$ 2,115,453	3,557,888	$ 7,205,699
Payne	2,557,555	75,522,832	1,599,364	3,855,808	4,255,212	9,522,808
Pittsburg	167	4,315	59,691,526	159,640,630	0	0
Pontotoc	5,178,180	152,668,058	776,375	1,501,150	832,808	820,657
Pottawatomie	5,224,175	154,175,337	612,231	357,598	5,673,534	11,198,737
Pushmataha	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roger Mills	151,677	4,406,548	144,830,292	494,233,387	545,763	1,143,575
Rogers	173,931	5,121,115	383,458	864,179	57,776	154,185
Seminole	4,778,092	140,721,625	1,419,766	2,357,734	2,074,454	3,168,579
Sequoyah	0	0	2,252,570	5,097,748	0	0
Stephens	12,610,008	344,895,953	17,270,755	38,668,735	27,582,654	33,356,640
Texas	4,944,762	143,753,627	104,163,041	152,496,570	5,134,447	11,273,373
Tillman	185,976	5,509,412	0	0	0	0
Tulsa	1,082,993	31,894,767	1,046,915	1,785,815	239,298	381,493
Wagoner	223,541	6,599,866	742,608	1,236,667	170,604	308,549
Washington	1,008,672	29,684,802	960,274	2,325,128	787,010	1,810,888
Washita	578,966	17,049,069	56,324,363	227,788,954	1,204,692	4,809,367
Woods	346,964	10,136,417	23,895,587	63,764,586	3,853,539	8,827,128
Woodward	327,169	9,594,556	30,841,568	77,329,572	2,148,126	7,961,128
Unassigned	561	16,648	19,195	61,196	3,630	28,488
STATE TOTAL	153,297,926	4,457,359,565	1,559,890,854	4,307,808,064	436,377,748	1,066,186,756
1985						
Adair	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alfalfa	1,030,623	27,587,772	$9,358,671	20,721,325	7,297,272	13,502,552
Atoka	331	8,754	3,448	13,294	0	0

TABLE 10.06

Crude Oil Production in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.

1980-1984

(thousands of barrels)

State	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Arkansas	18,210	18,352	18,849	18,849	18,730
Kansas	60,151	65,810	70,525	71,594	75,729
Louisiana	469,141	449,315	458,395	479,569	515,268
Missouri	130	226	202	269	285
New Mexico	75,324	71,568	71,024	75,169	79,336
Oklahoma	150,140	154,056	158,621	158,604	168,385
Texas	977,436	945,132	925,926	902,676	904,774
U.S.	3,146,365	3,128,624	3,156,715	3,710,999	3,249,696

Source: The American Petroleum Institute, *Basic Petroleum Data Book*, May 1986, Section IV, Table 4b

TABLE 10.7

Active Rotary Rig Activity in Oklahoma and the U.S.

1970-1985

(yearly average)

Year	Oklahoma	U.S.
1970	98	1,028
1971	90	976
1972	90	1,107
1973	115	1,194
1974	146	1,471
1975	177	1,660
1976	186	1,658
1977	233	2,001
1978	258	2,259
1979	247	2,177
1980	397	2,910
1981	698	3,970
1982	622	3,105
1983	286	2,232
1984	319	2,428
1985	252	1,976

Source: American Petroleum Institute, *Basic Petroleum Data Book*, May 1986, Section III, Table 146.

TABLE 10.8

Total Wells Drilled in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1983 and 1984

State	1983 Exploratory	1983 Development	1983 Total[a]	1984 Exploratory	1984 Development	1984 Total[a]
Arkansas	154	720	897	131	729	885
Kansas	1,723	5,329	7,256	2,435	3,616	6,158
Louisiana	592	4,358	5,047	756	5,847	6,729
Offshore[b]	114	685	801	195	681	876
Missouri	43	133	243	24	47	162
New Mexico	191	1,302	1,527	217	1,385	1,647
Oklahoma	564	8,275	8,874	509	8,591	9,160
Texas	4,511	18,818	23,995	4,915	20,945	26,582
Offshore[b]	108	52	160	102	47	149
U.S.	13,598	59,063	74,632	14,400	63,717	79,974

Source: American Petroleum Institute, *Basic Petroleum Data Book*, May 1986, Section III, Table 15d

[a] Includes service wells, stratigraphic, and core tests

[b] Included in state total

TABLE 10.05 (continued)

Volume and Value of Oil, Natural and Casinghead Gas on which Gross Production Tax was Paid 1984 and 1985

County	Oil		Natural Gas		Casinghead Gas	
	Barrels	Value	MCF	Value	MCF	Value
Harper	297,189	$ 8,710,310	55,291,295	$104,853,355	1,302,565	$ 4,406,354
Haskell	0	0	36,255,111	87,961,894	117,818	454,611
Hughes	1,432,481	42,132,848	12,197,035	26,649,316	1,631,336	2,638,868
Jackson	207,114	6,134,269	0	0	0	0
Jefferson	2,334,742	65,037,280	0	0	836,380	2,138,637
Johnston	0	0	14,684	52,984	0	0
Kay	1,553,645	46,019,401	1,523,986	4,824,976	989,740	2,245,110
Kingfisher	5,435,092	160,804,645	24,902,783	72,489,608	49,624,655	126,110,355
Kiowa	130,154	3,760,726	327,169	613,670	325	508
Latimer	0	0	44,562,562	44,016,588	0	0
LeFlore	0	0	18,951,358	35,150,722	37	130
Lincoln	1,813,305	53,194,335	8,090,406	25,929,838	4,327,961	10,577,386
Logan	2,923,150	86,388,365	7,209,374	17,957,153	19,368,414	42,407,443
Love	2,027,307	58,908,700	3,452,258	3,785,826	2,280,970	6,738,446
McClain	4,080,740	120,533,451	6,672,093	12,933,714	15,236,399	30,993,447
McCurtain	214	4,870	0	0	0	0
McIntosh	10,687	312,993	4,053,559	9,687,284	530,390	1,379,208
Major	3,909,053	115,322,206	44,451,847	100,516,921	39,791,316	99,658,666
Marshall	381,462	11,214,797	5,226,505	15,151,288	2,521,124	3,666,673
Mayes	65,728	1,940,263	0	0	0	0
Murray	1,609,030	45,821,760	107,681	315,895	381,720	999,409
Muskogee	368,335	10,889,227	1,333,804	2,471,942	208,410	405,286
Noble	4,092,674	121,168,101	1,787,599	3,776,527	8,748,073	20,605,380
Nowata	540,141	15,885,271	854,232	2,010,375	67,279	146,809
Okfuskee	1,107,704	32,561,669	6,080,468	13,816,137	1,202,718	2,552,216
Oklahoma	3,476,099	102,778,727	8,547,449	24,368,761	15,647,669	45,531,486
Okmulgee	1,572,512	46,268,030	6,757,253	13,254,721	1,378,136	2,579,671
Osage	9,670,400	283,473,407	4,763,948	8,899,497	5,137,716	9,178,533
Ottawa	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 10.05 (continued)

Volume and Value of Oil, Natural and Casinghead Gas on which Gross Production Tax was Paid 1984 and 1985

County	Oil		Natural Gas		Casinghead Gas	
	Barrels	Value	MCF	Value	MCF	Value
Beaver	3,195,527	$ 84,926,906	81,689,506	$187,846,367	8,674,736	$ 23,645,179
Beckham	339,274	8,982,423	89,245,150	296,798,851	191,772	574,906
Blaine	587,016	15,599,059	71,645,904	166,503,499	12,079,612	30,813,765
Bryan	109,665	2,944,214	1,870,266	4,478,390	474,528	246,612
Caddo	3,803,032	101,477,697	102,163,942	305,751,040	3,261,649	11,786,051
Canadian	2,825,415	75,131,151	72,832,289	192,526,936	39,956,395	120,001,332
Carter	13,885,534	355,997,971	4,532,494	8,746,560	14,676,705	30,991,765
Cherokee	0	0	0	0	0	0
Choctaw	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cimarron	829,965	22,048,351	12,470,280	20,838,562	798,585	1,424,991
Cleveland	2,420,407	65,074,067	1,690,788	3,426,874	5,297,705	12,289,865
Coal	206,889	5,520,880	4,778,426	14,738,890	199,595	277,920
Comanche	262,565	6,889,406	9,054,385	37,574,833	294,054	1,220,714
Cotton	477,800	12,558,398	113,888	330,770	139,164	422,057
Craig	7,609	192,165	44,017	175,658	0	0
Creek	6,909,892	185,358,045	6,253,435	8,159,223	6,893,858	12,170,419
Custer	587,457	14,804,150	119,378,848	352,627,792	4,575,489	12,269,564
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dewey	2,463,203	64,524,756	46,900,172	113,019,651	16,110,712	40,781,983
Ellis	904,099	23,503,588	30,826,635	73,232,934	5,063,000	14,280,964
Garfield	2,783,929	74,188,111	28,300,916	52,475,046	39,511,631	73,589,868
Garvin	7,985,798	211,758,544	8,399,810	17,378,881	30,450,116	69,435,789
Grady	6,644,838	177,521,104	91,700,918	270,747,668	14,999,155	38,361,283
Grant	2,423,176	64,890,854	12,334,607	28,527,713	8,907,808	20,154,981
Greer	14,075	369,415	197,929	381,566	0	0
Harmon	83,118	2,248,789	0	0	0	0
Harper	258,202	6,729,842	50,259,939	97,285,764	1,139,749	3,867,206
Haskell	0	0	31,282,987	78,460,314	117,199	349,745
Hughes	1,510,592	40,421,822	11,586,164	24,331,808	2,208,342	3,785,171

TABLE 10.05 (continued)

Volume and Value of Oil, Natural and Casinghead Gas on which Gross Production Tax was Paid 1984 and 1985

County	Oil		Natural Gas		Casinghead Gas	
	Barrels	Value	MCF	Value	MCF	Value
Jackson	186,107	$ 5,044,728	0	$ 0	0	$ 0
Jefferson	1,190,932	30,323,445	0	0	604,739	2,068,311
Johnston	0	0	12,289	33,302	0	0
Kay	1,664,014	44,968,600	1,720,656	5,685,605	1,478,924	3,097,401
Kingfisher	4,766,979	127,826,825	21,759,917	56,929,429	47,759,090	112,489,494
Kiowa	197,789	5,149,920	155,796	362,566	56,173	121,223
Latimer	0	0	39,819,671	59,355,494	0	0
LeFlore	0	0	17,686,443	33,709,298	0	0
Lincoln	1,748,340	46,242,428	8,299,515	20,624,350	4,326,485	9,728,943
Logan	2,488,045	66,660,907	6,293,765	13,829,136	19,505,558	42,268,112
Love	1,966,772	52,222,283	2,665,994	3,183,161	2,034,661	6,636,752
McClain	4,156,157	111,123,419	6,112,544	12,753,699	15,431,921	31,657,815
McCurtain	91	1,935	0	0	0	0
McIntosh	8,096	216,209	11,248,179	25,018,742	34,666	91,412
Major	3,909,042	104,551,631	42,068,314	93,339,619	42,932,901	97,792,623
Marshall	347,002	9,249,982	4,039,865	11,859,859	2,264,112	3,251,827
Mayes	27,144	722,264	0	0	0	0
Murray	1,585,077	41,263,391	33,889	86,853	306,112	745,722
Muskogee	301,666	8,086,434	1,146,975	2,125,481	302,358	578,409
Noble	4,281,808	115,739,568	2,051,734	4,369,086	10,073,456	23,377,661
Nowata	489,758	13,100,618	42,739,705	1,852,588	120,558	247,857
Okfuskee	1,200,757	32,003,406	5,977,546	13,186,354	1,101,747	2,391,683
Oklahoma	3,817,811	102,582,345	11,901,163	26,963,762	16,543,409	44,528,616
Okmulgee	1,475,447	39,536,964	5,791,205	11,313,897	1,434,108	2,699,958
Osage	9,290,845	250,581,796	4,226,116	7,781,130	5,419,215	10,143,016
Ottawa	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pawnee	4,182,939	112,558,727	867,149	1,543,588	8,294,262	15,063,014
Payne	2,686,918	72,016,685	1,413,145	3,383,247	4,495,056	8,891,432
Pittsburg	0	0	64,272,850	166,903,989	0	0

MCF = Thousand Cubic Feet

TABLE 10.05 (continued)

Volume and Value of Oil, Natural and Casinghead Gas on which Gross Production Tax was Paid

1984 and 1985

	Oil		Natural Gas		Casinghead Gas	
County	Barrels	Value	MCF	Value	MCF	Value
Pontotoc	5,051,300	$ 134,922,748	540,167	$ 1,122,734	795,553	$ 783,160
Pottawatomie	5,084,115	135,929,011	317,351	539,619	6,809,658	12,966,890
Pushmataha	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roger Mills	191,072	5,053,785	126,467,261	370,743,907	497,183	1,077,854
Rogers	160,980	4,327,495	470,008	845,479	68,566	142,161
Seminole	4,756,227	127,024,310	1,879,089	3,200,511	2,396,926	3,879,025
Sequoyah	0	0	2,049,597	4,216,556	0	0
Stephens	12,560,497	315,985,282	18,771,505	40,852,970	26,106,853	33,090,379
Texas	4,746,985	126,836,226	91,851,251	122,502,276	5,012,571	10,108,911
Tillman	149,980	4,019,116	0	0	0	0
Tulsa	1,013,665	27,193,317	1,029,812	1,724,276	386,692	700,544
Wagoner	302,222	8,103,773	610,200	1,019,566	107,704	194,252
Washington	915,487	24,447,803	890,748	2,021,300	734,229	1,643,304
Washita	661,763	17,439,491	59,265,635	185,150,775	1,605,176	4,255,941
Woods	347,399	9,121,658	19,365,354	47,187,956	3,485,455	7,940,356
Woodward	341,374	8,924,573	26,101,551	58,021,132	2,027,738	6,622,716
Unassigned	0	0	10,992	17,592	16,400	29,061
STATE TOTAL	150,802,665	3,992,363,327	1,550,840,760	3,792,461,105	457,889,046	1,037,550,521

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma, Norman, Oklahoma and Oklahoma Tax Commission, unpublished data.
MCF = Thousand Cubic Feet

TABLE 10.09

Reported Water Use in Oklahoma by County 1983

	Crop				Municipal Industrial and		Recreational	
	Ground Water		Stream Water					
Acres Irrigated	Acres Irrigated	Water Use[a]	Acres Irrigated	Water Use[a]	Ground Water[a]	Stream Water[a]	Ground Water[a]	Stream Water[a]
Adair	10	2	1,722	1,387	0	4,232	0	0
Alfalfa	1,983	1,148	204	74	1,807	12	211	2,834
Atoka	34	55	760	286	78	198	0	335
Beaver	29,194	32,875	46	181	1,079	0	0	422
Beckham	2,371	3,398	800	539	4,406	6	4	0
Blaine	2,258	1,480	703	308	1,973	0	0	523
Bryan	1,146	749	6,354	5,350	649	2,924	0	6,495
Caddo	55,082	49,729	5,823	3,978	3,887	6,601	0	0
Canadian	7,870	6,657	847	976	6,981	654	442	381
Carter	1,790	801	2,887	2,426	389	6,281	0	1,244
Cherokee	15	78	505	567	1	4,373	0	178
Choctaw	1,037	121	2,220	4,305	224	4,994	52	290
Cimarron	33,938	42,201	880	820	686	0	0	647
Cleveland	430	247	621	310	9,286	6,209	8	211
Coal	20	5	1,125	315	202	369	0	0
Comanche	1,436	925	1,125	1,127	2,290	27,865	0	1,990
Cotton	151	45	885	565	209	521	0	0
Craig	0	0	0	0	75	1,435	0	0
Creek	2	7	40	40	735	5,527	0	0
Custer	6,090	2,879	1,364	1,258	2,755	5,887	0	0
Delaware	0	0	250	122	235	144	0	0
Dewey	2,011	1,445	0	0	166	0	0	0
Ellis	15,490	18,901	12	28	975	0	0	368
Garfield	738	946	267	192	8,631	56	91	0
Garvin	1,642	1,358	3,111	2,038	1,446	2,764	274	1,689
Grady	6,066	3,287	4,333	4,758	643	3,989	0	609
Grant	245	245	0	12	888	0	0	0
Greer	3,623	3,653	150	62	1,478	0	0	0

TABLE 10.09 (continued)
Reported Water Use in Oklahoma by County
1983

	Crop				Municipal Industrial and		Recreational	
	Ground Water		Stream Water					
Acres Irrigated	Acres Irrigated	Water Use[a]	Acres Irrigated	Water Use[a]	Ground Water[a]	Stream Water[a]	Ground Water[a]	Stream Water[a]
Harmon	14,763	15,685	90	45	941	532	0	167
Harper	7,873	8,465	2,027	933	1,102	0	31	0
Haskell	0	0	40	17	0	510	0	6
Hughes	2,610	1,927	3,853	3,475	263	559	0	40
Jackson	8,973	8,954	3,204	3,052	717	3,978	1	0
Jefferson	57	24	193	237	816	0	0	180
Johnston	1,316	763	1,576	1,926	411	569	0	3,050
Kay	377	2,116	137	41	11,618	9,453	0	0
Kingfisher	7,862	4,613	958	535	2,361	7	0	210
Kiowa	3,262	2,885	1,605	1,471	621	720	0	0
Latimer	0	0	259	73	0	1,295	0	445
LeFlore	672	111	3,413	1,032	0	2,095	0	23
Lincoln	0	0	788	290	443	1,633	1	47
Logan	940	1,533	983	1,615	2,129	1,918	0	4
Love	1,032	741	983	651	691	613	0	0
McClain	1,110	871	342	404	1,890	0	0	0
McCurtain	0	0	1,542	697	824	34,701	0	507
McIntosh	70	23	0	0	25	3,689	0	110
Major	10,875	10,051	192	134	885	1	23	0
Marshall	230	176	2,151	1,679	266	1,067	0	100
Mayes	0	0	0	0	0	1,731	0	24
Murray	630	228	1,148	619	2,561	3,770	0	139
Muskogee	1,835	1,671	2,132	1,736	90	143,058	0	0
Noble	0	0	289	171	257	1,338	0	0
Nowata	0	0	188	60	0	1,337	0	239
Okfuskee	0	0	1,050	660	16	1,157	0	0
Oklahoma	1,624	1,573	847	1,061	24,910	127,588	137	348
Okmulgee	0	0	507	165	0	2,967	0	700

TABLE 10.09 (continued)

Reported Water Use in Oklahoma by County

1983

	Crop				Municipal Industrial and		Recreational	
	Ground Water		Stream Water					
Acres Irrigated	Acres Irrigated	Water Use[a]	Acres Irrigated	Water Use[a]	Ground Water[a]	Stream Water[a]	Ground Water[a]	Stream Water[a]
Osage	694	330	471	561	2,824	5,481	0	5,371
Ottowa	62	17	0	0	4,896	0	1	0
Pawnee	0	0	0	0	291	32,049	0	0
Payne	515	231	658	254	623	7,675	0	2,145
Pittsburg	188	131	177	105	0	5,299	0	54
Pontotoc	710	682	1,322	846	1,212	5,659	0	1
Pottawatomie	768	516	3,035	1,902	574	3,426	0	0
Pushmataha	0	0	693	556	0	1,035	0	239
Roger Mills	3,927	3,716	750	733	186	189	0	31
Rogers	0	0	918	2,032	0	19,755	0	104
Seminole	197	260	237	161	2,599	40,052	0	45
Sequoyah	637	224	1,404	1,399	0	8,843	0	58
Stephens	94	104	762	564	506	12,695	0	323
Texas	126,477	177,847	675	1,081	6,215	0	10	0
Tillman	16,226	13,137	784	585	580	1,101	0	0
Tulsa	578	586	366	273	1,119	124,691	13	0
Wagoner	200	380	2,570	1,324	115	3,415	0	575
Washington	0	0	2,497	1,507	0	9,505	0	85
Washita	6,058	4,174	3,979	3,695	2,607	2,786	0	486
Woods	2,664	2,704	260	158	1,670	0	0	0
Woodward	6,133	4,361	432	355	9,808	240	10	40
STATE TOTAL	406,908	445,027	89,615	72,818	141,882	715,151	1,309	34,112

Source: Oklahoma Water Resources Board, Reported Water Use in Oklahoma, 1983.

[a] Water use in acre-feet, one acre by one foot in depth or 325,851 gallons.

TABLE 10.10

Comparative Statistics of Larger Lakes in Oklahoma
1983
(greater than 1,000 acres)

Lake	Location of Dam	Surface Area[a] (acres)	Conservation Storage (acre-feet)[b]	Height of Dam Above Stream Bed (feet)	Shore Line (miles)	Purpose	Built by	Completed
Completed								
Arcadia	Deep Fork River, Oklahoma County	1,820	27,570	104	26	FC,WS,R	Corps of Engineers	1985
Altus	North Fork, Red River	6,575	134,500	90	48	I,WS,FC	Bureau of Reclamation	1948
Arbuckle	Rock Creek, Tributary Washita River	2,260	72,400	142	34	FC,WC	Bureau of Reclamation	1966
Birch	Birch Creek, Osage County	1,140	19,000	97	97	FC,WC,R	Corps of Engineers	1977
Broken Bow	Mountain Fork River, McCurtain County	14,200	918,800	225	180	WS,P,R,FC	Corps of Engineers	1968
Canton	North Canadian River	7,900	116,000	68	45	FC,R,WS	Corps of Engineers	1948
Carl Blackwell	Stillwater Creek, Trib., Cimarron River	3,380	55,000	—	—	WC,R	Dept. of Agriculture	1940
Chouteau	Verdigris River, Wagoner County	1,190				—	Corps of Engineers	1970
Chickasha		1,950	41,080	—	—	—		
Copan	Little Caney Creek Washington County	4,850	43,400	70		FC,WS,R	Corps of Engineers	1983
Ellsworth	Cache Creek	5,600	—					
Eufaula	Canadian River	102,500	2,330,000	114	600	P,FC,N,WS	Corps of Engineers	1965
Ft. Cobb	Cobb Creek, Tributary Washita River	4,092	80,010	101	43	I,FC,WS	Bureau of Reclamation	1959
Ft. Gibson	Grand (Neosho) River	19,900	365,100	110	225	P,FC,WS	Corps of Engineers	1953
Ft. Supply	Wolf Creek, Tributary	1,850	13,900	85	26	FC,R,WS	Corps of Engineers	1942

FC = Flood Control, I = Irrigation, N = Navigation, P = Power, WC = Water Conservation, WS = Water Supply (municipal and industrial), R = Recreation

TABLE 10.10 (continued)
Comparative Statistics of Larger Lakes in Oklahoma
1983
(greater than 1,000 acres)

Lake	Location of Dam	Surface Area[a] (acres)	Conservation Storage[b] (acre-feet)	Height of Dam Above Stream Bed (feet)	Shore Line (miles)	Purpose	Built by	Completed
Foss	Washita River	8,800	256,400	134	48	I,WS,FC	Bureau of Reclamation	1961
Fuqua	Wild Horse Creek, Stephens County	1,500	14,600	—	—	WS,FC,R	Soil Conservation Serv.	1963
Grand	Grand (Neosho) River	46,500	311,300	147	—	P,FC,WS	Grand River Dam Auth.	1940
Great Salt Plains	Salt Fork, Arkansas River	8,690	31,420	68	41	FC,R	Corps of Engineers	1941
Heyburn	Polecat Creek	980	6,620	89	50	FC,WS	Corps of Engineers	1950
Hudson	Grand (Neosho) River	10,900	200,300	90	—	P,FC,WS	Grand River Dam Auth.	1964
Hugo	Kiamichi, Choctaw County	13,250	157,600	101	—	FC,WS,R	Corps of Engineers	1974
Hulah	Caney River	3,600	31,100	94	62	FC,WS	Corps of Engineers	1951
Kaw	Arkansas River, Kay County	17,000	428,600	121	—	FC,WS,R	Corps of Engineers	1975
Keystone	Arkansas & Cimarron Rivers	26,000	618,000	121	240	FC,N,P	Corps of Engineers	1965
McAlester	Coal Creek	2,100	45,475					
McGee Creek	McGee Creek, Atoka County	3,580	109,800	186	64	WS,FC,R	Bureau of Reclamation	1985
McMurtry	Stillwater Creek	1,155	13,530	64	—	WS,FC,R	Soil Conservation Serv.	1971
Murray		5,728	153,250	—	—			
Newt Graham	Verdigris River, Wagoner County	1,490		60			Corps of Engineers	1970
Oolagah	Verdigris River	29,460	544,100	137	209	FC,P,N,WS	Corps of Engineers	1963
Optima	North Canadian River, Texas County	5,340	129,000	120	—	FC,WS	Corps of Engineers	1977

FC = Flood Control, I = Irrigation, N = Navigation, P = Power, WC = Water Conservation, WS = Water Supply (municipal and industrial), R = Recreation

TABLE 10.10 (continued)

Comparative Statistics of Larger Lakes in Oklahoma
1983
(greater than 1,000 acres)

Lake	Location of Dam	Surface Area[a] (acres)	Conservation Storage[b] (acre-feet)	Height of Dam Above Stream Bed (feet)	Shore Line (miles)	Purpose	Built by	Completed
Pine Creek	Little River, McCurtain County	3,800	53,750	124	—	FC,WS	Corps of Engineers	1969
Robert S. Kerr	Arkansas River	44,000	493,600	75	250	N,P,R	Corps of Engineers	1970
Sardis	Jackfork Creek Latimer County	14,360	302,400	100		FC,WS,R	Corps of Engineers	1983
Skiatook	Hominy Creek, Osage County	10,540	331,200	143	160	FC,WS,R	Corps. of Engineers	1985
Tenkiller	Illinois River	12,850	654,100	197	130	FC,P,WS	Corps of Engineers	1952
Texoma	Red River	89,000	2,722,000	165	580	FC,P,WS	Corps of Engineers	1944
Thunderbird	Little River Cleveland County	6,070	119,600	101	86	FC,WS,R	Bureau of Reclamation	1965
Tom Steed	Otter Creek	6,800	96,390	81	—	FC,WS	Bureau of Reclamation	1975
Waurika	Beaver Creek	10,100	203,100	106	—	FC,WS	Corps of Engineers	1977
W.D. Mayo	Arkansas River	1,000	—	—	—	N	Corps of Engineers	1970
Webber Falls	Arkansas River	10,900	165,200	79	151	N,P,R	Corps of Engineers	1970
Wister	Poteau River	4,000	27,100	99	115	FC	Corps of Engineers	1949
UNDER CONSTRUCTION								
Candy[c]	Candy Creek, Osage County	2,170	43,100	102		FC,WS,WC	Corps of Engineers	
McGee Creek	McGee Creek, Osage County	3,350	92,800	156		FC,WS,R	Bureau of Reclamation	
Okmulgee	Okfuskee Tributaries	1,055	7,500			WS,FC	Soil Conservation Serv.	

FC = Flood Control, I = Irrigation, N = Navigation, P = Power, WC = Water Conservation, WS = Water Supply (municipal and industrial), R = Recreation.

TABLE 10.10 (continued)
Comparative Statistics of Larger Lakes in Oklahoma
1983
(greater than 1,000 acres)

Lake	Location of Dam	Surface Area[a] (acres)	Conservation Storage (acre-feet)[b]	Height of Dam Above Stream Bed (feet)	Shore Line (miles)	Purpose	Built by	Completed
AUTHORIZED BUT CONSTRUCTION NOT STARTED								
Boswell[d]	Boggy Creek Choctaw County	5,540	35,800	95		FC,WS	Corps of Engineers	
Sand	Sand Creek, Osage County	1,940	39,300	114		FC,WS	Corps of Engineers	
Shidler	Salt Creek, Osage County	1,120	16,000	117		FC	Corps of Engineers	
Tuskahoma[d]	Kiamichi River, LeFlore County	11,600	231,000	96		FC,WS,R	Corps of Engineers	

Source: Oklahoma Water Resources Board, Oklahoma City, unpublished data.

FC = Flood Control, I = Irrigation, N = Navigation, P = Power, WC = Water Conservation, WS = Water Supply (municipal and industrial), R = Recreation

[a] Measured at top of power pool or conservation pool.

[b] One acre by one foot in depth, or 325,851 gallons.

[c] Delayed.

[d] Defurred.

TABLE 10.11

Municipal, Industrial and Recreational Lakes by County 1983 (capacity: 1,000 acre-feet or more)

Lake	Use	Area (acres)	Conservation Storage (acre feet)[a]
Adair County			
Sallisaw Creek, Watershed Site 18[b]	M	188	3,218
Frances	M	570	2,700
Atoka County			
Atoka	M	5,700	123,000
Beckham County			
Upper Elk Creek, Watershed Site 22[b]	R	240	1,335
Blaine County			
American Horse Lake	M	NA	2,200
Caddo County			
Spring Creek	M	1,950	34,500
Public Service	I	170	4,800
Canadian County			
Cedar	M	NA	1,125
Uncle Johns Creek, Watershed Site 10[b]	M	NA	1,080
Carter County			
Mountain	M	133	3,040
Caddo Creek,			
Watershed Site 13[b]	M,R	462	11,170
Watershed Site 18[b]	M,R	248	5,377
Choctaw County			
Raymond Gary	R	390	3,904
Cimarron County			
Carl Etling	R	159	3,762
Cleveland County			
Stanley Draper	M	2,800	114,500
Comanche County			
Ellsworth	M	5,600	95,200
Elmer Thomas	R	472	12,000
Lawtonka	M	2,398	63,000
Jed Johnson	R	58	1,100
Rush Lake	M	NA	1,080
P.S.O.	M	NA	3,470
Creek County			
Jackson Lake Dam	M	NA	5,500
S.C.S.-Salt-Camp Creek, Watershed Site 12	M	NA	8,800
Mannford Dam	M	NA	5,400
Sahoma (Rock Creek)	M	485	4,850

M = Municipal, R = Recreation, I = Industrial, NA = Not Available

TABLE 10.11 (continued)
Municipal, Industrial and Recreational Lakes by County 1983 (capacity: 1,000 acre-feet or more)

Lake	Use	Area (acres)	Conservation Storage (acre feet)[a]
Delaware County			
Eucha (Upper Spavinaw)	M	2,880	79,600
Ellis County			
Lake Floyd Vincent	R	NA	7,200
Garvin County			
Pauls Valley	M	750	8,730
Grady County			
Burtschi	R	180	2,140
Rush Creek,			
Watershed Site 1[b]	M	227	1,372
Watershed Site 15[b]	R	151	1,237
Haskell County			
John Wells	M,R	213	1,352
Hughes County			
Holdenville	M	550	11,000
Wetumka	M	185	1,839
Jackson County			
Altus City	M	183	2,240
Kay County			
Ponca	M	805	15,000
Latimer			
Fourche Maline,			
Watershed Site 5[b]	R	94	1,516
Watershed Site 7[b] (Church)	M,R	160	3,000
S.C.S. Rock Creek, Watershed Site 2	M,R	NA	2,739
LeFlore County			
New Spiro	M	445	2,160
Cedar	R	93	1,000
Lincoln County			
S.C.S Quapaw Creek, Watershed Site 15	M,R	NA	2,350
Chandler	M,R	NA	2,778
Logan County			
Guthrie	M	184	2,246
Liberty	M	201	2,740
Love County			
Murray	R	5,728	153,250
McClain County			
Purcell	M,R.	NA	2,600

M = Municipal, R = Recreation, I = Industrial, NA = Not Available

TABLE 10.11 (continued)
Municipal, Industrial and Recreational Lakes by County 1983 (capacity: 1,000 acre feet or more)

Lake	Use	Area (acres)	Conservation Storage (acre feet)[a]
Mayes County			
Chimney Rock	M,R	NA	48,000
Muskogee County			
Greenleaf	R	920	14,720
Noble County			
Perry	M	338	7,096
McMurtry	M,R	1,155	13,530
Okfuskee County			
Okemah	M	720	13,100
Stanley Lake	NA	NA	1,200
Cohee Lake	NA	NA	1,500
Oklahoma County			
Hefner	M	2,580	74,400
Hiwassee Lake	NA	NA	2,400
Overholser	M	1,700	16,620
Okmulgee County			
Henryetta	M	616	6,660
Okmulgee	M	611	14,170
S.C.S-Okmulgee Creek, Watershed Site 2	M,R	NA	1,000
Walter Marler	M,R	NA	1,000
Osage County			
Hudson	M	335	4,000
Fairfax	M	101	1,795
Pawhuska	M	95	3,600
Shell Creek	I	640	9,500
Waxhoma	M	140	2,000
City of Hominy	M	200	5,000
Bluestem	M	800	17,000
W.W.Wheeler	NA	NA	1,200
W.W.Wheeler	NA	NA	2,800
Lake Higo (Wah-Shah-She)	NA	NA	1,080
T. Holcombe	NA	NA	1,200
Lookout Lake	NA	NA	1,080
Oklahoma Land and Cattle Co.	NA	NA	2,200
Oklahoma Land and Cattle Co.	NA	NA	1,200
Adams Lake	NA	NA	1,000
Clyde Lake	NA	NA	1,200
Pawnee County			
Cleveland	M	64	2,200
Pawnee	M	257	3,855
Sooner Lake	M,R	NA	236,500

M = Municipal, R = Recreation, I = Industrial, NA = Not Available

TABLE 10.11 (continued)

Municipal, Industrial and Recreational Lakes by County 1983 (capacity: 1,000 acre feet or more)

Lake	Use	Area (acres)	Conservation Storage (acre feet)[a]
Payne County			
Cushing	M	440	3,044
Boomer	M	260	3,200
Carl Blackwell	M,R	3,380	61,500
Pittsburg County			
McAlester	M	1,240	13,398
Talawanda,			
No. 1	M	124	1,200
No. 2	M	244	2,750
Brown (USNAD)	M,I,R	550	4,525
Pottawatomie County			
Shawnee	M	1,336	22,600
Shawnee No. 2	M	1,100	11,400
Tecumseh	M	127	1,118
Roger Mills County			
Upper Washita,			
Watershed Site 57[b]	R	99	1,082
Dead Indian Creek,			
Watershed Site 2[b]	R	110	1,148
Sandstone Creek,			
Watershed Site 16[b]	R	118	1,539
Rogers County			
Claremore City	M	431	7,900
Seminole County			
S.C.S Big Wewoka,			
Watershed Site 22	M,R	NA	5,340
Wewoka	M	200	3,301
Konawa	I	1,100	24,000
Stephens County			
Duncan	M	400	7,200
Clear Creek	M	560	6,000
Comanche	M	201	2,455
Wildhorse Creek,			
Watershed Site 22[b] (Humphries)	M	882	3,360
Watershed Site 39[b] (Fuqua)	M,R	1,500	8,520
Tillman County			
Deep Red Run-Coffin Creek,			
Watershed Site 1[b]	M,R	925	2,455
Tulsa County			
Yehola	M	425	6,445

M = Municipal, R = Recreation, I = Industrial, NA = Not Available

TABLE 10.11 (continued)
Municipal, Industrial and Recreational Lakes by County
1983
(capacity: 1,000 acre feet or more)

Lake	Use	Area (acres)	Conservation Storage (acre feet)[a]
Wagoner County			
Bixhoma Dam	M,R	NA	9,000
Washita County			
S.C.S. Cobb Creek, Watershed Site 1	M,R	NA	2,094
Clinton	M	355	3,980
Rocky	M	450	4,210

Source: Oklahoma Water Resources Board

M = Municipal, R = Recreation, I = Industrial, NA = Not Available

[a] One acre by one foot in depth or 325,851 gallons

[b] Reservoirs built by U.S. Soil Conservation are referred to by site number

TABLE 10.12
National Forest System and Other Lands Within Unit Boundaries in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1984
(thousands of acres)

State	Gross Area Within Unit Boundaries[a]	National Forest System Lands	Other Lands Within Unit Boundaries
Arkansas	3,502	2,480	1,022
Kansas	117	108	9
Louisiana	1,023	598	425
Missouri	3,082	1,469	1,612
New Mexico	10,384	9,325	1,059
Oklahoma	461	295	166
Texas	1,994	783	1,212
U.S.	229,960	190,748	39,212

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1986.

[a] Comprises all publicly and privately owned land within authorized boundaries of national forestry, purchase units, national grasslands, and land utilization projects (research and experimental areas, and other areas)

TABLE 10.13
Reported Water Use in Oklahoma
1983

	Ground Water		Stream Water	
Use	Acres Irrigated	Water Use (acre-feet)[a]	Acres Irrigated	Water Use (acre-feet)[a]
CROPS				
Alfalfa	39,961	62,309	15,217	13,147
Grain Corn	9,858	18,841	2,238	3,421
Silage Corn	11,937	15,449	888	497
Cotton	24,982	24,149	3,905	3,554
Horticulture	2,223	1,139	1,791	1,887
Pasture	21,300	20,455	17,647	15,050
Peanuts	30,708	38,330	11,014	10,421
Wheat	161,263	146,719	12,270	6,345
Small Grain	6,021	4,142	1,806	817
Soybeans	5,689	5,623	7,391	3,960
Grain Sorghum	59,608	77,717	2,477	1,678
Forage Sorghum	14,841	13,088	2,761	2,000
Other Crops	18,517	17,066	10,210	9,732
Not Specified	—	0	—	309
Total	406,908	445,027	89,615	72,818
MUNICIPAL AND INDUSTRIAL				
Municipal		107,880		326,097
Industrial		20,176		114,700
Recreation and Wildlife		1,309		34,112
Mining		6,702		657
Other		7,124		273,697
Total		143,191		749,263
GRAND TOTAL	406,908	588,218	89,615	822,021
STATE TOTAL				
Acres Irrigated	496,523			
Water Use[a]	1,410,299			

Source: Oklahoma Water Resources Board, *Reported Water Use in Oklahoma*, 1983.

[a] One acre by one foot in depth or 325,851 gallons.

SECTION 11
GOVERNMENT

Table of Contents

Table	Page
TABLE 11.01 Voter Registration in Oklahoma by County and Party	210
TABLE 11.02 Votes Cast in the General Election in Oklahoma by County	213
TABLE 11.03 Composition of State Legislature by Political Party Affiliation in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States, and the U.S.	214
TABLE 11.04 Members of the Senate in the Fortieth Oklahoma Legislature	215
TABLE 11.05 Members of the House of Representatives in the Fortieth Oklahoma Legislature	217
TABLE 11.06 Bills and Resolutions Considered by Oklahoma State Legislature	220

TABLE 11.01 (continued)

Voter Registration in Oklahoma by County and Party November 1, 1984

County	Number of Precincts	Democrat	Republican	Libertarian	Independent	Total
Pawnee	17	6,543	3,313	1	177	10,034
Payne	42	27,462	22,380	17	2,932	52,791
Pittsburg	52	26,629	2,025	0	239	28,893
Pontotoc	35	17,455	2,485	1	163	20,104
Pottawatomie	40	27,965	6,999	5	696	35,665
Pushmataha	18	8,146	283	1	42	8,472
Roger Mills	11	3,148	271	0	36	3,455
Rogers	31	24,679	8,930	2	667	34,278
Seminole	31	15,166	2,291	4	179	17,640
Sequoyah	35	17,841	2,788	0	199	20,828
Stephens	39	24,602	4,309	0	299	29,210
Texas	18	6,506	3,495	1	142	10,144
Tillman	12	6,590	408	0	35	7,033
Tulsa	202	162,606	142,157	140	12,424	317,327
Wagoner	39	18,345	7,980	2	620	26,947
Washington	46	15,667	17,199	2	1,049	33,917
Washita	16	6,950	1,056	0	80	8,086
Woods	21	3,751	3,200	0	170	7,121
Woodward	20	6,550	4,968	2	182	11,702
TOTAL	2,355	1,317,226	581,342	444	50,977	1,949,989

Source: Oklahoma State Election Board, *Election Results and Statistics*, 1984

TABLE 11.01

Voter Registration in Oklahoma by County and Party November 1, 1984

County	Number of Precincts	Democrat	Republican	Libertarian	Independent	Total
Adair	19	7,332	3,856	0	80	11,268
Alfalfa	13	2,485	2,418	0	81	4,984
Atoka	15	7,346	348	1	51	7,746
Beaver	9	2,404	1,837	0	38	4,279
Beckham	21	10,182	2,017	5	244	12,428
Blaine	20	4,838	3,378	2	148	8,366
Bryan	32	17,884	1,267	0	140	19,291
Caddo	31	15,174	2,355	0	175	17,704
Canadian	42	23,305	13,810	9	1,060	38,184
Carter	38	23,296	4,096	2	299	27,693
Cherokee	24	16,770	4,133	6	525	21,434
Choctaw	22	10,006	422	0	58	10,486
Cimarron	7	1,885	623	0	36	2,544
Cleveland	60	55,342	33,453	78	4,631	93,504
Coal	11	4,283	108	0	14	4,405
Comanche	49	32,945	10,079	4	1,063	44,091
Cotton	11	4,349	288	0	19	4,656
Craig	19	7,770	1,461	0	85	9,316
Creek	42	22,369	9,356	6	541	32,272
Custer	25	12,363	4,270	2	329	16,964
Delaware	23	14,212	4,595	0	268	19,075
Dewey	10	3,257	1,020	0	32	4,309
Ellis	11	2,171	1,377	0	58	3,606
Garfield	57	16,513	18,629	6	746	35,894
Garvin	33	15,831	1,847	3	178	17,859
Grady	36	19,045	4,723	2	282	24,052
Grant	10	2,650	1,914	1	82	4,647
Greer	10	4,461	290	0	71	4,822
Harmon	6	2,700	71	0	10	2,781

TABLE 11.01 (continued)

Voter Registration in Oklahoma by County and Party November 1, 1984

County	Number of Precincts	Democrat	Republican	Libertarian	Independent	Total
Harper	10	1,902	1,198	0	28	3,128
Haskell	13	8,600	395	2	43	9,040
Hughes	18	8,933	467	0	43	9,443
Jackson	26	12,426	1,762	0	135	14,323
Jefferson	10	5,285	156	0	12	5,453
Johnston	15	7,226	371	0	40	7,637
Kay	61	17,623	14,769	6	765	33,163
Kingfisher	17	4,728	4,291	4	75	9,098
Kiowa	12	7,152	733	0	80	7,965
Latimer	13	6,609	518	0	64	7,191
LeFlore	40	21,938	2,182	2	382	24,504
Lincoln	21	11,391	4,812	1	243	16,447
Logan	25	12,147	6,739	12	525	19,423
Love	13	4,845	330	0	73	5,248
McClain	16	11,230	1,958	2	178	13,368
McCurtain	37	19,416	591	0	92	20,099
McIntosh	16	10,775	886	0	97	11,758
Major	11	2,005	3,352	0	79	5,436
Marshall	17	6,409	550	0	43	7,002
Mayes	32	15,286	4,746	2	228	20,262
Murray	17	8,116	464	0	20	8,600
Muskogee	60	34,439	6,465	5	532	41,441
Noble	15	4,533	2,857	1	106	7,497
Nowata	13	4,900	2,120	0	76	7,096
Okfuskee	13	6,726	570	0	52	7,348
Oklahoma	275	221,294	133,423	98	14,189	369,004
Okmulgee	38	19,261	3,864	0	350	23,475
Osage	41	17,064	5,894	3	513	23,474
Ottawa	29	15,198	4,301	1	259	19,759

TABLE 11.02

Votes Cast in the General Election in Oklahoma by County November 6, 1984

County	Total Votes Cast	County	Total Votes Cast
Adair	6,860	LeFlore	15,091
Alfalfa	3,648	Lincoln	11,393
Atoka	4,590	Logan	12,139
Beaver	3,300	Love	3,267
Beckham	7,754	McClain	8,853
Blaine	5,656	McCurtain	10,617
Bryan	12,069	McIntosh	7,491
Caddo	11,588	Major	4,081
Canadian	26,548	Marshall	4,642
Carter	18,162	Mayes	14,077
Cherokee	13,231	Murray	5,462
Choctaw	6,186	Muskogee	27,582
Cimarron	1,826	Noble	5,340
Cleveland	60,770	Nowata	4,860
Coal	2,613	Okfuskee	4,340
Comanche	30,715	Oklahoma	224,239
Cotton	3,159	Okmulgee	16,445
Craig	6,280	Osage	16,498
Creek	22,839	Ottawa	13,701
Custer	11,154	Pawnee	7,010
Delaware	10,734	Payne	28,921
Dewey	2,832	Pittsburg	17,095
Ellis	2,527	Pontotoc	14,205
Garfield	25,839	Pottawatomie	23,579
Garvin	12,060	Pushmataha	4,725
Grady	16,070	Roger Mills	2,285
Grant	3,353	Rogers	22,575
Greer	2,973	Seminole	10,229
Harmon	1,832	Sequoyah	11,582
Harper	2,177	Stephens	19,599
Haskell	5,092	Texas	7,162
Hughes	5,692	Tillman	4,465
Jackson	8,976	Tulsa	239,831
Jefferson	3,254	Wagoner	18,295
Johnston	4,141	Washington	24,878
Kay	22,658	Washita	5,530
Kingfisher	6,782	Woods	5,096
Kiowa	5,098	Woodward	8,154
Latimer	4,183	TOTAL	1,290,555

Source: Oklahoma State Election Board, *Election Results and Statistics*, 1984

TABLE 11.04

Members of the Senate in the Fortieth Oklahoma Legislature

1986

Members	County	District	Political Party
Boatner, Roy A.	Atoka, Bryan,[a] Johnston,[a] Marshall[a]	6	D
Branch, Bill	Cleveland, Garvin,[a] Grady, McClain[a]	15	D
Brown, Ben	Cleveland, Oklahoma	43	D
Cain, Bernest	Oklahoma	46	D
Capps, Gilmer N.	Beckham, Greer,[a] Jackson, Kiowa,[a] Tillman,[a] Washita[a]	26	D
Cate, Lee	Cleveland	16	D
Choate, Ralph J. Butch	Blaine, Canadian, Kingfisher, Logan, Major	22	R
Cole, Helen	Canadian, Cleveland, Oklahoma	45	R
Combs, Mike	Oklahoma	40	D
Cullison, Robert V.	Osage, Tulsa, Washington	34	D
Dahl, John L.	Kay, Noble,[a] Osage, Pawnee, Payne	10	D
Dawson, Bill	Lincoln, Logan, Pottawatomie, Seminole[a]	50	D
Dennis, Gerald C.	Choctaw,[a] McCurtain, Pushmataha[a]	5	D
Floyd, Billie	Coal, Hughes,[a] Murray, Okfuskee, Pontotoc,[a] Pottawatomie	13	D
Ford, Charles R.	Mayes, Tulsa, Wagoner	51	R
Giles, Ray A.	Blaine, Caddo, Dewey,[a] Grady, Major	23	D
Green, Warren E.	Tulsa	35	R
Hopkins, Robert E.	Creek, Pawnee, Tulsa	37	D
Howell, James F.	Oklahoma	42	D
Johnson, Joe	LeFlore,[a] McCurtain, Sequoyah	4	D
Keller, E.W.	Canadian, Oklahoma	52	R
Lamb, Norman A.	Garfield, Kingfisher	19	R
Landis, Kenneth K.	Caddo, Grady, Jefferson,[a] Stephens[a]	24	D
Leonard, Tim	Beaver,[a] Cimarron,[a] Ellis,[a] Harper,[a] Roger Mills, Texas,[a] Woods, Woodward[a]	49	R
Luton, John D.	Muskogee	9	D
McCune, John R.	Logan, Oklahoma	47	R
Miller, Robert L.	Haskell, McIntosh,[a] Muskogee, Okmulgee,[a] Sequoyah	8	D

TABLE 11.04 (continued)

Members of the Senate in the Fortieth Oklahoma Legislature 1986

Members	County	District	Political Party
O'Connor, William P.	Alfalfa,[a] Garfield, Grant,[a] Kay, Woods	20	R
Pierce, Jerry T.	Craig, Nowata,[a] Washington	29	R
Porter, E. Melvin	Oklahoma	48	D
Randle, Roger A.	Tulsa	33	D
Rhodes, Frank	Tulsa, Wagoner	36	R
Roberts, Darryl F.	Carter,[a] Love,[a] Murray	14	D
Rozell, Herbert	Adair,[a] Cherokee,[a] Muskogee, Sequoyah	3	D
Sadler, Roy H.	Cleveland, Pottawatomie	17	D
Schuelein, William M.	Craig, Delaware,[a] Ottawa[a]	1	D
Shedrick, Bernice	Lincoln, Payne	21	D
Smith, Jerry L.	Tulsa	39	R
Stipe, Gene	Atoka, Coal, Haskell, Latimer,[a] Pittsburg[a]	7	D
Taliaferro, Paul	Caddo, Comanche, Cotton[a]	31	D
Taylor, Stratton	Mayes, Rogers[a]	2	D
Terrill, Al	Caddo, Comanche	32	D
Watson, Phil	Oklahoma	41	R
Winn, Wayne	Beckham, Custer,[a] Harmon,[a] Jackson, Roger Mills[a]	38	D
Wright, Gerald Ged	Tulsa, Wagoner	54	R
York, Marvin	Oklahoma	44	D
Young, John W.	Creek, Lincoln, Okfuskee	12	D

Source: Oklahoma State Senate, unpublished data.

[a] Entire county.

TABLE 11.05

Members of the House of Representatives in the Fortieth Oklahoma Legislature 1986

Members	County	District	Political Party
Abbott, Lonnie L.	Pontotoc	25	D
Adair, Larry E.	Adair,[a] Delaware, Mayes	86	D
Anderson, Don	Osage,	36	D
Barker, Jim L.	Muskogee	13	D
Bastin, Gary	Oklahoma	94	D
Benson, Loyd L.	Comanche, Tillman	63	D
Blodgett, J.D. Jay	Stephens	50	D
Boeckman, Steven E.	Alfalfa, Blaine, Garfield, Kingfisher,[a] Major	39	R
Brewster, Bill K.	Carter, Marshall,[a] Love[a]	49	D
Brown, Bob L.	Rogers	9	R
Clark, Bill	Tulsa	71	R
Collins, Jan	Oklahoma	93	R
Combs, Gene D.	Tulsa	74	D
Conaghan, Dorothy D.	Alfalfa, Grant,[a] Kay	38	R
Converse, Kenneth E.	Atoka, Johnston, Pittsburg	20	D
Cotner, Howard	Jackson[a]	52	D
Cox, Kevin	Oklahoma	97	D
Cozort, Wayne	Tulsa	67	R
Craighead, David C.	Oklahoma	95	D
Cunningham, A. Joe	Cleveland, McClain	46	R
Davis, Frank W.	Logan, Noble	31	R
Davis, Guy	Bryan	21	D
Duckett, Ross	Canadian, Grady, Oklahoma	98	D
Duke, Don	Carter	48	D
Easley, Kevin A.	Tulsa, Wagoner	23	D
Fair, Mike	Canadian, Oklahoma	100	R
Ferguson, Larry	Noble, Osage, Pawnee, Payne	35	R
Formby, Jim E.	Creek	29	D
George, Danny	Beckham,[a] Greer,[a] Harmon[a]	60	D
Gish, Larry	Payne	34	D
Glover, Jim R.	Comanche	65	D
Gordon, Joe	Tulsa	80	R
Graves, Bill	Oklahoma	84	R
Grieser, Emil L.	Caddo, Kiowa,[a] Washita[a]	55	D
Hale, Harold	Canadian	43	D
Hamilton, James E.	LeFlore	3	D
Hamilton, Rebecca	Oklahoma	89	D
Haney, Enoch Kelly	Okfuskee, Seminole[a]	28	D
Harbin, Frank	Pittsburg	18	D
Harris, Kenny D.	Comanche	62	D
Harris, Robert T. Bob	Muskogee, Wagoner	12	D

TABLE 11.05 (continued)

Members of the House of Representatives in the Fortieth Oklahoma Legislature 1986

Members	County	District	Political Party
Heaton, Joe L.	Oklahoma	83	R
Henry, Robert H.	Pottawatomie	26	D
Henshaw, James E.	Tulsa	79	R
Hill, Walter E.	Beaver,[a] Cimarron,[a] Texas[a]	61	R
Hobson, Cal	Cleveland	45	D
Holden, A.C.	Osage, Washington	10	D
Holt, James D.	Kay	37	R
Hooper, Roy B., Jr.	Comanche	64	D
Hunter, Michael J.	Oklahoma	85	R
Johnson, Glen D.	Hughes,[a] Okfuskee, Okmulgee	24	D
Kamas, Lewis M.	Woods,[a] Woodward	58	R
Kelly, Jack	Carter, Coal,[a] Garvin, Murray,[a] Pontotoc	22	D
Kincheloe, Maxine	Oklahoma	96	R
Koppel, Donald T.	Nowata, Washington	11	R
Larason, Linda	Oklahoma	88	D
Lawter, J. Mike	Oklahoma	90	D
Leftwich, Keith	Oklahoma	91	D
Lewis, Stephen C.	Cleveland, Pottawatomie	27	D
Little, Nelson	Tulsa	69	R
Littlefield, Rick M.	Delaware, Mayes, Ottawa	5	D
Logan, Jay	Tulsa	68	D
Manar, Tom J.	Caddo	56	D
McCorkell, Don, Jr.	Tulsa	72	D
McDonald, Walter	Haskell,[a] McIntosh,[a] Muskogee	15	D
McKenna, Ken	Cleveland	54	R
McMillen, John	Garfield	41	R
Mentzer, Don	Sequoyah[a]	2	D
Milton, Sue	Oklahoma	101	R
Mitchell, Billy J.	Garvin, Grady	42	D
Monks, John	Muskogee	14	D
Morgan, Charlie O.	Lincoln,[a] Logan	32	D
Morris, Michael	Payne	33	R
Murphy, Mike	McCurtain	1	D
Newby, Gene	Latimer,[a] LeFlore, McCurtain, Pittsburg	17	D
Osborne, George H.	Oklahoma	82	R
Patrick, Dale	Oklahoma	92	D
Pitezel, Frank F.	Tulsa	78	R
Reimer, Rollin	Blaine, Dewey,[a] Ellis,[a] Harper,[a] Roger Mills,[a] Woodward	59	D
Rieger, Homer	Garfield	40	R
Riggs, M. David	Tulsa	66	D

TABLE 11.05 (continued)

Members of the House of Representatives in the Fortieth Oklahoma Legislature 1986

Members	County	District	Political Party
Roberts, Larry D.	Ottawa	7	D
Ross, Don	Tulsa	73	D
Sanders, E.C. Sandy	Oklahoma	87	D
Schroeder, Larry J.	Rogers, Tulsa	75	D
Sherrer, Gary L.	Choctaw,[a] McCurtain, Pushmataha[a]	19	D
Shurden, Frank	Okmulgee	16	D
Smith, Bill	Cotton,[a] Jefferson,[a] Stephens	51	D
Stacy, Gaylon	Oklahoma	81	R
Stottlemyre, Gary	Tulsa	77	D
Talley, Denver	Grady	47	D
Thompson, Carolyn	Cleveland	44	D
Vanatta, Benny F.	Creek	30	D
Vaughn, George	Craig,[a] Mayes, Nowata, Rogers	6	D
Virtue, Nancy	Cleveland	53	D
Whorton, J.D.	Mayes, Rogers, Wagoner	8	R
Widener, Bill	Blaine, Custer[a]	57	D
Williams, Freddye H.	Oklahoma	99	D
Williams, Penny	Tulsa	70	D
Williamson, James A.	Tulsa	76	R
Willis, William P.	Cherokee[a]	4	D

Source: Oklahoma House of Representatives, unpublished data.

[a] Entire county.

TABLE 11.06

Bills and Resolutions Considered by Oklahoma State Legislature 1977-1985

Year	Introduced	Carried Over	Enacted or Adopted	Vetoed
1977				
Senate	495	0	201	5
House	512	0	148	2
TOTAL	1,007	0	349	7
1978				
Senate	288	271	190	3
House	476	338	194	8
TOTAL	764	609	384	11
1979				
Senate	481	NA	218	0
House	666	NA	217	2
TOTAL	1,147	NA	435	2
1980				
Senate	397	236	229	0
House	477	402	272	2
TOTAL	874	638	501	2
1981				
Senate	426	209	187	2
House	550	271	243	4
TOTAL	976	480	430	6
1982				
Senate	369	209	206	2
House	533	266	257	1
TOTAL	902	475	463	3
1983				
Senate	414	182	200	4
House	514	244	222	2
TOTAL	928	426	422	6
1984				
Senate	331	182	187	2
House	589	242	235	2
TOTAL	920	424	422	4
1985				
Senate	452	201	218	2
House	667	357	249	9
TOTAL	1,119	558	467	11

Source: Oklahoma Business News Company, *The Oklahoma Legislative Reporter*, Final Legislative Summary.

NA = Not Available

SECTION 12
TAXATION

Table of Contents

Table	Page
TABLE 12.01 Per Capita State and Local Taxes in the U.S. by Rank	223
TABLE 12.02 Government Revenue by Source in Oklahoma and Other Southestern States	225
TABLE 12.03 Government Expenditure by Type and Function in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States	227
TABLE 12.04 Apportionment of Statutory Revenues in Oklahoma by Receiver	230
TABLE 12.05 State Direct Distribution of Funds to Cities and Towns in Oklahoma by County	232
TABLE 12.06 State Direct Distribution of Funds to Oklahoma Counties for Schools	236
TABLE 12.07 State Direct Distribution of Funds to Oklahoma County Governments for Roads	242
TABLE 12.08 State Direct Distribution to County Government	248
TABLE 12.09 State Tax Collections by Type of Tax in Oklahoma	252
TABLE 12.10 Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County	254

SECTION 12
TAXATION

Table of Contents (continued)

Table	Page
TABLE 12.11 Oklahoma Financial Survey by County June 30, 1984	293
TABLE 12.12 Oklahoma Financial Survey by County June 30, 1985	297
TABLE 12.13 Oklahoma State Retail Sales Tax Collections by Business Classification	301
TABLE 12.14 State Sales Tax Collections by Fiscal Years: 1935-1985	302
TABLE 12.15 City Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1984	303
TABLE 12.16 City Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1985	314

TABLE 12.01

Per Capita State and Local Taxes in the U.S. by Rank 1983 and 1984

State	1983		1984	
	Amount	Rank	Amount	Rank
Alabama	$ 591.37	41	$ 677.76	39
Alaska	4,271.58	1	3,946.50	1
Arizona	695.35	23	827.32	20
Arkansas	574.69	44	656.18	45
California	884.24	10	999.83	10
Colorado	558.16	46	671.12	41
Connecticut	808.71	14	978.44	12
Delaware	1,054.90	4	1,162.47	5
Florida	582.84	43	667.76	43
Georgia	611.34	38	677.51	40
Hawaii	1,124.64	3	1,201.33	4
Idaho	626.93	35	686.56	38
Illinois	646.04	31	755.91	26
Indiana	583.27	42	735.44	30
Iowa	693.39	24	770.28	25
Kansas	645.62	32	734.06	31
Kentucky	700.58	22	751.72	28
Louisiana	682.52	25	701.85	36
Maine	680.67	27	796.08	23
Maryland	805.81	15	907.53	17
Massachusetts	893.99	9	1,007.14	9
Michigan	774.36	17	944.21	16
Minnesota	1,042.35	5	1,219.88	3
Mississippi	594.43	40	670.01	42
Missouri	531.25	47	609.63	47
Montana	628.71	34	707.94	35
Nebraska	618.07	37	665.47	44
Nevada	874.68	11	945.24	15
New Hampshire	343.54	50	433.43	50
New Jersey	820.57	13	949.76	14
New Mexico	833.43	12	967.31	13
New York	915.72	7	1,061.05	7
North Carolina	662.36	29	751.99	27
North Dakota	773.54	18	997.67	11
Ohio	626.65	36	742.65	29
Oklahoma	795.19	16	807.15	21

Note: Taxes included are Sales and Gross Receipts, Individual Income, Corporation Net Income, Motor Vehicle Licenses, Property, Death and Gift

TABLE 11.03

Composition of State Legislature by Political Pary Affiliation in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1980, 1982 and 1984

State	1980		1982		1984	
	Democrat	Republican	Democrat	Republican	Democrat	Republican
LOWER HOUSE						
Arkansas	93	7	93	7	91	9
Kansas	53	72	53	72	49	76
Louisiana	95	10	95	9	91	14
Missouri	111	52	110	53	108	55
New Mexico	41	29	45	25	42	28
Oklahoma	73	28	77	24	69	32
Texas	114	35	114	36	98	52
U.S.	3,298	2,181	3,438	2,002	3,150	2,302
UPPER HOUSE						
Arkansas	34	1	32	3	31	4
Kansas	16	24	16	24	16	24
Louisiana	39	0	39	0	38	1
Missouri	23	10	22	12	21	13
New Mexico	22	20	23	19	21	21
Oklahoma	37	11	34	14	34	14
Texas	23	7	26	5	25	6
U.S.	1,185	737	1,222	710	1,188	752

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1986

TABLE 12.01 (continued)

Per Capita State and Local Taxes in the U.S. by Rank 1983 and 1984

State	1983 Amount	1983 Rank	1984 Amount	1984 Rank
Oregon	$ 670.05	28	$ 692.04	37
Pennsylvania	708.72	21	806.67	22
Rhode Island	760.65	19	841.98	19
South Carolina	647.25	30	722.70	33
South Dakota	463.70	49	508.18	49
Tennessee	479.46	48	532.46	48
Texas	573.59	45	614.75	46
Utah	601.67	39	724.39	32
Vermont	682.09	26	779.22	24
Virginia	640.22	33	721.14	34
Washington	974.69	6	1,044.44	8
West Virginia	748.26	20	877.98	18
Wisconsin	904.35	8	1,073.49	6
Wyoming	1,431.72	2	1,568.57	2
U.S.	734.67	—	835.52	—

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in* (year), 1983, 1984, Table 32

TABLE 12.02

Government Revenue by Source in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States 1983 and 1984 (thousands of dollars)

Source	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas
1983							
General Revenue	$2,355,032	$2,547,684	$5,766,744	$4,503,419	$2,915,290	$4,245,075	$14,938,084
Intergovernmental Revenue	710,248	606,481	1,328,821	1,200,544	750,605	908,415	3,156,473
From Federal Government	706,299	595,694	1,318,674	1,175,984	722,751	888,886	3,148,493
Public Welfare	315,140	258,794	640,200	522,957	150,141	474,824	1,279,467
Education	146,239	119,454	274,208	220,772	144,837	173,477	915,346
Highways	101,695	114,965	168,513	177,789	82,941	87,329	475,937
Employment Security Administration	27,807	27,984	23,199	55,592	15,081	41,756	143,345
Health and Hospitals	31,631	24,926	70,289	52,468	26,239	41,603	177,357
Natural Resources	15,862	15,884	24,094	24,810	8,204	18,302	41,017
Airports	—	—	403	—	85	—	154
Other	67,925	33,687	117,768	121,596	295,223	51,595	115,870
From Local Governments	3,949	10,787	10,147	24,560	27,854	19,529	7,980
Public Welfare	—	—	—	—	—	837	—
Highways	2,064	8,998	—	13,062	1,417	4,855	—
Education	900	1,789	114	4,161	16,686	4,894	7,674
Health and Hospitals	—	—	—	311	9,022	1,722	—
Other	985	—	10,033	7,026	729	7,221	306
Taxes	1,337,881	1,565,625	3,029,003	2,640,325	1,165,975	2,622,542	9,019,075
Charges and Miscellaneous General Revenue	306,903	375,578	1,408,920	662,550	998,710	714,118	2,762,536
Insurance Trust Revenue	384,108	442,147	1,179,893	815,538	427,418	454,732	2,462,213
Employee Retirement	204,288	286,408	564,756	535,728	364,920	306,532	1,675,236
Unemployment Compensation	172,709	152,324	615,137	279,210	62,498	106,084	786,457
Workmen's Compensation	7,111	3,415	—	600	—	42,116	520
Utility Revenue[a]	—	—	—	—	—	105,318	—
Total Revenue	2,739,140	2,989,831	6,946,637	5,318,957	3,342,708	4,805,125	17,400,297

TABLE 12.03 (continued)

Government Expenditure by Type and Function in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States 1983 and 1984 (thousands of dollars)

Function	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas
Governmental Administration:							
Financial Administration	$ 42,100	$ 49,114	$ 70,344	$ 71,610	$ 39,617	$ 65,383	$ 179,478
General Control	20,059	55,545	103,675	80,986	53,185	49,780	104,661
General Public Building	6,290	4,880	14,381	30,434	13,765	8,928	18,163
Interest on Public Debt	53,483	20,927	317,483	158,268	73,308	28,022	168,082
Other General Expenditure	126,368	92,726	489,234	183,229	282,833	86,388	482,826
Insurance Trust Expenditure	233,551	322,264	1,137,335	453,986	168,255	484,583	1,681,005
Utilities	—	—	—	—	—	154,752	—
Total Expenditure	2,487,836	2,864,360	7,431,319	4,780,214	2,692,239	4,772,191	15,796,491
1984							
General Expenditure	2,454,949	2,746,026	6,709,669	4,912,507	2,671,225	4,124,295	15,401,828
Intergovernmental Revenue	789,131	846,726	1,746,045	1,589,484	967,744	1,284,809	4,965,245
Direct Expenditure	1,665,818	1,899,300	4,963,624	3,323,023	1,703,481	2,839,486	10,436,583
General Expenditure by Function:							
Educational Services:							
Education	1,045,021	1,239,252	2,509,459	2,062,946	1,146,369	1,853,938	8,065,079
Libraries	4,023	2,564	3,645	3,344	2,398	4,533	12,613
Social Services and Income Maintenance							
Public Welfare	446,059	460,890	1,018,707	849,903	232,239	712,012	2,047,817
Hospitals	109,757	171,470	495,377	282,021	123,059	266,488	974,458
Health	76,505	47,875	162,235	147,350	90,274	107,923	344,960
Employment Security Administration	28,637	25,308	24,827	53,885	22,364	37,615	169,366
Veteran's Services	1,424	92	4,581	846	848	1,196	6,263
Transportation							
Highways	305,402	363,203	779,722	509,764	341,880	477,565	1,494,831
Airports	1,144	—	2,881	1,270	1,915	1,459	1,958

TABLE 12.03 (continued)

Government Expenditure by Type and Function in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States 1983 and 1984 (thousands of dollars)

Function	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas
Public Safety							
Correction	$ 47,848	$ 62,496	$ 150,814	$ 85,504	$ 106,147	$ 114,573	$ 407,931
Police Protection	21,215	17,934	93,901	54,562	23,388	37,389	142,732
Protective Inspection and Regulation	20,357	14,124	15,995	26,072	16,923	39,381	109,600
Environment and Housing							
Natural Resources	72,944	74,315	204,857	118,864	52,039	75,539	280,950
Housing and Urban Renewal	730	—	24,727	42,963	1,281	5,465	2,278
Sewerage	1,868	—	—	11,718	4,525	—	—
Parks and Recreation	19,387	4,956	53,223	14,958	19,523	36,437	45,309
Governmental Administration:							
Financial Administration	49,145	52,283	74,536	78,475	41,782	74,177	197,498
General Control	15,907	50,811	70,038	70,445	48,166	51,140	117,182
General Public Building	6,340	22,604	53,763	90,095	16,095	9,501	68,972
Interest on Public Debt	59,456	21,955	386,704	210,375	82,708	108,988	263,635
Other General Expenditure	121,780	113,894	522,692	190,233	297,302	108,976	639,603
Insurance Trust Expenditure	181,255	227,500	954,099	350,097	162,072	386,439	1,478,162
Utilities	—	—	—	—	—	197,665	—
Total Expenditure	2,636,204	2,973,526	7,663,768	5,262,604	2,833,297	4,708,399	16,879,990

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in (year)* 1983 and 1984

TABLE 12.04

Apportionment of Statutory Revenues in Oklahoma by Receiver
Fiscal Years 1982-1983, 1983-1984, 1984-1985
(thousands of dollars)

Receiver	1982-1983	1983-1984	1984-1985
Ad Valorem Reimbursement Fund	NA	NA	$ 2,603
Cities and Towns	$ 19,412	$ 21,296	23,611
Counties for County Government	3,237	3,344	3,620
Counties for Roads	119,467	124,969	132,836
Counties Bridge Improvement Fund	NA	224	9,993
County Road Fund	NA	NA	8,743
County Road Machine & Equip. Revolving Fund	NA	NA	4,000
Department of Corrections	1,093	1,081	1,050
Department of Public Safety	2,871	2,927	2,932
General Revenue Fund	1,552,743	1,632,074	1,406,859
Human Services Fund	388,695	385,387	404,594
Income Tax Adjustment Fund	7,496	7,374	5,727
Interstate Oil Compact Fund	452	413	418
Motor Vehicle Drivers Education Fund	2,500	2,500	2,500
Motor Vehicle Registration Fund	16	13	12
Motor Vehicle Registration Mailing Fund	404	487	293
Occupational Health & Safety Fund	659	687	896
Oil Conservation Fund	8,544	7,783	7,980
Oklahoma Aeronautics Commission Fund	36	36	36
Oklahoma Building Bond Sinking Fund	51,399	49,449	47,935
Oklahoma Law Enforcement Retirement Fund	4,099	4,049	4,095
Oklahoma Tax Commission Fund	31,523	31,438	33,131
Oklahoma Tax Commission Printing Fund	105	136	188
Oklahoma Tax Commission Revolving Fund	38	157[a]	435[b]
Oklahoma Teachers Retirement System	125,000	125,000	125,000
Pension Systems Reserve Fund	89,931	72,147	82,404
Railroad Maintenance Fund	1,246	1,247	1,241
Salvage Dealer Fund	4	3,724	3,452
School Districts (formerly Counties for Schools)	170,632	179,490	179,674
Special Conservation Fund	11,994	NA	NA
Special Indemnity Fund	3,294	3,426	4,600

NA = Not Available

Note: Annual Report from F.Y. 1982 forward show apportionment rather than distribution of revenues; therefore, reserves and amounts on hand no longer include undistributed apportionment amounts.

TABLE 12.04 (continued)

Apportionment of Statutory Revenues in Oklahoma by Receiver Fiscal Years 1982-1983, 1983-1984, 1984-1985 (thousands of dollars)

Receiver	1982-1983	1983-1984	1984-1985
State Auditor and Inspector Fund	$ 396	$ 413	NA
State Fire Marshal Fund	35	36	NA
State Highway Fund	83,079	94,010	$ 110,769
Surplus Sales Fund	11	7	4
Unclaimed Property Fund	15	170	NA
Used Equipment Fund	9	10	10
Wildlife Conservation Fund	68	72	95
Workers' Compensation Administration Fund	4,945	11,117	2,806
Total Apportionment	2,685,446	2,541,754	2,832,310
Refunded	189,865[c]	190,812[d]	190,862[e]
Reserves[f]	74,177	67,799	71,492
Transfers	2,236	17,660	13,583
Total to Account for	2,957,725	2,813,947	3,112,234

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, *Annual Report*, Fiscal Years Ended June 30, 1983, July 30, 1985.

[a] Excludes $1,690,584.69 apportioned to O.T.C. Revolving from city sales tax retention fees.

[b] Excludes $5,353,188.57 apportioned to O.T.C. Revolving from city sales and use tax retention fees.

[c] Includes $139,700.09 contributed to Non-game Wildlife Fund from Income Tax refunds.

[d] Includes $165,177.67 contributed to Non-game Wildlife Fund from Income Tax refunds.

[e] Includes $213,840.43 contributed to Non-game Wildlife Fund from Income Tax refunds.

[f] Funds held in litigation or for other disposition.

NA = Not Available

TABLE 12.02 (continued)

Government Revenue by Source in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States 1983 and 1984 (thousands of dollars)

Source	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas
1984							
General Revenue	$2,626,742	$2,900,100	$6,111,788	$5,065,318	$2,943,540	$4,430,405	$16,429,012
Intergovernmental Revenue	756,096	670,272	1,467,947	1,280,565	530,006	901,373	3,470,499
From Federal Government	751,610	652,360	1,462,884	1,258,531	496,963	882,400	3,549,892
Public Welfare	365,013	239,239	650,834	537,411	175,821	413,953	1,307,183
Education	157,135	137,116	289,632	221,361	141,648	167,620	905,831
Highways	93,449	153,302	245,679	218,112	110,965	113,824	595,709
Employment Security Administration	24,156	24,235	24,705	54,920	23,036	58,487	175,562
Health and Hospitals	32,911	31,634	83,160	59,182	21,105	42,073	179,684
Natural Resources	21,928	15,824	32,841	24,464	7,465	18,740	49,482
Housing & Community Development	—	—	21,154	36,887	—	—	—
Other	57,018	51,010	114,879	106,194	16,923	67,703	246,441
From Local Governments	4,486	17,912	5,063	22,034	33,043	18,973	10,607
Public Welfare	—	—	—	—	2,464	745	—
Highways	2,138	16,226	—	11,278	887	4,230	957
Education	941	1,686	1,795	3,772	17,662	3,591	9,551
Health and Hospitals	—	—	248	261	10,152	1,590	—
Other	1,407	—	3,020	6,723	1,878	8,817	99
Taxes	1,541,361	1,789,628	3,131,667	3,053,002	1,377,444	2,661,981	9,829,191
Charges and Miscellaneous General Revenue	329,285	445,200	1,512,174	731,751	1,036,090	867,051	3,129,322
Insurance Trust Revenue	340,119	458,013	1,089,665	899,069	394,061	513,267	2,482,681
Employee Retirement	238,065	259,621	573,098	602,188	324,908	299,744	1,766,339
Unemployment Compensation	94,850	190,767	516,567	296,281	69,153	173,062	715,630
Workmen's Compensation	7,204	7,625	—	600	—	4,046	712
Utility Revenue[a]	—	—	—	—	—	119,987	—
Total Revenue	2,966,861	3,363,113	7,201,453	5,964,387	3,337,601	5,063,659	18,911,693

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in* ... (year) 1983 and 1984.

[a] Grand River Dam Authority power revenue.

TABLE 12.03

Government Expenditure by Type and Function in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States 1983 and 1984 (thousands of dollars)

Function	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas
1983							
General Expenditure	$2,254,285	$2,542,096	$6,293,984	$4,326,228	$2,523,984	$4,132,856	$14,115,486
Intergovernmental Revenue	688,475	736,372	1,602,450	1,281,189	936,147	1,302,079	4,598,193
Direct Expenditure	1,565,810	1,805,724	4,691,534	3,045,039	1,587,837	2,830,777	9,517,293
General Expenditure by Function:							
Educational Services:							
Education	945,490	1,124,700	2,292,628	1,753,145	1,098,558	1,955,546	2,713,736
Libraries	3,485	2,188	3,848	3,099	2,047	4,923	10,926
Social Services and Income Maintenance							
Public Welfare	391,984	489,130	917,902	805,680	217,763	719,937	1,924,401
Hospitals	109,516	166,159	466,549	268,893	111,958	268,897	904,559
Health	62,574	45,827	153,045	128,557	79,289	106,527	295,865
Employment Security Administration	26,002	26,313	22,935	49,329	19,697	34,911	137,682
Veteran's Services	1,146	106	4,312	830	760	2,254	2,714
Transportation							
Highways	291,745	297,588	824,022	495,501	324,900	489,582	1,564,518
Airports	924	—	5,228	409	870	38	1,887
Public Safety							
Correction	45,295	54,674	151,680	72,993	90,705	107,744	345,306
Police Protection	20,908	18,666	90,560	43,473	28,144	44,884	136,480
Protective Inspection and Regulation	17,966	12,524	16,181	23,867	13,331	38,848	101,143
Environment and Housing							
Natural Resources	68,421	75,962	204,825	106,055	49,246	80,813	246,329
Housing and Urban Renewal	689	—	—	20,744	1,161	—	2,145
Sewerage	1,659	—	—	15,056	1,510	—	—
Parks and Recreation	18,181	5,067	75,702	13,356	21,337	39,451	46,402

TABLE 12.05

State Direct Distribution of Funds to Cities and Towns in Oklahoma by County Fiscal Years 1983-1984 and 1984-1985

County	Alcoholic Beverage Tax	Bus Mileage Tax	Commercial Vehicle License	Gasoline Excise Tax 4¢	Total
1983-1984					
Adair	$ 49,183	$ 176	$ 65,224	$ 5,638	$120,222
Alfalfa	51,608	67	24,850	7,036	83,561
Atoka	63,325	121	44,763	7,560	115,767
Beaver	96,284	65	23,899	4,137	124,384
Beckham	66,529	182	67,570	22,051	156,332
Blaine	61,162	127	47,204	13,746	122,240
Bryan	80,456	289	107,221	26,313	214,280
Caddo	97,956	293	108,520	26,076	232,845
Canadian	108,461	535	198,226	65,133	372,355
Carter	90,801	413	153,133	52,690	297,037
Cherokee	73,489	291	107,744	15,614	197,139
Choctaw	58,696	163	60,407	13,783	133,049
Cimarron	94,857	35	12,810	3,500	111,201
Cleveland	178,997	1,262	467,625	167,361	815,245
Coal	32,760	57	21,212	4,788	58,818
Comanche	181,664	1,066	394,879	130,705	708,314
Cotton	40,388	70	25,767	7,193	73,417
Craig	54,681	142	52,720	12,475	120,018
Creek	115,387	561	207,911	46,228	370,087
Custer	78,836	246	91,279	32,795	203,157
Delaware	65,579	227	84,084	11,836	161,726
Dewey	56,889	56	20,795	5,090	82,829
Ellis	67,493	53	19,650	5,359	92,555
Garfield	123,333	596	220,587	86,926	431,441
Garvin	71,749	264	97,814	23,771	193,598
Grady	98,862	374	138,666	37,876	275,778
Grant	56,976	62	22,887	6,349	86,275
Greer	39,223	65	24,148	8,495	71,931
Harmon	31,964	43	15,868	4,947	52,821
Harper	56,599	45	16,556	4,679	77,879
Haskell	43,088	104	38,661	6,837	88,690
Hughes	56,520	136	50,347	13,061	120,063
Jackson	74,396	288	106,592	40,253	221,529
Jefferson	47,698	78	28,734	9,186	85,696
Johnston	44,116	98	36,364	8,646	89,224
Kay	103,562	473	175,051	62,545	341,630
Kingfisher	60,630	134	49,816	13,325	123,906
Kiowa	65,350	120	44,634	14,837	124,940
Latimer	47,466	93	34,552	5,544	87,656
LeFlore	124,156	386	142,907	36,392	303,841
Lincoln	78,147	252	93,407	20,526	192,332
Logan	67,589	255	94,390	20,758	182,992
Love	34,532	71	26,227	4,598	65,427
McClain	51,283	192	71,250	18,327	141,052
McCurtain	133,355	343	126,941	22,305	282,943
McIntosh	53,062	147	54,409	10,520	118,138

Note: Components may not add to total due to rounding.

TABLE 12.05 (continued)

State Direct Distribution of Funds to Cities and Towns in Oklahoma by County Fiscal Years 1983-1984 and 1984-1985

County	Alcoholic Beverage Tax	Bus Mileage Tax	Commercial Vehicle License	Gasoline Excise Tax 4¢	Total
Major	$ 57,375	$ 83	$ 30,802	$ 7,184	$ 95,444
Marshall	32,721	100	37,045	7,571	77,437
Mayes	70,558	306	113,282	22,611	206,757
Murray	34,882	115	42,653	12,990	90,640
Muskogee	117,535	635	235,050	74,231	427,450
Noble	49,930	110	40,638	11,800	102,477
Nowata	41,464	109	40,332	9,546	91,450
Okfuskee	44,055	105	39,064	8,797	92,022
Oklahoma	682,105	5,393	1,997,758	884,872	3,570,127
Okmulgee	79,155	371	137,538	41,130	258,194
Osage	158,279	373	138,093	21,918	318,663
Ottawa	61,162	312	115,420	35,275	212,168
Pawnee	46,946	145	53,760	9,872	110,722
Payne	105,472	592	219,235	76,014	401,312
Pittsburg	113,475	384	142,296	40,541	296,697
Pontotoc	72,664	309	114,465	29,442	216,880
Pottawatomie	102,356	524	193,967	64,043	360,889
Pushmataha	83,428	112	41,340	6,521	131,401
Roger Mills	61,567	46	16,851	3,595	82,059
Rogers	87,962	440	163,056	27,693	279,152
Seminole	62,356	260	96,469	26,017	185,103
Sequoyah	70,069	291	107,972	20 296	198,629
Stephens	93,389	412	152,462	46,990	293,253
Texas	121,651	168	62,247	20,467	204,533
Tillman	58,497	118	43,534	15,098	117,247
Tulsa	564,239	4,461	1,652,445	664,445	2,885,590
Wagoner	76,833	396	146,781	18,549	242,559
Washington	75,646	456	168,945	60,853	305,899
Washita	65,405	131	48,450	14,306	128,293
Woods	76,309	104	38,355	12,778	127,546
Woodward	85,851	201	74,344	24,041	184.436
TOTAL	6,882,469	28.678	10,622,952	3,487,297	21,021,396
1984-1985					
Adair	53,566	160	67,142	8,239	129,107
Alfalfa	56,207	61	25,581	10,282	92,131
Atoka	68,968	110	46,080	11,048	126,205
Beaver	104,865	59	24,601	6,046	135,571
Beckham	72,458	165	69,557	32,224	174,404
Blaine	66,613	116	48,592	20,088	135,408
Bryan	87,627	262	110,374	38,453	236,716
Caddo	106,686	266	111,711	38,106	256,769
Canadian	118,127	485	204,055	95,181	417,849
Carter	98,894	375	157,636	76,998	333,902
Cherokee	80,039	264	110,912	22,817	214,032
Choctaw	63,927	148	62,183	20,141	146,399

TABLE 12.05 (continued)

State Direct Distribution of Funds to Cities and Towns in Oklahoma by County

Fiscal Years 1983-1984 and 1984-1985

County	Alcoholic Beverage Tax	Bus Mileage Tax	Commercial Vehicle License	Gasoline Excise Tax 4¢	Total
Cimarron	$103,311	$ 31	$ 13,186	$ 5,115	$ 121,644
Cleveland	194,949	1,145	481,376	244,570	922,039
Coal	35,680	52	21,836	6,997	64,565
Comanche	197,854	966	406,491	191,003	796,314
Cotton	43,987	63	26,524	10,512	81,086
Craig	59,554	129	54,271	18,230	132,183
Creek	125,671	509	214,024	67,554	407,758
Custer	85,862	223	93,963	47,925	227,974
Delaware	71,424	206	86,557	17,297	175,483
Dewey	61,959	51	21,406	7,438	90,854
Ellis	73,509	48	20,228	7,831	101,615
Garfield	134,325	540	227,073	127,028	488,965
Garvin	78,144	239	100,690	34,737	213,810
Grady	107,673	339	142,743	55,350	306,105
Grant	62,054	56	23,560	9,278	94,949
Greer	42,719	59	24,858	12,414	80,050
Harmon	34,813	39	16,335	7,228	58,414
Harper	61,643	41	17,043	6,838	85,565
Haskell	46,928	95	39,797	9,991	96,811
Hughes	61,557	123	51,827	19,086	132,594
Jackson	81,026	261	109,727	58,823	249,837
Jefferson	51,949	70	29,579	13,424	95,022
Johnston	48,048	89	37,433	12,634	98,204
Kay	112,791	428	180,198	91,399	384,817
Kingfisher	66,034	122	51,281	19,472	136,909
Kiowa	71,174	109	45,946	21,681	138,910
Latimer	51,697	85	35,568	8,102	95,452
LeFlore	135,221	350	147,110	53,181	335,861
Lincoln	85,112	229	96,154	29,995	211,489
Logan	73,612	231	97,166	30,335	201,344
Love	37,610	64	26,998	6,719	71,390
McClain	55,853	174	73,345	26,782	156,155
McCurtain	145,240	311	130,674	32,594	308,819
McIntosh	57,791	133	56,009	15,373	129,306
Major	62,488	75	31,708	10,498	104,770
Marshall	35,637	91	38,135	11,063	84,926
Mayes	76,847	277	116,613	33,042	226,779
Murray	37,991	104	43,907	18,982	100,985
Muskogee	128,010	575	241,962	108,475	479,023
Noble	54,380	99	41,833	17,244	113,555
Nowata	45,159	99	41,518	13,949	100,725
Okfuskee	47,982	96	40,213	12,855	101,146
Oklahoma	742,896	4,889	2,056,503	1,293,092	4,097,380
Okmulgee	86,209	337	141,583	60,105	288,233
Osage	172,385	338	142,154	32,029	346,907
Ottawa	66,613	282	118,814	51,548	237,257
Pawnee	51,129	132	55,341	14,426	121,028

TABLE 12.05 (continued)

State Direct Distribution of Funds to Cities and Towns in Oklahoma by County

Fiscal Years 1983-1984 and 1984-1985

County	Alcoholic Beverage Tax	Bus Mileage Tax	Commercial Vehicle License	Gasoline Excise Tax 4¢	Total
Payne	$ 114,872	$ 537	$ 225,682	$ 111,081	$ 452,171
Pittsburg	123,588	348	146,481	59,244	329,661
Pontotoc	79,140	280	117,831	43,024	240,276
Pottawatomie	111,478	475	199,671	93,588	405,212
Pushmataha	90,864	101	42,555	9,530	143,050
Roger Mills	67,054	41	17,347	5,254	89,695
Rogers	95,802	399	167,851	40,469	304,521
Seminole	67,913	236	99,306	38,020	205,475
Sequoyah	76,314	264	111,147	29,660	217,385
Stephens	101,713	373	156,945	68,668	327,699
Texas	132,493	152	64,077	29,909	226,631
Tillman	63,710	107	44,815	22,063	130,694
Tulsa	614,525	4,044	1,701,037	970,975	3,290,581
Wagoner	83,681	359	151,097	27,107	262,243
Washington	82,388	413	173,913	88,926	345,640
Washita	71,234	119	49,875	20,907	142,134
Woods	83,110	94	39,483	18,674	141,360
Woodward	93,502	182	76,530	35,132	205,346
TOTAL	7,495,854	25,999	10,935,328	5,096,097	23,553,279

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission. *State Payments to Local Governments*, 1983-1984 and 1984-1985.

TABLE 12.06 (continued)

State Direct Distribution of Funds to Oklahoma Counties for Schools Fiscal Years 1983-1984 and 1984-1985

County	Auto and Farm Truck License	Boat and Motor License	Commercial Vehicle License	Gross Production Tax	Manufactured Home License	Rural Electric Co-op Tax	Total
Pawnee	$ 416,761	$ 10,106	$ 3,366	$ 329,790	$ 93,497	$ 196,638	$ 1,050,159
Payne	1,719,871	14,127	8,987	391,069	184,425	217,869	2,536,347
Pittsburg	988,794	16,240	7,516	721,488	60,429	164,597	1,959,063
Pontotoc	978,753	7,760	6,184	871,977	68,286	114,477	2,047,437
Pottawatomie	1,753,166	16,438	10,166	788,011	177,932	152,991	2,898,703
Pushmataha	218,162	2,957	1,980	98	13,181	117,859	354,236
Roger Mills	176,207	1,045	866	2,692,049	24,260	93,678	2,988,105
Rogers	1,664,886	25,044	11,016	32,771	227,991	117,834	2,079,542
Seminole	765,577	8,309	5,127	711,109	59,501	97,862	1,647,485
Sequoyah	714,107	11,093	5,477	30,288	63,673	165,376	990,013
Stephens	1,635,351	20,512	9,726	2,149,061	110,163	430,114	4,354,926
Texas	676,649	3,683	3,931	1,411,911	88,026	112,988	2,297,187
Tillman	295,906	2,209	1,710	30,556	7,562	181,325	519,267
Tulsa	19,617,924	201,680	65,448	174,032	963,437	142,106	21,164,627
Wagoner	638,251	30,851	5,075	34,682	77,280	85,506	871,645
Washington	1,896,309	24,201	8,792	150,735	136,081	83,831	2,299,948
Washita	473,616	4,219	2,759	1,588,459	63,479	122,866	2,255,398
Woods	382,022	1,481	1,523	431,885	25,614	145,057	987,582
Woodward	744,479	9,005	5,235	482,951	112,010	321,884	1,675,563
TOTAL	104,993,115	1,207,162	540,320	50,112,784	7,744,301	12,083,827	176,681,509
1984-1985							
Adair	337,260	3,734	3,260	110	11,815	136,130	492,309
Alfalfa	236,870	1,706	1,375	329,825	3,634	147,843	721,253
Atoka	248,622	2,840	2,140	323	7,552	90,363	351,840
Beaver	289,192	2,217	1,622	1,883,797	19,813	130,797	2,327,438
Beckham	794,419	10,244	4,211	1,837,410	41,779	113,124	2,801,187
Blaine	469,629	6,158	3,052	1,222,875	15,965	187,743	1,905,420

TABLE 12.06 (continued)

State Direct Distribution of Funds to Oklahoma Counties for Schools Fiscal Years 1983-1984 and 1984-1985

County	Auto and Farm Truck License	Boat and Motor License	Commercial Vehicle License	Gross Production Tax	Manufactured Home License	Rural Electric Co-op Tax	Total
Bryan	$ 876,329	$14,244	$ 6,051	$ 40,205	$ 14,279	$150,209	$1,101,316
Caddo	1,082,136	12,337	5,957	2,483,957	34,182	454,140	4,072,709
Canadian	2,506,484	32,291	10,550	2,400,454	40,577	164,479	5,154,835
Carter	1,570,356	28,924	9,597	2,135,900	137,427	34,555	3,916,759
Cherokee	641,083	19,908	5,046	0	20,185	167,518	853,740
Choctaw	305,900	5,048	2,623	0	5,138	145,146	463,855
Cimarron	129,833	380	663	230,494	3,091	63,856	428,318
Cleveland	5,505,945	69,609	21,168	454,942	116,486	377,137	6,545,286
Coal	117,899	1,012	1,098	115,057	1,754	106,532	343,352
Comanche	2,862,828	37,708	13,366	339,516	50,299	296,107	3,599,824
Cotton	215,341	3,873	1,295	66,853	4,695	159,402	451,458
Craig	510,675	17,846	2,812	2,146	12,953	75,872	622,304
Creek	1,774,654	27,261	12,641	1,105,785	99,041	322,889	3,342,271
Custer	1,053,929	12,622	5,004	2,231,368	44,632	169,334	3,516,887
Delaware	664,780	99,466	4,916	57	26,939	146,883	943,040
Dewey	263,427	1,850	1,578	1,380,616	8,201	218,148	1,873,820
Ellis	217,437	2,299	1,291	622,093	8,189	100,030	951,339
Garfield	2,349,228	27,134	12,109	1,237,712	49,668	29,287	3,705,138
Garvin	1,015,276	11,239	6,882	1,397,078	30,955	326,828	2,788,258
Grady	1,193,830	14,628	7,182	2,846,352	49,178	429,184	4,540,354
Grant	243,870	2,632	1,289	469,905	4,055	84,049	805,801
Greer	192,260	1,646	1,047	3,389	2,999	71,691	273,032
Harmon	117,628	979	677	15,606	1,196	49,993	186,080
Harper	216,978	1,327	1,165	626,944	3,597	148,233	998,244
Haskell	226,307	3,749	2,014	414,526	5,325	112,135	764,055
Hughes	354,631	3,314	2,711	350,608	10,707	99,932	821,903
Jackson	810,756	6,444	4,408	28,136	20,988	144,588	1,015,319
Jefferson	219,526	2,741	1,483	267,890	4,158	144,917	640,715
Johnston	207,555	2,397	1,539	228	6,581	75,266	293,567

TABLE 12.06 (continued)

State Direct Distribution of Funds to Oklahoma Counties for Schools Fiscal Years 1983-1984 and 1984-1985

County	Auto and Farm Truck License	Boat and Motor License	Commercial Vehicle License	Gross Production Tax	Manufactured Home License	Rural Electric Co-op Tax	Total
Kay	$ 1,914,336	$ 29,501	$ 9,554	$ 258,209	$ 41,468	$ 95,591	$ 2,348,660
Kingfisher	617,979	7,804	3,796	1,813,672	25,762	205,384	2,674,397
Kiowa	400,466	4,274	2,105	24,794	6,192	137,937	575,768
Latimer	175,031	2,313	1,626	217,486	9,715	28,617	434,787
LeFlore	1,030,126	12,468	8,978	142,038	34,349	124,768	1,352,727
Lincoln	747,928	7,432	5,862	421,292	27,441	184,977	1,394,931
Logan	797,542	8,757	4,767	748,957	24,886	136,362	1,721,270
Love	216,190	3,756	1,500	336,245	4,059	114,508	676,258
McClain	743,442	9,649	4,846	821,880	48,896	244,047	1,872,760
McCurtain	798,646	13,977	6,534	85	18,941	175,634	1,013,816
McIntosh	478,392	24,188	3,570	68,588	18,072	143,750	736,560
Major	314,923	5,460	2,210	1,702,318	8,670	156,225	2,189,807
Marshall	338,643	20,035	2,412	154,119	20,014	72,429	607,652
Mayes	900,868	23,499	6,439	9,492	28,437	73,613	1,042,347
Murray	397,610	6,719	2,674	223,967	7,969	26,245	665,184
Muskogee	2,115,400	26,900	11,681	63,055	56,719	212,083	2,485,838
Noble	374,920	3,948	2,420	732,756	9,909	98,788	1,222,740
Nowata	286,044	5,144	2,406	88,637	12,725	84,704	479,659
Okfuskee	235,657	3,033	1,778	246,614	5,796	134,048	626,926
Oklahoma	27,965,305	253,230	114,732	896,797	483,612	79,295	29,792,970
Okmulgee	1,003,923	14,869	6,660	295,408	25,487	160,829	1,507,176
Osage	1,405,653	17,002	8,003	1,598,729	36,428	355,940	3,421,756
Ottawa	964,235	15,308	5,508	0	15,421	79,919	1,080,391
Pawnee	449,757	10,523	3,507	496,634	21,269	206,712	1,188,401
Payne	1,860,558	18,734	9,042	442,662	59,086	236,415	2,626,497
Pittsburg	1,062,055	23,657	7,827	785,385	24,493	208,015	2,111,432
Pontotoc	1,033,267	9,933	6,398	741,132	21,907	114,507	1,927,144
Pottawatomie	1,823,558	25,467	9,715	778,835	57,512	152,088	2,847,175

TABLE 12.06

State Direct Distribution of Funds to Oklahoma Counties for Schools Fiscal Years 1983-1984 and 1984-1985

County	Auto and Farm Truck License	Boat and Motor License	Commercial Vehicle License	Gross Production Tax	Manufactured Home License	Rural Electric Co-op Tax	Total
1983-1984							
Adair	$ 335,741	$ 2,334	$ 3,953	$ 4,141	$ 27,302	$133,877	$ 507,348
Alfalfa	229,693	1,413	1,370	351,133	17,818	159,210	760,637
Atoka	229,804	2,781	2,051	161	15,130	97,507	347,435
Beaver	246,129	2,125	1,384	1,612,815	32,659	147,362	2,042,474
Beckham	808,377	8,600	4,273	1,509,289	125,273	117,773	2,573,585
Blaine	449,725	5,592	2,987	1,237,795	58,670	183,342	1,938,110
Bryan	811,536	11,772	5,951	40,937	40,304	165,414	1,075,914
Caddo	1,067,544	9,656	5,922	2,441,021	108,317	486,297	4,118,757
Canadian	2,320,538	26,257	10,203	2,405,926	157,697	194,991	5,115,612
Carter	1,479,539	25,712	9,390	2,301,475	133,934	34,978	3,985,027
Cherokee	597,950	13,536	3,823	0	57,652	193,506	866,466
Choctaw	287,723	3,939	2,524	0	12,577	155,858	462,621
Cimarron	126,383	472	606	218,619	14,987	62,839	423,907
Cleveland	5,014,004	53,350	19,910	496,174	356,803	370,017	6,310,257
Coal	108,535	685	1,043	103,226	5,900	112,453	331,842
Comanche	2,651,654	30,037	12,738	348,524	197,551	281,440	3,521,943
Cotton	212,592	3,918	1,307	73,950	12,050	188,639	491,736
Craig	468,285	12,190	2,722	2,080	38,472	75,951	599,699
Creek	1,643,832	23,060	12,405	1,138,234	285,954	312,496	3,415,981
Custer	1,017,703	9,261	5,317	2,043,774	166,233	194,560	3,436,847
Delaware	603,506	78,112	4,636	101	102,385	143,523	932,172
Dewey	250,443	1,662	1,642	1,454,624	32,714	192,264	1,933,347
Ellis	215,454	2,183	1,346	538,302	31,169	110,864	899,317
Garfield	2,285,094	22,812	12,403	1,212,252	161,196	28,738	3,722,494
Garvin	955,959	10,106	6,664	1,370,705	94,666	323,190	2,761,290
Grady	1,183,545	11,243	7,173	2,871,966	128,794	429,141	4,631,862
Grant	239,228	2,481	1,311	471,735	16,937	101,943	833,634
Greer	174,170	2,161	1,078	6,292	7,098	82,113	272,912
Harmon	107,313	596	668	21,650	3,698	54,045	187,971

TABLE 12.06 (continued)

State Direct Distribution of Funds to Oklahoma Counties for Schools Fiscal Years 1983-1984 and 1984-1985

County	Auto and Farm Truck License	Boat and Motor License	Commercial Vehicle License	Gross Production Tax	Manufactured Home License	Rural Electric Co-op Tax	Total
Harper	$ 211,608	$ 1,210	$ 1,209	$ 640,978	$ 15,241	$141,998	$ 1,012,244
Haskell	211,444	3,759	1,970	395,816	18,849	111,991	743,829
Hughes	321,349	3,023	2,645	305,341	28,687	101,039	762,084
Jackson	753,443	6,492	4,320	17,464	50,815	154,081	986,615
Jefferson	209,388	1,936	1,437	373,900	13,325	150,367	750,353
Johnston	193,306	2,040	1,486	360	14,746	79,794	291,732
Kay	1,769,188	25,196	9,497	251,937	133,063	95,393	2,284,274
Kingfisher	592,316	7,188	3,781	1,814,963	81,958	200,627	2,700,833
Kiowa	393,602	2,786	2,160	14,126	22,598	151,460	586,732
Latimer	157,423	1,737	1,485	228,793	18,288	27,513	435,241
LeFlore	968,055	9,157	8,532	181,185	93,097	120,546	1,380,571
Lincoln	688,032	5,532	5,582	480,102	69,526	206,881	1,455,655
Logan	727,719	6,702	45,812	662,844	86,266	125,908	1,614,020
Love	199,613	2,541	13,423	359,739	11,258	131,695	706,188
McClain	683,454	6,527	4,635	773,203	114,048	257,934	1,839,802
McCurtain	762,077	11,275	6,281	12	30,289	179,213	989,148
McIntosh	4,456,245	17,950	3,499	40,103	62,480	134,315	703,971
Major	299,370	4,033	2,249	1,642,556	39,924	187,373	2,175,505
Marshall	303,308	13,184	2,246	165,232	42,327	79,860	606,157
Mayes	803,446	17,529	5,971	7,127	85,684	75,637	995,393
Murray	383,864	5,872	2,727	256,731	30,541	24,606	704,340
Muskogee	1,965,949	23,301	11,292	76,095	175,315	209,465	2,461,416
Noble	365,352	3,602	2,472	682,262	38,321	92,685	1,184,692
Nowata	276,866	3,074	2,342	91,021	47,816	87,895	509,014
Okfuskee	291,653	2,374	1,760	230,721	18,119	115,978	660,605
Oklahoma	25,899,290	193,252	113,500	747,706	1,164,491	56,205	28,174,444
Okmulgee	945,737	10,242	6,455	295,373	83,558	160,644	1,502,010
Osage	1,389,354	14,193	7,854	2,077,364	109,916	342,509	3,941,190
Ottawa	902,494	13,169	5,343	0	42,988	81,027	1,045,021

TABLE 12.06 (continued)

State Direct Distribution of Funds to Oklahoma Counties for Schools Fiscal Years 1983-1984 and 1984-1985

County	Auto and Farm Truck License	Boat and Motor License	Commercial Vehicle License	Gross Production Tax	Manufactured Home License	Rural Electric Co-op Tax	Total
Pushmataha	$ 232,927	$ 3,408	$ 2,144	$ 0	$ 6,455	$ 114,143	$ 359,077
Roger Mills	183,404	1,669	822	2,515,240	10,038	90,734	2,801,906
Rogers	1,844,582	33,152	11,738	31,981	72,464	104,113	2,098,030
Seminole	839,837	10,491	5,783	701,874	19,522	97,802	1,675,309
Sequoyah	786,535	15,268	5,915	17,196	34,994	180,235	1,040,142
Stephens	1,716,905	24,774	9,524	2,039,871	30,922	428,514	4,250,511
Texas	710,398	4,006	3,879	1,564,458	27,117	114,202	2,424,059
Tillman	304,911	2,827	1,684	24,093	2,634	136,292	472,442
Tulsa	21,724,613	263,508	67,482	163,069	362,657	183,569	22,764,898
Wagoner	696,597	37,322	5,204	38,818	28,904	83,826	890,672
Washington	2,061,738	30,243	9,007	163,903	35,215	92,000	2,392,107
Washita	439,448	4,032	3,388	1,319,397	23,662	120,939	1,910,865
Woods	396,435	2,214	1,843	393,775	8,288	153,314	955,868
Woodward	759,703	9,951	5,000	471,753	28,536	293,734	1,568,676
TOTAL	112,973,359	1,542,254	553,763	50,097,373	2,764,676	11,911,188	179,842,613

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, *State Payments to Local Governments*, 1983-1984 and 1984-1985

TABLE 12.07

State Direct Distribution of Funds to Oklahoma County Governments for Roads Fiscal Years 1983-1984 and 1984-1985

County	Bus Mileage Tax	Commercial Vehicle License	Gasoline Diesel and Special Fuel	Gross Production Tax	Total
1983-1984					
Adair	$ 492	$182,126	$ 456,549	$ 4,127	$ 634,294
Alfalfa	686	254,020	552,177	348,629	1,155,511
Atoka	599	221,876	524,962	161	747,597
Beaver	1,154	427,521	921,238	1,602,185	2,952,098
Beckham	714	264,334	574,249	1,499,543	2,338,839
Blaine	724	268,326	611,438	1,229,015	2,109,504
Bryan	735	272,289	629,762	40,678	943,465
Caddo	1,099	407,172	933,187	2,423,439	3,764,897
Canadian	1,007	373,048	722,980	2,388,000	3,485,035
Carter	780	288,825	649,200	2,284,119	3,222,924
Cherokee	698	258,733	610,886	0	870,318
Choctaw	571	211,503	474,589	0	686,663
Cimarron	1,008	373,421	808,013	217,170	1,399,612
Cleveland	1,165	431,690	759,888	492,389	1,685,132
Coal	313	115,972	271,847	102,325	490,458
Comanche	1,366	505,961	1,063,201	346,745	1,917,272
Cotton	503	186,411	415,482	73,358	675,754
Craig	607	224,737	489,689	2,064	717,097
Creek	936	346,661	883,589	1,129,508	2,360,693
Custer	856	316,958	657,259	2,028,571	3,003,643
Delaware	686	254,285	627,044	11	882,026
Dewey	650	240,945	529,412	1,444,401	2,215,409
Ellis	762	282,191	616,199	534,357	1,433,509
Garfield	1,252	463,622	920,700	1,202,749	2,588,323
Garvin	689	255,320	616,383	1,360,671	2,233,063
Grady	971	359,792	821,048	2,852,611	4,034,423
Grant	841	311,445	662,648	468,524	1,443,458
Greer	470	174,218	389,983	6,253	570,924
Harmon	405	149,868	328,629	21,484	500,386

TABLE 12.07 (continued)

State Direct Distribution of Funds to Oklahoma County Governments for Roads Fiscal Years 1983-1984 and 1984-1985

County	Bus Mileage Tax	Commercial Vehicle License	Gasoline Diesel and Special Fuel	Gross Production Tax	Total
Harper	$ 613	$ 227,065	$ 499,015	$ 636,805	$1,363,498
Haskell	418	154,804	372,604	392,673	920,499
Hughes	582	215,554	479,645	302,904	998,685
Jackson	767	284,209	579,757	17,364	882,097
Jefferson	471	174,497	404,126	371,925	951,019
Johnston	400	148,224	359,128	318	508,070
Kay	1,026	380,040	790,425	249,967	1,421,459
Kingfisher	789	292,371	658,145	1,800,569	2,751,874
Kiowa	822	304,332	680,216	14,035	999,403
Latimer	394	145,911	356,571	227,117	729,993
LeFlore	1,102	408,196	993,464	179,769	1,582,531
Lincoln	880	325,859	782,917	476,661	1,586,316
Logan	718	265,948	600,979	657,777	1,525,423
Love	315	116,557	279,848	356,700	753,419
McClain	464	171,729	445,505	767,557	1,385,254
McCurtain	1,143	423,457	1,012,452	12	1,437,064
McIntosh	530	196,446	476,490	39,815	713,281
Major	686	254,105	564,447	1,630,848	2,450,085
Marshall	293	108,651	274,083	164,016	547,043
Mayes	673	249,330	603,002	7,057	860,062
Murray	284	105,358	243,742	254,678	604,062
Muskogee	1,027	380,583	835,293	75,400	1,292,304
Noble	609	225,773	479,851	677,017	1,383,251
Nowata	442	163,581	388,852	90,261	643,135
Okfuskee	461	170,838	403,892	228,863	804,054
Oklahoma	3,973	1,471,787	2,314,423	742,303	4,532,487
Okmulgee	711	263,465	579,810	293,114	1,137,100
Osage	1,355	501,800	1,208,278	2,065,835	3,777,268
Ottawa	557	206,417	481,813	0	688,787

TABLE 12.07 (continued)

State Direct Distribution of Funds to Oklahoma County Governments for Roads Fiscal Years 1983-1984 and 1984-1985

County	Bus Mileage Tax	Commercial Vehicle License	Gasoline Diesel and Special Fuel	Gross Production Tax	Total
Pawnee	$ 486	$ 179,983	$ 438,659	$ 327,612	$ 946,739
Payne	924	342,425	700,616	387,934	1,431,898
Pittsburg	947	350,764	815,227	716,217	1,883,155
Pontotoc	647	239,801	545,358	865,608	1,651,414
Pottawatomie	887	328,624	730,139	782,060	1,841,710
Pushmataha	700	259,313	612,498	98	872,609
Roger Mills	700	259,111	564,183	2,671,639	3,495,632
Rogers	782	289,502	725,034	32,520	1,047,839
Seminole	603	223,448	496,724	705,732	1,426,508
Sequoyah	621	230,180	573,710	30,091	834,603
Stephens	860	318,526	684,049	2,132,795	3,136,230
Texas	1,492	552,849	1,170,203	1,402,226	3,126,771
Tillman	741	274,539	580,512	30,307	886,100
Tulsa	3,409	1,262,624	2,146,402	172,673	3,585,107
Wagoner	684	253,437	664,257	34,416	952,794
Washington	568	210,408	439,617	149,483	800,076
Washita	849	314,568	703,187	1,573,538	2,592,143
Woods	838	310,567	659,663	428,414	1,399,482
Woodward	896	331,772	703,369	479,838	1,515,875
TOTAL	62,881	23,292,592	50,624,410	49,747,650	123,727,533
1984-1985					
Adair	451	189,850	530,461	109	720,871
Alfalfa	621	261,076	642,691	328,726	1,233,114
Atoka	555	233,277	619,985	322	854,138
Beaver	1,075	452,220	1,102,998	1,877,518	3,433,811
Beckham	652	274,370	677,486	1,831,285	2,783,794
Blaine	671	282,293	722,585	1,218,799	2,224,348

TABLE 12.07 (continued)

State Direct Distribution of Funds to Oklahoma County Governments for Roads Fiscal Years 1983-1984 and 1984-1985

County	Bus Mileage Tax	Commercial Vehicle License	Gasoline Diesel and Special Fuel	Gross Production Tax	Total
Bryan	$ 680	$285,918	$ 746,298	$ 40,071	$1,072,967
Caddo	1,016	427,270	1,100,918	2,475,677	4,004,880
Canadian	780	328,230	748,283	2,392,453	3,469,745
Carter	678	285,047	735,873	2,128,781	3,150,378
Cherokee	646	271,853	721,236	0	993,735
Choctaw	507	213,255	545,488	0	759,250
Cimarron	908	381,930	942,164	229,726	1,554,728
Cleveland	957	402,403	850,516	453,425	1,707,301
Coal	293	123,449	324,605	114,674	563,021
Comanche	1,252	526,712	1,278,301	338,384	2,144,650
Cotton	469	197,207	494,410	66,630	758,716
Craig	564	237,301	585,438	2,139	825,442
Creek	852	358,366	1,023,799	1,102,099	2,485,116
Custer	792	333,092	789,318	2,223,930	3,347,131
Delaware	637	268,034	735,631	57	1,004,360
Dewey	604	253,899	630,541	1,376,014	2,261,058
Ellis	695	292,114	723,828	620,019	1,636,656
Garfield	1,105	464,611	1,068,344	1,233,586	2,767,646
Garvin	638	268,440	725,474	1,392,421	2,386,973
Grady	895	376,327	969,942	2,836,865	4,184,029
Grant	777	327,008	786,441	468,339	1,582,565
Greer	433	182,044	459,381	3,378	645,236
Harmon	372	156,250	387,104	15,554	559,279
Harper	569	239,188	594,932	624,855	1,459,544
Haskell	387	162,875	438,876	413,144	1,015,281
Hughes	518	217,916	552,226	349,440	1,120,099
Jackson	712	299,467	700,784	28,042	1,029,004
Jefferson	428	179,966	470,921	266,997	918,312
Johnston	370	155,648	422,710	227	578,956

TABLE 12.07 (continued)

State Direct Distribution of Funds to Oklahoma County Governments for Roads Fiscal Years 1983-1984 and 1984-1985

County	Bus Mileage Tax	Commercial Vehicle License	Gasoline Diesel and Special Fuel	Gross Production Tax	Total
Kay	$ 922	$ 387,917	$ 927,060	$ 257,349	$1,573,248
Kingfisher	733	308,310	779,159	1,807,627	2,895,829
Kiowa	752	316,386	797,216	24,711	1,139,065
Latimer	353	148,548	410,419	216,761	776,080
LeFlore	979	411,741	1,133,763	141,565	1,688,048
Lincoln	800	336,452	905,671	419,887	1,662,810
Logan	648	272,662	697,994	746,460	1,717,764
Love	285	119,698	324,128	335,124	779,234
McClain	407	171,210	500,147	819,141	1,490,905
McCurtain	1,053	442,835	1,192,136	85	1,636,109
McIntosh	488	205,283	557,222	68,360	831,352
Major	639	268,769	672,537	1,696,644	2,638,589
Marshall	287	120,689	334,693	153,605	609,274
Mayes	623	262,206	709,810	9,460	982,099
Murray	264	110,984	290,559	223,221	625,028
Muskogee	919	386,665	972,122	62,845	1,422,552
Noble	568	238,914	575,780	730,314	1,545,575
Nowata	404	169,779	452,896	88,342	711,420
Okfuskee	424	178,444	473,344	245,792	898,004
Oklahoma	3,497	1,470,839	2,849,352	893,808	5,217,495
Okmulgee	643	270,527	679,943	294,424	1,245,536
Osage	1,250	525,926	1,423,755	1,593,996	3,544,928
Ottawa	508	213,573	563,536	0	777,617
Pawnee	446	187,709	511,419	494,979	1,194,553
Payne	836	351,636	831,353	441,187	1,625,013
Pittsburg	851	357,840	945,928	782,767	2,087,387
Pontotoc	591	248,640	641,791	738,662	1,629,684
Pottawatomie	798	335,736	852,459	776,239	1,965,232
Pushmataha	622	261,682	703,016	0	965,320

TABLE 12.07 (continued)

State Direct Distribution of Funds to Oklahoma County Governments for Roads Fiscal Years 1983-1984 and 1984-1985

County	Bus Mileage Tax	Commercial Vehicle License	Gasoline Diesel and Special Fuel	Gross Production Tax	Total
Rogers Mills	$ 650	$ 273,562	$ 674,117	$ 2,506,856	$ 3,455,185
Rogers	724	304,558	850,970	31,874	1,188,126
Seminole	547	230,043	581,667	699,534	1,511,792
Sequoyah	575	241,769	673,039	17,138	932,521
Stephens	786	330,457	811,579	2,033,072	3,175,894
Texas	1,334	561,115	1,354,666	1,559,243	3,476,358
Tillman	691	290,754	697,054	24,013	1,012,512
Tulsa	3,013	1,267,082	2,611,375	162,526	4,043,995
Wagoner	632	265,757	772,743	38,689	1,077,820
Washington	520	218,830	528,644	163,357	911,351
Washita	782	328,922	827,536	1,314,999	2,472,239
Woods	776	326,376	788,864	392,462	1,508,478
Woodward	827	347,803	840,733	470,181	1,659,543
TOTAL	57,008	23,977,530	59,572,183	49,930,980	133,537,701

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, *State Payments to Local Governments*, 1984-1985

TABLE 12.08

State Direct Distribution to County Governments
Fiscal Years 1983-1984 and 1984-1985

County	Aircraft License	Boat and Motor License	Title Fees	Total
1983-1984				
Adair	$ 98	$ 2,334	$ 7,560	$ 9,992
Alfalfa	272	1,413	2,409	4,094
Atoka	304	2,781	6,900	9,986
Beaver	455	2,125	2,349	4,928
Beckham	5,945	8,600	6,663	21,208
Blaine	1,463	5,592	5,124	12,178
Bryan	5,550	11,772	17,472	34,794
Caddo	3,657	9,656	18,465	31,778
Canadian	5,676	26,257	35,625	67,558
Carter	12,235	25,712	24,360	62,307
Cherokee	560	13,536	11,730	25,825
Choctaw	288	3,939	5,361	9,588
Cimarron	689	472	1,026	2,187
Cleveland	9,555	53,350	95,595	158,501
Coal	0	685	768	1,453
Comanche	4,133	30,037	52,668	86,838
Cotton	365	3,198	3,906	7,469
Craig	530	12,190	10,614	23,334
Creek	1,139	23,060	27,324	51,523
Custer	4,155	9,261	16,008	29,424
Delaware	1,004	78,112	8,001	87,116
Dewey	420	1,662	2,031	4,112
Ellis	471	2,183	2,295	4,949
Garfield	12,111	22,812	26,706	61,629
Garvin	1,166	10,106	15,732	27,003
Grady	2,880	11,243	19,029	33,152
Grant	893	2,481	2,043	5,417
Greer	207	2,161	2,406	4,774
Harmon	454	596	1,467	2,517
Harper	761	1,210	2,496	4,467
Haskell	116	3,759	3,165	7,040
Hughes	484	3,023	4,320	7,827
Jackson	2,601	6,492	15,102	24,195
Jefferson	498	1,936	4,206	6,640
Johnston	251	2,041	2,715	5,006
Kay	10,579	25,196	16,107	51,882
Kingfisher	2,657	7,188	10,086	19,931
Kiowa	1,034	2,786	5,130	8,950
Latimer	335	1,739	3,996	6,070
LeFlore	1,140	9,157	23,235	33,532
Lincoln	1,262	5,532	15,492	22,286
Logan	2,469	6,702	11,361	20,532
Love	264	2,541	2,733	5,538
McClain	1,984	6,527	11,850	20,361
McCurtain	1,071	11,275	14,934	27,281
McIntosh	428	17,950	11,034	29,412

TABLE 12.08 (continued)

State Direct Distribution to County Governments Fiscal Years 1983-1984 and 1984-1985

County	Aircraft License	Boat and Motor License	Title Fees	Total
Major	$ 1,088	$ 4,033	$ 4,716	$ 9,837
Marshall	673	13,184	4,593	18,450
Mayes	637	17,529	17,580	35,746
Murray	780	5,872	6,282	12,934
Muskogee	6,443	23,300	41,193	70,936
Noble	1,666	3,602	5,565	10,833
Nowata	679	3,074	6,351	10,104
Okfuskee	323	2,374	3,549	6,246
Oklahoma	184,641	193,252	335,955	713,848
Okmulgee	1,603	10,242	18,207	30,052
Osage	27,297	14,193	31,068	72,559
Ottawa	1,933	13,169	16,740	31,841
Pawnee	3,072	10,106	4,794	17,972
Payne	9,504	14,127	24,981	48,612
Pittsburg	1,618	16,240	20,166	38,024
Pontotoc	2,346	7,760	15,537	25,643
Pottawatomie	5,421	16,438	21,402	43,261
Pushmataha	245	2,957	6,174	9,376
Roger Mills	352	1,045	1,872	3,269
Rogers	1,756	25,044	24,573	51,373
Seminole	5,640	8,309	11,790	25,738
Sequoyah	1,499	11,093	12,906	25,499
Stephens	9,828	20,512	24,621	54,961
Texas	3,114	3,683	9,144	15,941
Tillman	1,315	2,209	3,678	7,202
Tulsa	174,007	201,680	237,621	613,308
Wagoner	550	30,851	8,682	40,082
Washington	1,484	24,201	23,256	48,940
Washita	1,441	4,219	7,113	12,773
Woods	1,089	1,481	3,156	5,727
Woodward	6,224	9,005	12,624	27,853
TOTAL	562,876	1,207,162	1,555,488	3,325,526
1984-1985				
Adair	53	3,734	8,754	12,541
Alfalfa	282	1,706	2,460	4,448
Atoka	1,074	2,840	6,669	10,583
Beaver	399	2,217	3,060	5,676
Beckham	3,540	10,244	6,090	19,874
Blaine	915	6,158	4,998	12,071
Bryan	1,891	14,244	17,013	33,147
Caddo	3,311	12,337	17,625	33,273
Canadian	3,860	32,291	31,812	67,963
Carter	14,137	28,924	26,202	69,263
Cherokee	713	19,908	11,454	32,075
Choctaw	252	5,048	5,001	10,301

TABLE 12.08 (continued)

State Direct Distribution to County Governments Fiscal Years 1983-1984 and 1984-1985

County	Aircraft License	Boat and Motor License	Title Fees	Total
Cimarron	$ 579	$ 380	$ 1,197	$ 2,157
Cleveland	10,792	69,609	92,433	172,834
Coal	2	1,012	723	1,737
Comanche	6,913	37,708	51,012	95,633
Cotton	306	3,873	3,525	7,703
Craig	620	17,846	10,728	29,195
Creek	1,818	27,261	27,135	56,214
Custer	3,166	12,622	15,135	30,923
Delaware	855	99,466	8,946	109,266
Dewey	340	1,850	1,677	3,867
Ellis	430	2,299	2,199	4,928
Garfield	11,576	27,134	25,317	64,027
Garvin	1,653	11,239	15,006	27,898
Grady	3,909	14,628	17,934	36,471
Grant	755	2,632	1,995	5,382
Greer	200	1,646	2,112	3,958
Harmon	363	979	1,476	2,818
Harper	1,543	1,327	2,094	4,964
Haskell	160	3,749	3,789	7,698
Hughes	372	3,314	3,609	7,295
Jackson	2,837	6,444	14,598	23,876
Jefferson	184	2,741	3,897	6,822
Johnston	424	2,397	3,294	6,116
Kay	9,451	29,501	16,491	55,443
Kingfisher	1,587	7,804	9,678	19,070
Kiowa	1,428	4,274	5,493	11,196
Latimer	258	2,313	3,648	6,219
LeFlore	1,442	12,468	22,968	36,878
Lincoln	3,729	7,432	13,959	25,120
Logan	1,803	8,757	8,481	19,041
Love	144	3,756	3,477	7,377
McClain	1,856	9,649	11,442	22,947
McCurtain	1,134	13,977	15,066	30,177
McIntosh	693	24,188	10,878	35,759
Major	1,237	5,460	3,858	10,555
Marshall	609	20,035	4,680	25,324
Mayes	1,205	23,499	18,789	43,494
Murray	454	6,719	5,883	13,056
Muskogee	6,259	26,900	42,099	75,258
Noble	1,538	3,948	5,604	11,090
Nowata	826	5,144	5,856	11,826
Okfuskee	468	3,033	4,005	7,507
Oklahoma	176,895	253,230	373,360	803,485
Okmulgee	2,776	14,869	16,785	34,431
Osage	25,179	17,002	28,917	71,098
Ottawa	2,049	15,308	16,236	33,592
Pawnee	1,633	10,523	4,461	16,617

TABLE 12.08 (continued)
State Direct Distribution to County Governments
Fiscal Years 1983-1984 and 1984-1985

County	Aircraft License	Boat and Motor License	Title Fees	Total
Payne	$ 8,532	$ 18,734	$ 23,985	$ 51,251
Pittsburg	2,353	23,657	20,838	46,848
Pontotoc	1,530	9,933	14,448	25,911
Pottawatomie	3,441	25,467	21,249	50,157
Pushmataha	277	3,408	6,741	10,426
Roger Mills	317	1,669	1,743	3,729
Rogers	2,049	33,152	24,282	59,483
Seminole	4,260	10,491	12,669	27,420
Sequoyah	1,166	15,268	13,533	29,967
Stephens	17,214	24,774	25,983	67,971
Texas	3,162	4,006	8,865	16,033
Tillman	1,286	2,827	3,513	7,627
Tulsa	160,889	263,508	255,654	680,052
Wagoner	581	37,322	7,977	45,881
Washington	1,337	30,243	20,781	52,361
Washita	4,127	4,032	6,795	14,954
Woods	1,130	2,214	2,829	6,173
Woodward	5,727	9,951	11,799	27,477
TOTAL	544,257	1,542,254	1,586,767	3,673,278

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, *State Payments to Local Governments*, 1983-1984 and 1984-1985.

TABLE 12.09

State Tax Collections by Type of Tax
in Oklahoma
Fiscal Years 1983, 1984 and 1985
(thousands of dollars)

Category	1982-1983	1983-1984	1984-1985
Admission Fees	$ NA	$ 4	$ 25
Aircraft Excise Tax	NA	NA	1,110
Aircraft License	659	624	536
Alcoholic Beverage Tax	21,528	22,071	24,332
Amateur Radio Operators License	3	3	3
Auto and Farm Truck License	108,705	116,455	122,560
Beverage License	488	480	598
Beverage Tax	20,121	18,534	18,232
Boat and Motor Excise Tax	1,247	1,400	1,368
Boat and Motor License	2,282	2,455	3,216
Bus Mileage Tax	134	119	108
Cigarette License	174	171	166
Cigarette Tax	77,143	74,230	72,118
Coin Service License	1,507	1,138	1,094
Commercial Vehicle License	53,655	55,734	57,301
Conservation Excise Tax	12,001	11,140	9,036
Diesel Fuel Excise Tax	24,912	27,632	37,316
Documentary Stamp Tax	5,457	7,153	6,609
Drivers License	6,955	6,867	6,919
Estate Tax	33,541	32,786	38,904
Exempt Organization Fee	NA	NA	6,630
Fireworks License	44	45	47
Franchise Tax & Registered Agent Fee	26,411	29,817	31,227
Freight Car Tax	1,248	1,247	1,241
Gasoline & Fuels Excise Tax	102,478	117,754	154,038
Gross Production Tax (Severance)	757,159	690,546	691,896
Income Tax	937,761	934,044	1,016,113
Manufactured Home License	7,191	8,485	2,633
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	62,927	63,701	68,594
Motor Vehicle Rental Tax	231	522	632
National Guard License Plates	L	L	L
Occupational Health & Safety Tax	662	692	899
Out-of-State Audit Fees	NA	109	177
Oversize Truck Permits	922	827	841
Overweight Truck Permits	2,060	1,993	2,542
Pari-Mutuel Tax	NA	NA	2,099
Personalized Auto License Plates	206	212	220
Petroleum Excise Tax	9,008	8,214	8,432
Rural Electric Co-op License	3	3	4
Rural Electric Co-op Tax	11,321	12,758	12,534
State Sales Tax	381,034	433,697	595,529
Salvage Dealers License	4	4	3
Special Fuel Decal	1,000	884	772
Special Fuel Use Tax	447	365	485

NA = Not Available
L = Less than $1,000

TABLE 12.09 (continued)
State Tax Collections by Type of Tax in Oklahoma Fiscal Years 1983, 1984 and 1985 (thousands of dollars)

Category	1982-1983	1983-1984	1984-1985
Title Fees	$ 3,017	$ 3,062	$ 3,285
Tobacco Products License	L	L	L
Tobacco Products Tax	3,434	3,286	3,141
Unclaimed Property Tax	632	4,407	4,244
State Use Tax	28,543	23,129	30,246
Used Equipment License	9	10	10
Vehicle Revenue Tax Stamps	16	13	13
Workers Comp. Insurance Premium Tax	4,946	11,127	2,810
Total Tax Collections	2,713,353	2,730,016	3,036,240
MISCELLANEOUS AND SPECIAL ACCOUNTS			
MLA School Fund	41	5	72
Motor Vehicle Escrow Account	2,381	4,449	1,130
Special Indemnity Fund	3,304	3,443	4,607
Special Printing Account	105	136	188
Surplus Sales	11	7	4
Tax Security Fund	172	141	270
Unclassified Receipts	614	28	48
Warrant Intercept Account	NA	NA	479
Total Miscellaneous and Special Account Collections	6,628	8,208	6,799
Grand Total Collections	2,719,980	2,738,224	3,043,039
Cancelled Vouchers	1,309	1,337	1,487
Amount on Hand, July 1	236,388	74,177	67,799
Adjustments/Transfers	48	208	—
Total to Account For	2,957,725	2,813,947	3,112,235

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, *Annual Report*, Fiscal Years 1982, 1983, 1984 and 1985

NA = Not Available

L = Less than $1,000

TABLE 12.10

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1983-1985

County and Source of Funds	1982-1983	1983-1984	1984-1985
ADAIR			
Opening Cash Surplus	$131,699	$ 92,073	$ 69,427
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	140,238	158,556	163,184
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	NA	NA	10,202
County Clerk Fees	48,162	42,006	41,628
Auto Stamps	1,813	3,494	2,155
Boat Licenses	2,924	2,480	2,184
All Other Items	182,353	179,924	188,995
Grand Total for Financing[a]	507,189	502,369	477,775
ALFALFA			
Opening Cash Surplus	210,359	180,553	91,691
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	395,359	410,775	405,759
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	2,010	6,340	1,912
County Clerk Fees	49,100	43,588	44,246
Auto Stamps	528	352	280
Boat Licenses	1,466	1,114	1,413
All Other Items	221,450	214,211	197,234
Grand Total for Financing[a]	880,273	856,933	742,535

NA = Not Available

TABLE 12.10 (continued)
Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County
Fiscal Years 1983-1985

County and Source of Funds	1982-1983	1983-1984	1984-1985
BECKHAM			
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 173,734	$ 354,895	$ 433,039
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	487,993	702,947	824,525
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	3,756	17,618	2,799
County Clerk Fees	183,470	150,580	116,364
Auto Stamps	4,774	4,914	NA
Boat Licenses	11,530	8,551	8,600
All Other Items	499,837	468,519	412,616
Grand Total for Financing[a]	1,365,093	1,708,025	1,797,943
BLAINE			
Opening Cash Surplus	496,614	757,843	832,826
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	521,703	610,273	605,577
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	5,972	19,955	13,680
County Clerk Fees	69,230	72,265	72,793
Auto Stamps	7,872	1,421	838
Boat Licenses	6,439	4,377	5,520
All Other Items	569,819	478,073	614,668
Grand Total Financing[a]	1,677,649	1,944,207	2,145,902

NA = Not Available

TABLE 12.10 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1983-1985

County and Source of Funds	1982-1983	1983-1984	1984-1985
ATOKA			
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 75,263	$ 49,678	$ 5,050
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	191,920	198,906	200,102
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	NA	NA	9,570
County Clerk Fees	71,246	46,684	37,911
Auto Stamps	1,706	1,009	NA
Boat Licenses	2,502	1,434	2,781
All Other Items	122,526	115,803	204,210
Grand Total for Financing[a]	465,161	413,514	459,625
BEAVER			
Opening Cash Surplus	161,133	360,671	344,873
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	624,048	633,239	577,075
Ad Valorem Tax Prior year	2,903	1,803	3,462
County Clerk Fees	73,251	73,520	79,946
Auto Stamps	1,411	993	NA
Boat Licenses	1,969	2,299	2,349
All Other Items	325,594	271,955	229,535
Grand Total for Financing[a]	1,190,310	1,344,480	1,237,240

NA = Not Available

TABLE 12.10 (continued)
Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1983-1985

County and Source of Funds	1982-1983	1983-1984	1984-1985
BRYAN			
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 189,838	$ 76,854	$ 90,783
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	433,052	442,038	453,884
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	NA	8,135	10,291
County Clerk Fees	98,372	91,027	81,456
Auto Stamps	4,768	5,027	4,584
Boat Licenses	12,755	9,199	11,772
All Other Items	287,488	326,644	282,367
Grand Total for Financing[a]	1,026,272	961,925	935,138
CADDO			
Opening Cash Surplus	488,090	398,745	309,312
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	764,294	883,335	889,777
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	7,189	25,022	31,799
County Clerk Fees	238,475	238,967	201,451
Auto Stamps	4,032	2,997	NA
Boat Licenses	12,749	15,285	9,656
All Other Items	513,593	552,482	816,133
Grand Total for Financing[a]	2,028,422	2,116,832	2,258,128

NA = Not Available

TABLE 12.10 (continued)
Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County
Fiscal Years 1983-1985

County and Source of Funds	1982-1983	1983-1984	1984-1985
CANADIAN			
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 660,045	$1,035,890	$1,220,243
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	1,752,303	1,953,092	2,068,318
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	29,194	88,777	66,548
County Clerk Fees	293,644	346,683	433,035
Auto Stamps	9,870	9,496	11,828
Boat Licenses	24,237	20,763	26,257
All Other Items	477,525	533,339	931,181
Grand Total for Financing[a]	3,246,818	3,988,042	4,757,410
CARTER			
Opening Cash Surplus	146,305	314,075	11,793
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	781,398	799,819	893,632
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	11,489	10,640	91,764
County Clerk Fees	195,217	174,804	175,671
Auto Stamps	3,291	5,130	4,589
Boat Licenses	26,715	25,688	25,712
All Other Items	689,153	671,324	771,921
Grand Total for Financing[a]	1,853,568	2,001,481	1,975,082

TABLE 12.10 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1983-1985

County and Source of Funds	1982-1983	1983-1984	1984-1985
CHEROKEE			
Opening Cash Surplus	$139,151	$110,563	$ 27,525
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	287,704	335,613	412,292
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	14,277	15,568	NA
County Clerk Fees	77,266	76,305	74,867
Auto Stamps	2,061	2,168	1,910
Boat Licenses	17,632	12,983	13,536
All Other Items	282,399	214,109	301,312
Grand Total for Financing[a]	820,490	767,309	831,442
CHOCTAW			
Opening Cash Surplus	97,016	66,726	34,692
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	159,859	189,064	190,072
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	6,987	3,801	8,047
County Clerk Fees	51,299	36,533	38,705
Auto Stamps	4,813	6,723	22,456
Boat Licenses	3,463	3,141	3,939
All Other Items	313,710	285,666	269,715
Grand Total for Financing[a]	637,147	591,654	567,627

NA = Not Available

TABLE 12.10 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1983-1985

County and Source of Funds	1982-1983	1983-1984	1984-1985
CIMARRON			
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 211,076	$ 271,297	$ 326,736
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	244,691	248,243	242,983
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	3,854	5,432	7,774
County Clerk Fees	26,409	26,161	27,810
Auto Stamps	462	418	367
Boat Licenses	500	276	472
All Other Items	234,566	257,169	272,562
Grand Total for Financing[a]	721,557	808,996	878,704
CLEVELAND			
Opening Cash Surplus	670,636	1,294,768	1,158,056
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	2,605,914	2,865,861	2,982,779
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	NA	NA	NA
County Clerk Fees	401,721	651,238	533,721
Auto Stamps	24,064	24,446	NA
Boat Licenses	59,027	53,365	53,350
All Other Items	1,084,884	732,355	1,118,037
Grand Total for Financing[a]	4,846,246	5,622,034	5,845,944

NA = Not Available

TABLE 12.10 (continued)
Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1983-1985

County and Source of Funds	1982-1983	1983-1984	1984-1985
COAL			
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 25,692	$ 42,486	$ 24,730
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	195,698	202,084	287,094
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	3,068	2,914	2,717
County Clerk Fees	33,582	33,242	27,810
Auto Stamps	214	201	135
Boat Licenses	919	791	NA
All Other Items	54,571	64,807	84,864
Grand Total for Financing[a]	315,744	346,525	427,351
COMANCHE			
Opening Cash Surplus	473,852	454,361	409,522
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	1,409,525	1,515,481	1,568,787
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	17,466	20,775	27,339
County Clerk Fees	258,304	333,129	309,043
Auto Stamps	15,312	6,718	12,180
Boat Licenses	32,755	29,994	30,037
All Other Items	695,672	783,047	1,029,577
Grand Total for Financing[a]	2,902,886	3,143,505	3,386,485

NA = Not Available

TABLE 12.10 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1983-1985

County and Source of Funds	1982-1983	1983-1984	1984-1985
COTTON			
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 59,300	$ 40,958	$ 24,928
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	160,099	162,749	164,103
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	3,098	3,110	6,016
County Clerk Fees	31,832	30,069	30,514
Auto Stamps	480	1,078	672
Boat Licenses	4,005	3,790	3,198
All Other Items	98,903	108,266	151,148
Grand Total for Financing[a]	357,717	350,020	380,580
CRAIG			
Opening Cash Surplus	142,324	133,198	29,234
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	302,309	317,478	322,591
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	7,242	8,170	13,123
County Clerk Fees	47,459	44,083	35,845
Auto Stamps	2,231	1,529	1,862
Boat Licenses	7,361	7,838	12,190
All Other Items	220,725	255,857	159,598
Grand Total for Financing[a]	729,651	668,158	574,443

TABLE 12.10 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1983-1985

County and Source of Funds	1982-1983	1983-1984	1984-1985
CREEK			
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 559,090	$ 769,928	$ 767,933
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	1,037,275	1,152,937	1,265,641
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	19,339	17,676	35,821
County Clerk Fees	232,732	238,537	274,081
Auto Stamps	4,058	4,994	5,895
Boat Licenses	29,370	27,045	23,060
All Other Items	821,808	680,928	884,726
Grand Total for Financing[a]	2,703,673	2,892,045	3,257,157
CUSTER			
Opening Cash Surplus	352,211	725,630	1,128,740
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	666,896	925,706	1,008,489
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	18,736	14,232	11,485
County Clerk Fees	187,207	192,552	168,189
Auto Stamps	6,513	4,255	2,649
Boat Licenses	4,390	11,962	19,261
All Other Items	522,452	605,022	651,968
Grand Total for Financing[a]	1,758,404	2,479,360	2,990,782

TABLE 12.10 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1983-1985

County and Source of Funds	1982-1983	1983-1984	1984-1985
DELAWARE			
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 276,043	$ 422,172	$ 412,484
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	416,542	555,071	584,414
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	14,104	14,090	23,917
County Clerk Fees	114,425	105,438	129,815
Auto Stamps	4,115	3,694	3,241
Boat Licenses	72,754	67,384	78,112
All Other Items	374,974	353,348	411,453
Grand Total for Financing[a]	1,272,778	1,521,195	1,643,437
DEWEY			
Opening Cash Surplus	150,514	223,033	322,032
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	329,205	357,547	378,351
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	1,183	1,716	2,280
County Clerk Fees	82,986	89,276	79,745
Auto Stamps	573	332	168
Boat Licenses	2,294	1,515	1,662
All Other Items	232,607	281,048	321,592
Grand Total for Financing[a]	799,365	954,466	1,105,829

TABLE 12.10 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1983-1985

County and Source of Funds	1982-1983	1983-1984	1984-1985
ELLIS			
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 75,233	$ 95,579	$ 88,452
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	278,406	293,502	284,384
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	1,853	1,368	2,490
County Clerk Fees	68,500	54,802	58,506
Auto Stamps	1,205	426	941
Boat Licenses	2,386	1,771	2,183
All Other Items	112,576	146,467	146,034
Grand Total for Financing[a]	540,160	593,915	582,990
GARFIELD			
Opening Cash Surplus	501,843	658,795	554,629
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	1,641,482	2,083,248	2,165,104
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	17,245	52,740	100,545
County Clerk Fees	264,381	251,567	259,675
Auto Stamps	11,206	8,448	5,555
Boat Licenses	27,470	23,999	22,812
All Other Items	667,387	720,437	848,753
Grand Total for Financing[a]	3,131,015	3,799,234	3,957,073

TABLE 12.10 (continued)
Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County
Fiscal Years 1983-1985

County and Source of Funds	1982-1983	1983-1984	1984-1985
GARVIN			
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 40,856	$ 160,184	$ 189,865
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	502,217	589,362	596,479
Ad Valorem Tax Prior year	9,816	13,317	23,108
County Clerk Fees	164,684	165,447	148,357
Auto Stamps	2,935	3,312	2,171
Boat Licenses	12,181	9,181	10,106
All Other Items	288,162	218,708	348,346
Grand Total for Financing[a]	1,020,852	1,159,511	1,318,432
GRADY			
Opening Cash Surplus	360,879	673,740	858,346
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	774,550	868,368	908,972
Ad Valorem Tax Prior year	8,308	54,832	30,500
County Clerk Fees	275,627	249,496	251,481
Auto Stamps	4,673	3,588	2,713
Boat Licenses	14,514	12,283	11,243
All Other Items	622,728	621,881	754,226
Grand Total for Financing[a]	2,061,278	2,484,187	2,817,481

TABLE 12.10 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1983-1985

County and Source of Funds	1982-1983	1983-1984	1984-1985
GRANT			
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 69,062	$146,673	$ 77,019
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	464,851	502,140	500,853
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	2,254	27,667	4,956
County Clerk Fees	62,977	55,011	60,404
Auto Stamps	730	789	NA
Boat Licenses	2,544	1,543	2,481
All Other Items	83,240	62,988	80,884
Grand Total for Financing[a]	685,658	796,810	726,597
GREER			
Opening Cash Surplus	148,184	176,661	108,303
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	188,356	200,847	201,176
Ad Valorem Tax Prior year	4,159	9,070	3,628
County Clerk Fees	25,888	20,191	22,071
Auto Stamps	476	415	118
Boat Licenses	1,883	709	2,161
All Other Items	152,160	128,587	95,483
Grand Total for Financing[a]	521,106	536,480	432,939

NA = Not Available

TABLE 12.10 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1983-1985

County and Source of Funds	1982-1983	1983-1984	1984-1985
HARMON			
Opening Cash Cash Surplus	$ 38,488	$ 74,101	$ 52,988
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	154,183	155,465	153,669
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	848	1,330	2,357
County Clerk Fees	17,040	12,053	16,199
Auto Stamps	338	477	NA
Boat Licenses	1,240	645	596
All Other Items	108,176	93,274	100,562
Grand Total for Financing[a]	320,314	337,346	326,372
HARPER			
Opening Cash Surplus	105,528	231,000	218,897
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current year	295,954	326,860	304,147
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	1,378	682	1,653
County Clerk Fees	41,888	36,567	33,379
Auto Stamps	730	500	377
Boat Licenses	1,460	1,446	1,210
All Other Items	185,932	205,899	193,615
Grand Total for Financing[a]	632,870	802,953	753,278

NA = Not Available

TABLE 12.10 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1983-1985

County and Source of Funds	1982-1983	1983-1984	1984-1985
HASKELL			
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 8,448	$ 43,515	$ 16,330
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	187,954	225,907	229,559
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	4,486	1,073	NA
County Clerk Fees	49,720	47,978	39,033
Auto Stamps	985	775	3,165
Boat Licenses	3,888	3,249	818
All Other Items	100,556	100,274	154,108
Grand Total for Financing[a]	356,038	422,772	443,015
HUGHES			
Opening Cash Surplus	54,738	54,943	15,943
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	267,513	277,334	260,557
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	5,442	15,703	6,873
County Clerk Fees	85,373	83,025	48,770
Auto Stamps	964	726	346
Boat Licenses	3,660	2,561	4,320
All Other Items	97,768	85,283	127,076
Grand Total for Financing[a]	515,458	519,574	463,884

NA = Not Available

TABLE 12.10 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds
by County
Fiscal Years 1983-1985

County and Source of Funds	1982-1983	1983-1984	1984-1985
JACKSON			
Opening Cash Surplus	$149,309	$ 240,627	$ 167,098
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	379,120	464,835	469,801
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	5,935	8,049	10,552
County Clerk Fees	77,960	79,531	76,867
Auto Stamps	4,647	4,425	3,952
Boat Licenses	5,761	4,748	6,492
All Other Items	323,480	298,957	274,617
Grand Total for Financing[a]	946,212	1,101,173	1,009,380
JEFFERSON			
Opening Cash Surplus	88,328	172,982	182,248
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	171,132	190,223	192,260
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	2,584	6,109	6,026
County Clerk Fees	52,888	49,006	51,301
Auto Stamps	574	532	573
Boat Licenses	3,375	1,406	1,936
All Other Items	162,831	169,936	188,945
Grand Total for Financing[a]	481,711	590,194	623,289

TABLE 12.10 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1983-1985

County and Source of Funds	1982-1983	1983-1984	1984-1985
JOHNSTON			
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 110,349	$ 94,272	$ 15,517
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	183,322	202,155	197,488
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	NA	1,356	16,646
County Clerk Fees	26,891	27,875	28,460
Auto Stamps	419	334	368
Boat Licenses	1,488	2,559	2,041
All Other Items	150,963	113,576	181,927
Grand Total for Financing[a]	473,432	442,127	422,446
KAY			
Opening Cash Surplus	195,105	383,066	220,316
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	1,409,378	1,517,392	1,552,935
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	12,583	17,368	14,529
County Clerk Fees	150,580	146,097	149,302
Auto Stamps	7,704	7,590	6,008
Boat Licenses	30,510	20,599	25,196
All Other Items	733,332	466,061	699,466
Grand Total for Financing[a]	2,539,192	2,558,174	2,667,753

NA = Not Available

TABLE 12.10 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1983-1985

County and Source of Funds	1982-1983	1983-1984	1984-1985
KINGFISHER			
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 393,385	$ 548,922	$ 669,495
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	590,498	640,681	690,098
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	2,923	4,807	5,639
County Clerk Fees	137,819	141,189	101,739
Auto Stamps	2,948	3,126	1,975
Boat Licenses	8,791	8,985	7,188
All Other Items	645,994	508,835	413,619
Grand Total for Financing[a]	1,782,394	1,856,545	1,889,753
KIOWA			
Opening Cash Surplus	148,588	143,056	187,134
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	335,692	340,322	361,436
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	1,299	11,567	7,447
County Clerk Fees	44,863	37,170	33,940
Auto Stamps	1,412	767	NA
Boat Licenses	4,363	3,989	2,786
All Other Items	168,423	230,327	226,238
Grand Total for Financing[a]	704,641	767,198	818,980

NA = Not Available

TABLE 12.10 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1983-1985

County and Source of Funds	1982-1983	1983-1984	1984-1985
LATIMER			
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 242,493	$ 252,256	$ 212,789
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	159,843	180,719	187,049
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	1,150	14,326	2,197
County Clerk Fees	51,231	47,642	46,751
Auto Stamps	207	300	5,574
Boat Licenses	2,116	1,537	1,739
All Other Items	192,718	184,234	196,555
Grand Total for Financing[a]	649,758	681,015	652,653
LeFLORE			
Opening Cash Surplus	315,844	415,153	283,929
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	410,145	454,113	448,129
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	10,285	12,442	17,620
County Clerk Fees	111,001	113,053	102,614
Auto Stamps	6,010	6,627	5,596
Boat Licenses	11,657	8,493	9,157
All Other Items	663,507	611,972	715,806
Grand Total for Financing[a]	1,528,449	1,621,853	1,582,850

TABLE 12.10 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1983-1985

County and Source of Funds	1982-1983	1983-1984	1984-1985
LINCOLN			
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 45,946	$ 111,936	$ 62,794
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	494,906	507,248	566,739
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	14,666	15,066	38,790
County Clerk Fees	179,227	163,139	156,710
Auto Stamps	1,887	1,504	1,320
Boat Licenses	6,676	5,279	5,532
All Other Items	184,529	213,931	268,969
Grand Total for Financing[a]	927,837	1,018,104	1,100,853
LOGAN			
Opening Cash Surplus	210,486	203,419	125,488
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	598,539	689,123	705,056
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	12,647	15,468	20,156
County Clerk Fees	176,467	156,804	164,719
Auto Stamps	2,025	1,900	1,743
Boat Licenses	7,033	6,202	6,702
All Other Items	378,349	342,322	248,994
Grand Total for Financing[a]	1,385,545	1,415,237	1,272,858

TABLE 12.10 (continued)
Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County
Fiscal Years 1983-1985

County and Source of Funds	1982-1983	1983-1984	1984-1985
LOVE			
Opening Cash Surplus	$138,828	$156,290	$117,794
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	128,521	143,330	158,521
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	11,879	11,579	14,888
County Clerk Fees	61,144	68,048	53,567
Auto Stamps	892	NA	676
Boat Licenses	3,200	3,068	2,541
All Other Items	155,332	136,367	198,835
Grand Total for Financing[a]	499,796	518,682	546,822
McCLAIN			
Opening Cash Surplus	111,513	109,718	53,282
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	419,093	471,509	476,040
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	7,615	10,283	11,925
County Clerk Fees	146,364	136,416	170,412
Auto Stamps	3,375	17,826	11,850
Boat Licenses	8,458	7,172	6,527
All Other Items	191,948	186,925	259,402
Grand Total for Financing[a]	888,365	939,850	989,438

NA = Not Available

TABLE 12.10 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1983-1985

County and Source of Funds	1982-1983	1983-1984	1984-1985
McCURTAIN			
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 362,298	$ 174,070	$ 201,245
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	493,982	529,699	636,323
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	10,542	10,693	6,567
County Clerk Fees	66,043	62,231	69,020
Auto Stamps	4,789	4,177	3,871
Boat Licenses	14,090	13,359	11,275
All Other Items	211,258	300,302	312,534
Grand Total for Financing[a]	1,163,003	1,094,531	1,240,835
McINTOSH			
Opening Cash Surplus	73,493	86,048	59,955
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	203,832	232,547	244,132
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	7,595	6,258	10,145
County Clerk Fees	69,274	77,058	67,320
Auto Stamps	1,670	1,679	1,778
Boat Licenses	18,621	12,480	17,950
All Other Items	182,362	163,464	171,145
Grand Total for Financing[a]	556,784	579,534	572,425

TABLE 12.10 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1983-1985

County and Source of Funds	1982-1983	1983-1984	1984-1985
MAJOR			
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 237,867	$ 355,390	$ 345,065
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	452,348	502,695	510,229
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	4,207	7,315	5,591
County Clerk Fees	77,151	79,687	71,710
Auto Stamps	1,455	986	838
Boat Licenses	4,379	10,046	4,033
All Other Items	278,542	425,905	314,140
Grand Total for Financing[a]	1,055,949	1,382,024	1,252,606
MARSHALL			
Opening Cash Surplus			
Collections	167,919	269,906	293,448
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	127,424	193,820	211,748
Ad Valorem Tax Prior year	2,960	4,633	7,044
County Clerk Fees	61,251	46,746	49,590
Auto Stamps	4,083	NA	NA
Boat Licenses	17,593	14,000	13,184
All Other Items	360,080	374,316	310,039
Grand Total for Financing[a]	741,311	903,422	885,054

NA = Not Available

TABLE 12.10 (continued)
Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County
Fiscal Years 1983-1985

County and Source of Funds	1982-1983	1983-1984	1984-1985
MAYES			
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 94,478	$ 104,235	$ 102,501
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	562,942	618,343	673,681
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	10,352	8,319	18,171
County Clerk Fees	90,166	94,121	86,177
Auto Stamps	2,815	2,205	2,066
Boat Licenses	22,326	17,546	17,529
All Other Items	284,921	337,584	358,805
Grand Total for Financing[a]	1,067,999	1,182,353	1,258,929
MURRAY			
Opening Cash Surplus	83,127	76,606	10,069
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	261,233	299,286	297,833
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	2,070	3,387	595
County Clerk Fees	51,303	44,112	45,748
Auto Stamps	2,008	1,768	1,346
Boat Licenses	7,190	5,810	5,872
All Other Items	160,258	167,983	184,524
Grand Total for Financing[a]	567,190	598,952	545,986

TABLE 12.10 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1983-1985

County and Source of Funds	1982-1983	1983-1984	1984-1985
MUSKOGEE			
Opening Cash Cash Surplus	$ 627,455	$ 828,546	$ 799,610
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	1,509,530	1,594,782	1,692,919
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	15,829	18,984	22,576
County Clerk Fees	188,791	205,446	188,838
Auto Stamps	28,335	6,596	6,846
Boat Licenses	26,090	17,498	23,300
All Other Items	879,406	611,278	768,000
Grand Total for Financing[a]	3,275,436	3,283,130	3,502,089
NOBLE			
Opening Cash Surplus	153,649	426,234	499,057
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	989,266	933,657	1,010,514
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	2,875	3,681	3,334
County Clerk Fees	78,833	68,982	68,176
Auto Stamps	1,194	942	727
Boat Licenses	4,319	2,866	3,602
All Other Items	331,567	259,778	254,148
Grand Total for Financing[a]	1,561,702	1,696,140	1,839,557

TABLE 12.10 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1983-1985

County and Source of Funds	1982-1983	1983-1984	1984-1985
NOWATA			
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 8,676	$ 8,013	$ 10,499
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	218,854	241,684	238,981
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	5,275	7,084	8,180
County Clerk Fees	50,071	44,374	37,512
Auto Stamps	1,852	1,548	1,012
Boat Licenses	5,260	4,218	3,074
All Other Items	145,419	88,553	143,824
Grand Total for Financing[a]	435,407	395,475	443,082
OKFUSKEE			
Opening Cash Surplus	166,318	187,760	158,501
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	258,239	263,052	245,901
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	5,993	5,348	10,025
County Clerk Fees	87,442	84,898	81,841
Auto Stamps	2,317	538	NA
Boat Licenses	2,721	1,997	2,374
All Other Items	157,121	130,606	166,871
Grand Total for Financing[a]	680,151	674,199	665,513

NA = Not Available

TABLE 12.10 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1983-1985

County and Source of Funds	1982-1983	1983-1984	1984-1985
OKLAHOMA			
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 6,892,626	$ 5,633,548	$ 5,633,548
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	12,989,375	14,248,206	15,138,879
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	300,000	362,023	613,171
County Clerk Fees	2,230,000	2,363,063	2,808,206
Auto Stamps	80,000	75,263	67,934
Boat Licenses	184,075	211,078	193,252
All Other Items	9,091,400	11,991,611	17,801,251
Grand Total for Financing[a]	31,767,476	34,884,772	42,256,240
OKMULGEE			
Opening Cash Surplus	65,093	37,831	21,986
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	544,087	571,371	589,935
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	9,062	10,729	19,150
County Clerk Fees	134,098	128,347	115,314
Auto Stamps	3,141	2,283	NA
Boat Licenses	13,488	11,273	10,242
All Other Items	213,656	210,091	274,050
Grand Total for Financing[a]	982,625	971,926	1,030,678

NA = Not Available

TABLE 12.10 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1983-1985

County and Source of Funds	1982-1983	1983-1984	1984-1985
OSAGE			
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 327,009	$ 403,986	$ 181,072
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	805,281	861,718	872,020
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	14,575	19,739	18,258
County Clerk Fees	118,591	130,956	104,960
Auto Stamps	2,151	1,625	NA
Boat Licenses	15,621	13,007	14,193
All Other Items	736,942	537,408	562,660
Grand Total for Financing[a]	2,020,170	1,968,439	1,753,163
OTTAWA			
Opening Cash Surplus	69,382	90,386	34,191
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	470,369	493,501	506,868
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	12,204	13,261	1,488
County Clerk Fees	65,621	74,474	67,685
Auto Stamps	5,282	5,317	4,688
Boat Licenses	15,159	14,136	13,169
All Other Items	204,223	157,458	194,124
Grand Total for Financing[a]	842,240	848,532	822,214

NA = Not Available

TABLE 12.10 (continued)
Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1983-1985

County and Source of Funds	1982-1983	1983-1984	1984-1985
PAWNEE			
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 120,235	$ 161,743	$ 68,414
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	365,437	407,280	406,389
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	7,002	7,056	10,947
County Clerk Fees	68,138	59,531	65,291
Auto Stamps	1,210	1,105	NA
Boat Licenses	9,407	8,737	10,106
All Other Items	237,010	143,018	196,352
Grand Total for Financing[a]	808,439	788,470	757,497
PAYNE			
Opening Cash Surplus	550,247	543,785	490,140
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	1,042,701	1,121,620	1,184,103
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	12,738	24,763	24,830
County Clerk Fees	196,443	192,439	185,400
Auto Stamps	6,040	6,499	4,831
Boat Licenses	14,258	12,984	14,127
All Other Items	534,498	495,253	509,884
Grand Total for Financing[a]	2,356,924	2,397,343	2,413,316

NA = Not Available

TABLE 12.10 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1983-1985

County and Source of Funds	1982-1983	1983-1984	1984-1985
PITTSBURG			
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 220,592	$ 294,615	$ 259,593
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	558,685	631,098	637,913
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	NA	0	29,394
County Clerk Fees	156,936	153,401	131,618
Auto Stamps	3,748	3,860	4,544
Boat Licenses	18,356	13,618	16,240
All Other Items	381,353	391,755	382,012
Grand Total for Financing[a]	1,339,670	1,488,347	1,461,314
PONTOTOC			
Opening Cash Surplus	209,722	281,534	321,196
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	605,085	703,513	710,176
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	8,465	9,832	29,360
County Clerk Fees	133,466	127,732	108,794
Auto Stamps	3,471	2,888	2,514
Boat Licenses	10,705	8,586	7,760
All Other Items	259,788	254,185	324,477
Grand Total for Financing[a]	1,230,703	1,388,271	1,504,277

NA = Not Available

TABLE 12.10 (continued)
Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1983-1985

County and Source of Funds	1982-1983	1983-1984	1984-1985
POTTAWATOMIE			
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 252,725	$ 239,160	$ 23,194
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	826,497	891,132	917,737
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	12,726	25,363	22,141
County Clerk Fees	281,745	243,310	276,895
Auto Stamps	4,729	4,377	4,348
Boat Licenses	22,629	16,856	16,438
All Other Items	336,931	265,697	520,466
Grand Total for Financing[a]	1,737,983	1,685,895	1,781,218
PUSHMATAHA			
Opening Cash Surplus	13,820	8,970	(35,311)
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	141,221	150,673	150,535
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	6,993	NA	7,120
County Clerk Fees	59,248	42,036	36,116
Auto Stamps	529	NA	NA
Boat Licenses	3,070	7,135	2,614
All Other Items	76,927	91,668	136,851
Grand Total for Financing[a]	301,808	300,483	297,926

NA = Not Available

TABLE 12.10 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1983-1985

County and Source of Funds	1982-1983	1983-1984	1984-1985
ROGER MILLS			
Opening Cash Surplus	$1,324,929	$ 565,053	$ 599,420
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	241,809	321,479	328,316
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	1,885	1,668	3,301
County Clerk Fees	132,883	120,989	100,185
Auto Stamps	916	800	392
Boat Licenses	964	896	1,045
All Other Items	961,452	443,702	447,458
Grant Total for Financing[a]	2,664,839	1,454,586	1,480,117
ROGERS			
Opening Cash Surplus	286,874	466,413	177,900
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current year	1,720,486	1,867,960	1,960,799
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	18,230	24,230	51,755
County Clerk Fees	158,332	166,644	165,502
Auto Stamps	4,510	5,310	9,698
Boat Licenses	27,939	20,753	25,044
All Other Items	687,258	573,793	715,435
Grand Total for Financing[a]	2,903,628	3,125,103	3,106,134

TABLE 12.10 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1983-1985

County and Source of Funds	1982-1983	1983-1984	1984-1985
SEMINOLE			
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 324,292	$ 269,669	$ 224,312
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	633,763	668,711	647,559
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	NA	14,560	22,988
County Clerk Fees	158,038	127,957	123,204
Auto Stamps	2,788	1,862	1,687
Boat Licenses	9,077	5,169	8,309
All Other Items	214,661	245,266	230,442
Grand Total for Financing[a]	1,342,619	1,333,194	1,258,500
SEQUOYAH			
Opening Cash Surplus	210,046	240,130	251,834
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	247,244	292,513	302,513
Ad Valorem Tax Prior year	NA	NA	7,071
County Clerk Fees	70,292	77,160	80,652
Auto Stamps	4,116	4,175	11,958
Boat Licenses	13,113	10,748	11,093
All Other Items	240,849	203,649	229,466
Grand Total for Financing[a]	785,660	828,374	894,587

NA = Not Available

TABLE 12.10 (continued)
Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1983-1985

County and Source of Funds	1982-1983	1983-1984	1984-1985
STEPHENS			
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 158,435	$ 143,131	$ 120,717
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	758,178	888,800	903,650
Ad Valorem Tax Prior year	14,662	35,281	27,773
County Clerk Fees	232,959	193,352	166,801
Auto Stamps	6,799	5,532	5,529
Boat Licenses	26,501	24,820	20,512
All Other Items	475,753	380,203	509,905
Grand Total for Financing[a]	1,673,287	1,671,119	1,754,888
TEXAS			
Opening Cash Surplus	860,770	1,013,590	1,163,030
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	819,203	833,839	798,938
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	12,383	69,557	11,460
County Clerk Fees	69,235	69,794	71,100
Auto Stamps	3,015	2,735	2,206
Boat Licenses	5,183	4,377	3,683
All Other Items	383,834	461,050	423,571
Grand Total for Financing[a]	2,153,624	2,454,942	2,473,988

TABLE 12.10 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1983-1985

County and Source of Funds	1982-1983	1983-1984	1984-1985
TILLMAN			
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 83,510	$ 101,678	$ 38,404
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	346,170	342,167	347,183
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	6,590	6,204	13,093
County Clerk Fees	37,940	30,951	27,797
Auto Stamps	1,079	1,018	632
Boat Licenses	3,236	3,414	2,209
All Other Items	130,592	102,602	131,402
Grand Total for Financing[a]	609,178	587,733	560,721
TULSA			
Opening Cash Surplus	976,304	2,453,404	4,487,642
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	14,864,070	16,093,214	17,216,878
Ad Valorem Tax Prior year	146,822	293,840	266,087
County Clerk Fees	184,093	739,091	1,133,332
Auto Stamps	NA	59,936	60,301
Boat Licenses	114,646	186,944	201,680
All Other Items	8,041,575	8,467,719	7,420,745
Grand Total for Financing[a]	24,327,510	28,294,148	30,786,664

NA = Not Available

TABLE 12.10 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1983-1985

County and Source of Funds	1982-1983	1983-1984	1984-1985
WAGONER			
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 404,824	$ 375,223	$ 221,448
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	596,340	643,072	692,259
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	9,663	13,385	23,402
County Clerk Fees	122,891	122,764	127,208
Auto Stamps	828	896	1,104
Boat Licenses	27,856	22,631	30,851
All Other Items	290,898	284,960	280,007
Grand Total for Financing[a]	1,453,300	1,462,930	1,376,280
WASHINGTON			
Opening Cash Surplus	627,781	528,309	408,538
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current year	1,184,537	1,283,805	1,327,267
Ad Valorem Tax Prior year	10,506	9,706	11,648
County Clerk Fees	163,734	160,040	141,316
Auto Stamps	6,705	5,421	NA
Boat Licenses	26,300	16,675	24,201
All Other Items	426,651	348,840	365,526
Grand Total for Financing[a]	2,446,214	2,352,796	2,278,496

NA = Not Available

TABLE 12.10 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds
by County
Fiscal Years 1983-1985

County and Source of Funds	1982-1983	1983-1984	1984-1985
WASHITA			
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 240,103	$ 607,281	$ 959,792
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	374,629	459,538	505,750
Ad Valorem Tax Prior year	NA	9,064	7,936
County Clerk Fees	156,849	135,563	107,675
Auto Stamps	1,681	2,232	1,085
Boat Licenses	5,261	3,778	4,219
All Other Items	568,368	719,545	750,652
Grand Total for Financing[a]	1,346,891	1,937,002	2,337,109
WOODS			
Opening Cash Surplus	171,221	192,470	165,272
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	431,101	451,361	454,850
Ad Valorem Tax Prior year	1,050	540	1,668
County Clerk Fees	67,780	60,190	47,389
Auto Stamps	1,600	1,323	755
Boat Licenses	3,932	1,799	1,481
All Other Items	263,145	235,855	213,646
Grand Total for Financing[a]	939,830	943,538	885,061

NA = Not Available

TABLE 12.10 (continued)
Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1983-1985

County and Source of Funds	1982-1983	1983-1984	1984-1985
WOODWARD			
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 587,006	$ 544,099	$ 387,525
Collections			
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	685,082	760,842	810,673
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	2,659	69,641	9,522
County Clerk Fees	131,478	116,130	12,624
Auto Stamps	5,932	3,009	2,573
Boat Licenses	8,417	5,647	6,224
All Other Items	657,931	500,603	500,441
Grand Total for Financing[a]	2,078,506	1,999,971	1,729,584

Source: Robert W. Burch, Public Accountant, *Abstract of General Funds of Oklahoma Counties*, 1983, 1984 and 1985.

[a] Includes data for categories not shown in the table.

TABLE 12.11

Oklahoma Financial Survey by County June 30, 1984 (dollar amounts in thousands)

	Assessed Valuation					1983-1984 Sinking Fund Tax Collections	
County	Total	Excluding Homesteads	Bonded Debt	Sinking Fund	Debt/Net Valuation Ratio	Total Levy	Collections
Adair	$ 22,961	$ 19,542	$ 210	$ 11	1.01	$ 17	$ 16
Alfalfa	46,153	44,178	765	150	1.39	124	144
Atoka	25,685	22,881	NA	0	—	0	0
Beaver	66,328	64,677	0	0	—	0	0
Beckham	96,900	91,978	71	103	.65	0	0
Blaine	66,695	63,572	550	124	.67	0	0
Bryan	57,177	50,052	1,700	398	2.60	271	267
Caddo	110,262	104,768	1,167	298	0.84	0	0
Canadian	268,464	235,536	0	0	—	0	0
Carter	112,028	101,958	2,900	17	2.83	0	0
Cherokee	54,008	47,071	400	56	.73	39	39
Choctaw	24,768	20,728	15	NA	.70	62	0
Cimarron	26,516	25,623	720	182	2.10	21	54
Cleveland	396,477	368,273	4,900	716	1.14	942	904
Coal	28,973	27,567	90	12	.28	17	17
Comanche	193,212	177,279	4,501	1,594	1.64	272	268
Cotton	19,126	17,356	300	68	1.75	0	102
Craig	38,959	35,477	0	0	—	0	0
Creek	143,523	130,638	685	231	.35	0	L
Custer	114,760	109,151	3,700	1,215	2.28	787	758
Delaware	75,392	69,353	660	251	5.90	18	18
Dewey	39,269	37,578	0	0	—	0	0
Ellis	34,177	32,682	300	145	.54	0	0

NA = Not Available
L = Less than $1,000

TABLE 12.11 (continued)

Oklahoma Financial Survey by County

June 30, 1984

(dollar amounts in thousands)

	Assessed Valuation					1983-1984 Sinking Fund Tax Collections	
County	Total	Excluding Homesteads	Bonded Debt	Sinking Fund	Debt/Net Valuation Ratio	Total Levy	Collections
Garfield	$244,287	$228,782	$2,170	$486	.74	$ 11	$ 11
Garvin	72,655	65,400	279	NA	—	0	0
Grady	110,215	100,585	2,432	124	2.30	147	144
Grant	54,964	53,054	0	0	—	0	0
Greer	24,377	22,245	80	24	.25	9	8
Harmon	17,054	15,813	0	0	—	0	0
Harper	30,421	29,116	0	0	—	0	0
Haskell	27,452	24,641	93	9	.34	0	0
Hughes	32,548	28,942	345	14	1.14	24	23
Jackson	55,032	49,984	45	34	.02	0	0
Jefferson	22,395	20,400	295	13	1.38	38	38
Johnston	24,304	21,995	574	113	2.09	38	37
Kay	179,351	165,873	3,000	641	1.42	622	609
Kingfisher	78,847	75,192	760	280	.64	0	0
Kiowa	39,882	36,808	120	65	.15	31	30
Latimer	25,613	23,563	0	0	—	0	0
LeFlore	58,142	48,615	471	100	.76	0	0
Lincoln	71,040	64,098	579	309	.42	0	0
Logan	81,449	74,751	2,444	477	2.63	146	142
Love	20,031	18,068	276	85	1.06	133	82
McClain	58,050	52,945	0	0	—	0	0
McCurtain	70,694	62,806	1,575	78	2.38	346	118
McIntosh	32,265	28,543	0	0	—	0	0

NA = Not Available

TABLE 12.11 (continued)

Oklahoma Financial Survey
by County
June 30, 1984
(dollar amounts in thousands)

County	Assessed Valuation		Bonded Debt	Sinking Fund	Debt/Net Valuation Ratio	1983-1984 Sinking Fund Tax Collections	
	Total	Excluding Homesteads				Total Levy	Collections
Major	$ 58,386	$ 56,307	$ 145	$ 69	.14	$ 0	$ 0
Marshall	26,349	23,541	300	84	.92	0	0
Mayes	81,706	73,718	0	0	—	0	0
Murray	34,066	30,802	510	116	1.28	71	69
Muskogee	227,110	211,964	4,141	220	1.85	112	111
Noble	104,673	101,757	0	0	—	0	0
Nowata	29,160	263,387	0	0	—	0	0
Okfuskee	29,192	26,443	395	46	1.22	9	8
Oklahoma	2,005,746	1,873,237	11,730	1,221	.56	1,750	1,078
Okmulgee	73,639	64,271	75	14	.10	12	12
Osage	106,280	96,994	1,245	353	.93	0	0
Ottawa	63,947	56,048	920	106	1.45	37	40
Pawnee	46,592	42,928	0	0	—	0	0
Payne	137,895	127,149	1,655	177	1.17	0	0
Pittsburg	80,134	70,098	0	0	—	0	0
Pontotoc	80,813	72,835	630	156	.65	0	0
Pottawatomie	126,984	113,704	0	0	—	0	0
Pushmataha	20,102	17,148	100	0	—	0	0
Roger Mills	35,607	34,465	0	0	—	0	0
Rogers	235,247	223,510	2,585	356	1.00	290	283
Seminole	74,123	67,740	NA	NA	—	NA	NA
Sequoyah	42,798	34,903	0	11,710	—	0	0

NA = Not Available

TABLE 12.11 (continued)
Oklahoma Financial Survey by County
June 30, 1984
(dollar amounts in thousands)

	Assessed Valuation					1983-1984 Sinking Fund Tax Collections	
County	Total	Excluding Homesteads	Bonded Debt	Sinking Fund	Debt/Net Valuation Ratio	Total Levy	Collections
Stephens	$ 112,715	$ 101,233	$1,790	$ 758	1.02	$ 0	$ 0
Texas	91,044	87,440	0	0	—	0	0
Tillman	38,251	35,377	580	145	1.23	0	0
Tulsa	2,078,535	1,970,666	3,460	1,727	.09	500	938
Wagoner	87,267	76,646	0	0	—	0	0
Washington	158,117	144,571	1,220	249	.67	209	194
Washita	60,903	57,694	425	313	.19	0	0
Woods	53,898	51,091	0	0	—	0	0
Woodward	93,115	88,419	0	0	—	0	0

Source: The Municipal Rating Committee of Oklahoma, Inc., *1985 Oklahoma Financial Survey and Municipal Bond Ratings.*

TABLE 12.12

Oklahoma Financial Survey by County June 30, 1985 (dollar amounts in thousands)

County	Assessed Valuation Total	Assessed Valuation Excluding Homesteads	Bonded Debt	Sinking Fund	Debt/Net Valuation Ratio	1984-1985 Sinking Fund Tax Collections Total Levy	1984-1985 Sinking Fund Tax Collections Collections
Adair	$ 24,197	$ 20,849	$ 190	$ 32	.76	$ 12	$ 12
Alfalfa	46,536	44,573	660	192	1.04	124	123
Atoka	26,372	23,381	0	10	0	12	10
Beaver	69,960	68,292	0	0	—	0	0
Beckham	96,843	91,821	650	101	.60	0	0
Blaine	69,420	66,314	510	116	.59	0	0
Bryan	60,958	53,731	1,490	483	1.87	259	224
Caddo	114,360	107,638	1,081	317	.71	0	0
Canadian	295,899	280,084	0	0	—	0	0
Carter	122,574	112,095	2,900	708	1.96	711	690
Cherokee	57,663	50,144	375	56	.64	30	31
Choctaw	24,852	20,754	10	L	.04	0	0
Cimarron	26,654	25,714	650	124	2.05	97	98
Cleveland	442,573	412,691	4,490	868	.88	748	592
Coal	28,430	26,992	75	25	.19	16	16
Comanche	231,885	215,580	4,230	1,113	1.45	263	260
Cotton	20,117	18,236	250	61	1.03	68	68
Craig	42,725	38,913	0	0	—	0	0
Creek	159,609	145,594	640	223	.29	0	0
Custer	117,995	112,362	3,300	806	2.22	394	393
Delaware	84,125	77,831	625	264	.46	17	18
Dewey	40,040	38,357	0	26	—	0	0
Ellis	34,717	33,196	280	132	.44	0	0

L = Less than $1,000

TABLE 12.12 (continued)

Oklahoma Financial Survey
by County
June 30, 1985
(dollar amounts in thousands)

	Assessed Valuation					1984-1985 Sinking Fund Tax Collections	
County	Total	Excluding Homesteads	Bonded Debt	Sinking Fund	Debt/Net Valuation Ratio	Total Levy	Collections
Garfield	$254,802	$239,344	$2,960	$466	.66	$ 0	$163
Garvin	75,772	68,186	260	NA	—	—	—
Grady	116,807	106,964	2,241	119	1.98	129	170
Grant	57,265	55,359	0	0	—	0	0
Greer	24,377	22,245	70	23	.21	12	11
Harmon	17,064	15,771	0	0	—	0	0
Harper	32,967	31,668	0	0	—	0	0
Haskell	28,363	25,400	87	8	.31	—	—
Hughes	35,943	32,201	325	43	.88	42	25
Jackson	57,350	52,314	30	32	—	0	0
Jefferson	22,426	20,452	255	70	.91	78	75
Johnston	26,884	24,452	525	114	1.68	52	32
Kay	185,006	171,423	2,700	459	1.31	518	517
Kingfisher	83,349	79,349	708	28	.86	0	0
Kiowa	40,977	37,858	90	68	.06	30	30
Latimer	25,896	23,704	0	0	—	0	0
LeFlore	61,242	51,541	440	112	.64	0	0
Lincoln	75,398	68,081	518	338	.26	0	0
Logan	89,940	82,833	2,090	592	1.81	NA	155
Love	21,942	19,882	200	45	.78	104	46
McClain	62,519	57,118	0	0	—	0	0
McCurtain	71,986	63,874	1,375	164	1.90	400	123
McIntosh	35,221	31,375	0	0	—	0	0

NA = Not Available

TABLE 12.13

Oklahoma State Retail Sales Tax Collections by Business Classification Fiscal Years 1983-1984 and 1984-1985 (dollar amounts in thousands)

Classification	Number of Returns	Amount
1983-1984		
Food	109,498	$103,557
Apparel	25,878	14,636
General Merchandise	88,342	87,275
Furniture, Fixtures and Equipment	48,722	28,675
Motor Vehicle	82,664	31,955
Lumber and Materials	36,523	44,140
Service	52,899	20,734
Public Utility and Transportation	6,592	37,379
Miscellaneous	134,578	65,346
Grand Total	585,696	433,697
1984-1985		
Food	121,651	152,798
Apparel	26,586	20,049
General Merchandise	99,211	121,354
Furniture, Fixtures and Equipment	55,536	41,252
Motor Vehicle	84,286	42,684
Lumber and Materials	37,613	50,248
Service	57,706	31,963
Public Utility and Transportation	6,998	47,993
Miscellaneous	144,061	87,189
Grand Total	633,648	595,529

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, *Oklahoma State and Municipal Sales and Use Taxes: Annual Report*, Fiscal Year 1985.

Note: State sales tax rate increased from 2 percent to 3 percent effective February 15, 1984, 3.25 percent effective July 1985.

TABLE 12.14

State Sales Tax Collections by Fiscal Years: 1935-1985

Year	Amount Collected	Year	Amount Collected
1934-1935	$ 4,686,601	1960-1961	$ 55,131,119
1935-1936	5,194,296	1961-1962	57,343,766
1936-1937	10,259,327	1962-1963	60,078,110
1937-1938	10,707,339	1963-1964	63,545,356
1938-1939	10,237,625	1964-1965	66,181,222
1939-1940	10,320,552	1965-1966	70,471,943
1940-1941	11,191,362	1966-1967	72,140,366
1941-1942	13,403,526	1967-1968	75,654,940
1942-1943	15,230,475	1968-1969	82,802,591
1943-1944	17,967,690	1969-1970	88,867,949
1944-1945	20,072,055	1970-1971	95,037,837
1945-1946	23,274,659	1971-1972	106,623,324
1946-1947	28,067,039	1972-1973	116,494,291
1947-1948	31,676,975	1973-1974	134,285,860
1948-1949	33,487,165	1974-1975	149,815,232
1949-1950	33,449,658	1975-1976	168,981,396
1950-1951	37,412,278	1976-1977	190,864,385
1951-1952	39,284,622	1977-1978	224,177,884
1952-1953	41,503,347	1978-1979	257,965,707
1953-1954	41,634,625	1979-1980	295,037,647
1954-1955	44,415,570	1980-1981	356,759,066
1955-1956	46,978,154	1981-1982	436,942,144
1956-1957	47,393,565	1982-1983	381,033,623
1957-1958	48,273,282	1983-1984	433,697,267
1958-1959	52,321,440	1984-1985	595,528,804
1959-1960	53,641,921		

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, *Oklahoma State and Municipal Sales and Use Taxes, Annual Report*, Fiscal Year 1985.

Note: The state sales tax was first levied at 1 percent, effective July 10, 1933. The present 2 percent state sales tax rate was inaugurated on July 8, 1936, increased to 3, February 15, 1984, 3.25, July 1985.

TABLE 12.15

City Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1984

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1984 Total
Ada	2	2	$ 488,968.42
Ada	10	3	3,659,506.13
Adair	12	2	43,970.12
Afton	12	2	64,094.11
Agra	12	2	11,137.49
Alex	12	2	28,380.59
Aline	12	1	8,721.22
Allen	12	2	58,794.99
Altus	12	3	3,586,894.73
Alva	12	4	1,589,964.16
Amber	11	2	7,231.81
Ames	12	1	12,037.66
Anadarko	12	3	1,420,784.18
Antlers	12	3	562,517.54
Apache	8	2	88,940.39
Apache	4	3	58,272.72
Arapaho	12	3	35,150.62
Ardmore	12	3	6,338,734.11
Arkoma	12	1	18,922.90
Arnett	12	3	85,194.10
Asher	5	2	8,642.33
Asher	7	4	20,224.02
Atoka	12	3	931,532.03
Avant	12	2	8,895.04
Barnsdall	12	2	101,293.72
Bartlesville	12	3	8,507,258.90
Beaver	12	2	208,051.01
Beggs	12	2	111,699.28
Bennington	12	3	10,531.21
Bernice	12	2	16,194.00
Bessie	12	2	9,254.41
Bethany	12	2	1,835,391.42
Big Cabin	12	2	53,441.11
Billings	2	1	4,819.04
Billings	10	3	45,638.85
Binger	12	2	74,866.70
Bixby	12	3	1,252,447.62
Blackwell	12	3	1,252,850.24
Blair	12	2	56,654.30
Blanchard	12	3	427,322.94
Blue Jacket	12	2	5,296.10
Boise City	3	1	24,924.67
Boise City	9	3	194,609.89
Bokchito	12	3	41,273.55
Bokoshe	12	2	12,272.48
Boley	12	2	8,674.26
Boswell	12	2	50,754.23

TABLE 12.15 (continued)
City Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1984

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1984 Total
Bowlegs	4	2	$ 4,222.29
Boynton	12	2	14,322.41
Braggs	12	2	13,570.20
Braman	12	2	14,059.91
Bristow	12	2	649,587.21
Broken Arrow	12	3	7,432,754.34
Broken Bow	12	2	608,058.18
Buffalo	11	2	103,718.82
Buffalo	1	3	11,703.44
Burbank	12	2	2,397.81
Burlington	12	1	5,725.62
Burns Flat	9	2	61,717.40
Burns Flat	3	3	23,300.26
Butler	12	3	34,006.54
Byng	12	2	12,301.66
Byron	12	2	1,676.70
Cache	12	3	98,930.21
Caddo	12	3	61,611.61
Calera	12	3	60,592.02
Calumet	12	2	31,668.23
Calvin	1	2	1,633.29
Calvin	11	3	22,934.73
Camargo	12	2	10,977.46
Canton	12	2	90,674.09
Canute	12	3	50,917.20
Carmen	1	1	1,393.66
Carmen	11	2	28,268.78
Carnegie	12	2	197,913.38
Carney	10	2	27,987.55
Carney	2	3	7,680.66
Carter	12	2	17,943.52
Cashion	12	2	30,618.16
Catoosa	6	2	233,490.07
Catoosa	6	3	336,600.52
Cement	12	2	69,133.14
Chandler	12	3	717,272.08
Chattanooga	12	2	17,278.68
Checotah	12	2	551,785.77
Chelsea	12	2	154,029.59
Cherokee	7	2	150,134.03
Cherokee	5	3	127,975.75
Cheyenne	2	2	17,304.60
Cheyenne	10	3	126,326.28
Chickasha	9	2	1,730,036.40
Chickasha	3	3	762,877.17
Choctaw	4	3	245,225.05
Choctaw	8	2	364,933.90

TABLE 12.15 (continued)

City Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1984

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1984 Total
Chouteau	12	3	$ 210,116.12
Claremore	12	2	2,368,449.74
Clayton	12	2	86,732.14
Cleo Springs	12	3	28,842.25
Cleveland	12	3	798,778.94
Clinton	12	3	2,418,807.87
Coalgate	12	2	181,062.02
Colbert	11	2	47,367.35
Colbert	1	3	6,586.87
Colcord	12	2	13,385.50
Cole	12	1	4,090.64
Collinsville	12	2	285,722.57
Colony	4	2	1,127.20
Comanche	12	2	164,603.93
Commerce	12	1	54,006.00
Copan	12	2	41,164.09
Cordell	7	2	252,664.57
Cordell	5	3	260,719.98
Corn	12	2	18,171.82
Cornish	12	2	3,133.95
Covington	12	2	28,882.92
Coweta	11	2	404,654.88
Coweta	1	3	49,141.59
Coyle	6	2	9,889.34
Coyle	6	3	14,344.05
Crescent	12	3	200,391.63
Cromwell	12	2	9,964.70
Crowder	12	2	5,403.88
Cushing	12	3	1,900,750.96
Custer City	7	2	16,669.94
Custer City	5	3	17,168.92
Cyril	12	2	114,644.79
Davenport	12	3	135,393.87
Davidson	12	2	16,040.87
Davis	12	2	256,237.74
Deer Creek	12	2	11,661.63
Del City	12	2	2,374,112.01
Depew	12	2	25,439.86
Dewar	6	1	4,866.50
Dewar	6	3	13,361.66
Dewey	3	2	78,821.58
Dewey	9	3	321,726.99
Dibble	2	1	1,706.59
Dibble	10	3	13,654.29
Dickson	2	2	3,076.61
Dickson	10	3	29,539.19
Dill City	12	2	21,373.99

TABLE 12.15 (continued)
City Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1984

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1984 Total
Disney	1	2	$ 3,213.39
Disney	11	3	41,566.48
Douglas	11	2	1,546.54
Dover	12	2	34,027.07
Drummond	12	1	15,023.04
Drumright	12	3	544,043.15
Duke	12	2	31,244.26
Duncan	12	2	3,452,893.49
Durant	12	3	2,669,454.19
Dustin	3	2	9,795.94
Dustin	4	4	8,983.30
Eakly	12	2	20,342.79
Edmond	12	2	6,074,409.47
El Reno	12	2	1,957,817.09
Eldorado	12	2	19,876.21
Elgin	12	2	91,419.02
Elk City	12	3	3,165,584.24
Elmore City	12	2	57,630.39
Enid	12	3	11,943,536.05
Erick	12	2	107,154.64
Eufaula	3	2	116,332.22
Eufaula	9	3	448,001.80
Fairfax	12	3	213,475.80
Fairland	12	2	69,541.03
Fairview	12	3	763,702.87
Fargo	12	2	15,192.72
Fletcher	12	3	96,936.46
Forest Park	12	2	19,331.26
Forgan	1	2	2,098.00
Forgan	11	3	47,177.22
Fort Cobb	12	2	63,270.48
Fort Gibson	12	2	160,029.00
Fort Supply	12	2	21,206.03
Fort Towson	12	2	22,063.97
Foss	12	3	16,176.64
Francis	12	2	6,146.68
Frederick	12	2	524,112.89
Freedom	12	2	19,577.90
Gage	12	2	26,589.14
Gans	8	2	4,031.59
Garber	12	3	80,100.15
Garvin	12	2	2,878.62
Geary	12	3	158,447.64
Geronimo	12	2	18,115.76
Glencoe	12	3	30,988.95
Glenpool	12	3	395,940.56
Goldsby	12	2	109,782.84

TABLE 12.15 (continued)
City Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1984

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1984 Total
Goltry	12	1	$ 5,275.87
Goodwell	12	3	45,534.84
Gore	12	2	103,597.41
Gotebo	12	3	23,240.89
Gould	12	2	6,855.53
Gracemont	12	2	25,197.45
Grandfield	12	3	96,327.98
Granite	12	2	70,821.17
Greenfield	12	1	2,635.02
Grove	12	3	1,321,673.15
Guthrie	12	3	1,696,457.82
Guymon	12	2	1,285,018.02
Haileyville	12	2	28,773.75
Hall Park	12	1	15,611.22
Hammon	12	3	44,110.66
Hanna	12	1	3,120.18
Harrah	12	3	510,364.80
Hartshorne	12	3	264,879.51
Haskell	12	3	185,039.59
Hastings	12	2	7,824.58
Haworth	12	2	4,619.14
Healdton	12	2	406,906.55
Heavener	12	2	203,171.56
Helena	8	1	20,010.63
Helena	4	3	23,299.17
Hennessey	12	2	412,974.53
Henryetta	12	3	1,338,813.01
Hillsdale	12	1	1,421.20
Hinton	12	2	166,291.91
Hitchcock	12	3	5,257.28
Hobart	6	2	246,764.25
Hobart	6	3	342,858.23
Holdenville	5	2	246,504.82
Holdenville	7	3	494,106.34
Hollis	12	2	199,475.17
Hominy	12	3	373,928.72
Hooker	12	2	155,745.94
Howe	12	2	9,847.82
Hugo	12	3	1,116,758.66
Hulbert	12	3	62,124.34
Hunter	12	1	5,265.57
Hydro	12	2	64,773.77
Idabel	12	2	1,016,313.23
Indiahoma	12	2	7,561.37
Inola	12	3	152,323.56
Jay	9	1	118,617.00
Jay	3	3	90,794.11

TABLE 12.12 (continued)

Oklahoma Financial Survey
by County
June 30, 1985
(dollar amounts in thousands)

	Assessed Valuation					1984-1985 Sinking Fund Tax Collections	
County	Total	Excluding Homesteads	Bonded Debt	Sinking Fund	Debt/Net Valuation Ratio	Total Levy	Collections
Major	$ 60,838	$ 58,546	$ 135	$ 51	.14	$ 0	$ 0
Marshall	28,113	25,153	265	79	.74	9,451	6,128
Mayes	86,542	78,340	0	0	—	0	0
Murray	33,810	30,396	460	141	1.05	74	73
Muskogee	275,048	258,976	4,076	1,520	.99	54	53
Noble	100,529	97,485	0	0	—	0	0
Nowata	30,189	27,232	300	48	—	0	0
Okfuskee	29,970	27,153	345	33	1.15	30	12
Oklahoma	2,137,748	2,003,709	10,545	977	.48	1,633	971
Okmulgee	82,822	72,913	65	14	.06	16	16
Osage	114,975	104,943	1,160	245	.87	0	0
Ottawa	66,520	58,540	860	122	1.26	67	66
Pawnee	51,709	47,810	0	0	—	0	0
Payne	152,037	140,921	1,569	324	.88	0	0
Pittsburg	84,273	74,078	0	0	—	0	0
Pontotoc	84,568	79,379	585	98	.64	9	9
Pottawatomie	139,707	125,665	0	L	—	2	2
Pushmataha	21,417	18,295	95	L	.52	L	L
Roger Mills	42,237	41,112	0	0	—	0	0
Rogers	241,914	228,992	2,365	397	.86	329	292
Seminole	74,459	67,802	92	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sequoyah	48,751	40,336	0	0	—	0	0

NA = Not Available
L = Less than $1,000

TABLE 12.12 (continued)

Oklahoma Financial Survey by County June 30, 1985 (dollar amounts in thousands)

	Assessed Valuation					1984-1985 Sinking Fund Tax Collections	
County	Total	Excluding Homesteads	Bonded Debt	Sinking Fund	Debt/Net Valuation Ratio	Total Levy	Collections
Stephens	$ 115,232	$ 103,435	$1,474	828	.62	$ 58	$ 0
Texas	96,103	92,292	0	0	—	0	0
Tillman	38,505	35,685	545	142	1.13	0	0
Tulsa	2,149,316	2,039,260	2,440	1,560	.43	1,514	830
Wagoner	97,276	86,108	0	8	—	0	0
Washington	170,682	156,730	1,015	187	.53	199	196
Washita	61,434	58,225	400	313	.15	0	0
Woods	54,004	51,162	0	0	—	0	0
Woodward	94,585	89,672	0	0	—	10	9

Source: The Municipal Rating Committee of Oklahoma, Inc., *1986 Oklahoma Financial Survey and Municipal Bond Ratings*.

TABLE 12.15 (continued)
City Sales Tax Collections
Returned to Cities
Fiscal Year 1984

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1984 Total
Jenks	12	3	$ 1,033,637.48
Jennings	12	3	27,663.58
Jet	12	1	13,181.68
Jones	8	2	72,504.23
Jones	4	3	47,144.74
Kansas	12	2	35,141.28
Kaw City	12	2	12,424.36
Kellyville	12	2	69,541.85
Kendrick	12	2	2,115.86
Keota	12	2	32,779.38
Ketchum	12	2	62,183.50
Keyes	12	2	35,941.12
Kiefer	12	3	75,448.06
Kingfisher	12	3	1,270,186.73
Kingston	12	3	152,894.22
Kinta	12	1	4,764.11
Kiowa	10	2	30,579.17
Kiowa	2	3	6,782.61
Knowles	11	2	4,054.95
Konawa	12	2	140,128.61
Krebs	12	3	122,438.03
Kremlin	12	3	17,632.86
Lahoma	9	2	16,832.35
Lahoma	3	4	9,383.54
Lake Aluma	12	1	1,677.76
Lamont	12	2	34,042.23
Langley	12	3	142,920.13
Langston	12	3	20,766.73
Laverne	12	2	145,960.02
Lawton	12	3	14,095,659.52
Leedey	12	3	80,328.70
LeFlore	12	1	2,137.91
Lehigh	12	1	2,470.80
Lexington	12	2	99,001.94
Lindsay	12	3	901,157.36
Locust Grove	12	3	236,436.08
Lone Grove	12	3	219,982.29
Lone Wolf	12	3	33,624.07
Longdale	12	2	20,640.72
Luther	12	3	87,796.47
Madill	12	3	773,936.69
Mangum	12	2	300,673.11
Mannford	12	2	255,509.56
Mannsville	12	2	20,480.83
Marble City	12	2	8,791.38
Marietta	12	2	250,386.83

TABLE 12.15 (continued)
City Sales Tax Collections
Returned to Cities
Fiscal Year 1984

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1984 Total
Marland	12	3	$ 8,594.55
Marlow	12	2	561,443.49
Marshall	1	2	1,547.72
Marshall	11	3	19,694.11
Maud	12	2	76,539.63
May	12	2	3,597.19
Maysville	12	3	152,776.00
McAlester	12	3	3,894,195.63
McCurtain	12	1	8,878.14
McLoud	12	3	189,668.99
Mead	12	2	2,124.02
Medford	12	2	135,728.01
Medicine park	11	2	8,623.87
Meeker	12	3	121,537.85
Meno	12	1	7,695.46
Miami	12	2	1,952,127.67
Midwest City	12	2	7,767,923.94
Milburn	12	2	9,217.19
Mill Creek	12	2	9,062.88
Millerton	12	2	8,312.67
Minco	12	2	72,585.48
Moffett	12	1	4,717.12
Moore	3	2	818,841.62
Moore	9	3	3,514,928.97
Mooreland	12	3	120,499.64
Morris	12	3	140,719.31
Morrison	12	3	39,825.49
Mounds	12	2	48,464.98
Mountain Park	7	2	4,791.81
Mountain Park	5	3	5,344.78
Mountain View	11	2	60,317.49
Muldrow	11	2	169,712.13
Mulhall	12	3	13,486.18
Muskogee	12	3	8,510,626.10
Mustang	12	3	1,060,026.66
Nash	12	1	6,584.33
New Prue	8	2	10,159.32
New Prue	4	3	6,515.89
Newcastle	12	3	490,229.99
Newkirk	3	2	44,871.05
Newkirk	9	3	192,497.94
Nichols Hills	12	3	875,755.05
Nicoma Park	12	3	318,569.27
Ninnekah	12	1	35,371.32
Noble	12	3	371,738.32
Norge	12	1	4,710.44
Norman	12	3	14,127,154.59

TABLE 12.15 (continued)
City Sales Tax Collections
Returned to Cities
Fiscal Year 1984

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1984 Total
North Enid	12	2	$ 31,422.12
North Miami	12	2	11,225.33
Nowata	12	3	767,260.37
Oaks	11	2	4,261.45
Ochelata	12	3	27,841.77
Oilton	12	3	137,011.59
Okarche	12	2	107,982.37
Okay	12	2	28,423.91
Okeene	12	3	192,338.72
Okemah	5	1	73,133.44
Okemah	7	3	281,233.88
Oklahoma City	12	2	82,712,620.35
Okmulgee	12	3	2,407,626.15
Oologah	12	2	55,655.66
Orlando	12	1	3,881.43
Owasso	2	2	216,058.03
Owasso	10	3	1,551,767.02
Paden	12	2	22,651.39
Panama	12	2	57,227.05
Paoli	12	3	25,833.66
Pauls Valley	12	3	1,508,578.40
Pawhuska	12	2	532,383.71
Pawnee	4	2	100,565.87
Pawnee	8	3	270,134.67
Perkins	4	2	50,818.52
Perkins	8	3	126,589.39
Perry	4	2	230,197.16
Perry	8	4	847,140.59
Picher	12	2	48,971.76
Piedmont	12	2	102,824.53
Pocola	12	2	105,443.09
Ponca City	12	2	3,854,013.87
Pond Creek	12	4	155,374.71
Porter	12	2	35,290.22
Porum	12	2	33,356.96
Poteau	5	2	472,943.36
Poteau	7	3	983,781.53
Prague	12	3	511,743.94
Pryor	12	2	1,402,919.34
Purcell	12	3	1,247,498.09
Quapaw	7	2	20,537.57
Quapaw	5	3	21,593.71
Quinton	12	2	73,270.85
Ralston	12	2	9,696.54
Ramona	12	2	27,322.19
Ratliff City	12	2	74,371.87

TABLE 12.15 (continued)
City Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1984

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1984 Total
Rattan	12	2	$ 9,197.01
Ravia	12	3	18,306.27
Red Oak	12	1	16,360.29
Red Rock	12	2	7,560.72
Renfrow	12	1	991.50
Reydon	12	2	13,820.06
Ringling	12	2	99,899.38
Ringwood	12	2	50,769.20
Ripley	12	3	21,031.93
Rocky	10	2	5,181.44
Rocky	2	3	1,455.25
Roff	12	2	20,073.98
Roland	12	2	160,194.46
Roosevelt	3	2	4,891.98
Roosevelt	9	3	18,370.72
Rush Springs	12	2	81,807.01
Ryan	8	2	42,484.62
Ryan	4	3	25,169.08
Salina	12	3	160,764.81
Sallisaw	12	2	1,004,372.10
Sand Springs	12	3	3,082,638.16
Sapulpa	5	2	894,919.45
Sapulpa	7	3	1,781,611.16
Sasakwa	12	2	10,011.93
Savanna	12	3	63,599.25
Sayre	12	2	387,754.96
Seiling	12	2	146,833.93
Seminole	12	2	1,394,542.65
Sentinel	8	2	48,368.19
Sentinel	4	3	29,953.41
Shattuck	12	2	163,997.87
Shawnee	12	3	5,906,572.56
Shilder	12	2	46,901.81
Skiatook	8	1	167,211.88
Skiatook	4	2	144,192.94
Snyder	3	3	35,771.55
Snyder	9	4	143,337.56
Soper	12	2	10,542.52
South Coffeyville	12	1	17,515.68
Sparks	12	1	2,501.94
Spavinaw	12	3	19,277.13
Spencer	12	2	340,813.86
Sperry	12	2	53,256.84
Spiro	12	1	108,925.14
Sportsmen Acres	12	3	10,783.84
Springer	12	2	14,394.99
Sterling	12	2	34,260.68
Stigler	12	2	488,545.22
Stillwater	12	3	6,784,710.58

TABLE 12.15 (continued)
City Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1984

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1984 Total
Stilwell	12	2	$ 451,210.01
Stonewall	9	2	32,283.56
Stonewall	3	3	12,704.90
Strang	11	2	1,693.19
Stratford	12	2	102,728.61
Stringtown	12	3	43,501.89
Stroud	12	3	609,221.67
Stuart	12	2	18,030.35
Sulphur	2	2	86,906.85
Sulphur	10	3	574,075.07
Summit	12	3	5,019.95
Tahlequah	12	2	1,641,653.18
Talala	12	2	5,965.61
Talihina	12	2	131,340.44
Taloga	12	3	48,359.70
Tamaha	9	1	836.08
Tatums	12	2	3,081.53
Tecumseh	7	2	305,038.41
Tecumseh	5	3	360,107.47
Temple	12	3	147,234.41
Terral	12	2	21,910.10
Texhoma	12	2	65,801.88
Thackerville	1	2	290.54
Thomas	12	3	164,679.65
Tipton	12	2	55,307.84
Tishomingo	12	2	363,911.96
Tonkawa	12	3	374,125.53
Tryon	12	2	20,728.30
Tulsa	12	3	99,531,518.65
Tupelo	12	3	11,152.18
Tushka	12	2	15,840.75
Tuttle	12	4	386,831.43
Union	12	2	22,852.50
Valley Brook	8	2	12,404.51
Valley Brook	4	3	8,532.25
Valliant	12	2	122,352.65
Velma	12	2	118,264.61
Verden	12	2	30,929.32
Vian	12	2	122,437.21
Vici	12	3	105,725.08
Village, The	12	2	1,612,149.09
Vinita	12	2	837,098.62
Wagoner	12	3	1,073,422.47
Wakita	12	2	35,144.40
Walters	12	3	267,146.67
Wanette	12	2	12,714.36
Wapanucka	12	1	9,587.58
Warner	12	2	118,997.44

TABLE 12.15 (continued)
City Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1984

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1984 Total
Warr Acres	12	2	$ 1,802,633.02
Washington	12	2	30,027.09
Watonga	12	2	534,196.92
Watts	12	2	25,280.42
Waukomis	2	2	10,986.60
Waukomis	10	3	77,003.92
Waurika	12	3	311,790.13
Wayne	12	1	15,676.12
Waynoka	12	2	93,560.30
Weatherford	12	2	1,546,295.53
Webbers Falls	12	2	26,786.73
Welch	12	2	41,164.23
Weleetka	12	2	72,398.79
Wellston	12	2	55,192.58
W. Siloam Springs	12	1	13,976.56
Westville	12	1	39,703.79
Wetumka	4	2	29,889.92
Wetumka	8	3	96,437.28
Wewoka	12	3	560,017.07
Wilburton	12	2	354,546.53
Wilson	7	2	60,594.35
Wilson	5	3	62,419.49
Wister	12	2	66,206.81
Woodward	12	3	4,021,153.97
Wright City	12	2	42,904.44
Wyandotte	4	1	2,461.85
Wyandotte	8	3	10,338.34
Wynnewood	12	2	235,846.48
Wynona	12	3	45,148.93
Yale	2	2	16,004.17
Yale	10	3	100,882.29
Yukon	12	2	2,321,294.40
TOTAL	—	—	424,359,499.56

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, *Oklahoma State and Municipal Sales and Use Taxes*, Fiscal Year 1984

TABLE 12.16

City Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1985

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1985 Total
Ada	12	3	$4,670,042.86
Adair	12	2	46,226.26
Afton	12	2	65,922.71
Agra	12	2	13,267.28
Alex	12	2	28,180.54
Aline	12	1	8,801.98
Allen	12	2	64,718.44
Altus	12	3	3,596,391.46
Alva	12	4	1,610,908.92
Amber	12	2	15,367.18
Ames	12	1	11,538.75
Anadarko	12	3	1,483,493.02
Antlers	12	3	571,891.93
Apache	12	3	177,469.68
Arapaho	12	3	37,312.48
Ardmore	12	3	6,729,145.79
Arkoma	12	1	20,908.96
Arnett	12	3	84,993.52
Asher	12	4	44,190.02
Atoka	12	3	992,561.48
Avant	12	2	12,377.50
Barnsdall	12	2	108,003.87
Bartlesville	12	3	9,404,012.37
Beaver	12	2	239,763.68
Beggs	12	2	120,032.28
Bennington	12	3	14,144.03
Bernice	12	2	31,465.72
Bessie	12	2	7,978.83
Bethany	12	2	1,836,775.21
Big Cabin	12	2	55,129.47
Billings	12	3	53,480.08
Binger	8	2	53,836.68
Binger	4	3	36,344.36
Bixby	12	3	1,319,156.92
Blackwell	12	3	1,302,433.58
Blair	12	2	61,456.23
Blanchard	12	3	432,510.33
Blue Jacket	12	2	6,052.57
Boise City	12	3	287,874.24
Bokchito	12	3	59,478.36
Bokoshe	12	2	16,337.15
Boley	12	2	18,319.30
Boswell	12	2	59,658.31
Bowlegs	12	2	15,637.40
Boynton	12	2	14,446.21
Braggs	12	2	16,752.83
Braman	12	2	14,406.78

TABLE 12.16 (continued)

City Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1985

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1985 Total
Bristow	12	2	$ 700,444.85
Broken Arrow	12	3	7,833,013.07
Broken Bow	12	2	655,873.59
Buffalo	12	3	178,659.73
Burbank	12	2	2,348.41
Burlington	12	1	6,580.39
Burns Flat	12	3	103,743.59
Butler	12	3	27,643.19
Byng	12	2	13,919.04
Byron	12	2	2,067.73
Cache	12	3	115,547.32
Caddo	12	3	66,878.74
Calera	12	3	52,415.95
Calumet	12	2	40,559.35
Calvin	12	3	25,521.53
Camargo	12	2	13,527.73
Canton	12	2	100,218.17
Canute	12	3	50,370.77
Carmen	12	2	32,259.44
Carnegie	12	2	199,827.15
Carney	12	3	55,811.26
Carter	12	2	18,308.69
Cashion	12	2	30,979.27
Catoosa	12	3	847,930.13
Cement	12	2	73,439.64
Chandler	12	3	773,250.65
Chattanooga	12	2	25,742.09
Checotah	12	2	577,277.17
Chelsea	12	2	158,676.33
Cherokee	12	3	339,232.43
Cheyenne	12	3	174,429.01
Chickasha	12	3	3,517,329.92
Choctaw	12	2	594,093.94
Chouteau	12	3	253,760.37
Claremore	12	2	2,511,862.14
Clayton	12	2	87,117.82
Cleo Springs	12	3	30,396.15
Cleveland	12	3	849,919.95
Clinton	12	3	2,280,308.93
Coalgate	12	2	198,721.85
Colbert	12	3	77,160.23
Colcord	12	2	16,717.85
Cole	12	1	4,026.05
Collinsville	12*	2	308,226.14
Colony	12	2	6,297.08
Comanche	12	2	175,501.78

TABLE 12.16 (continued)
City Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1985

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1985 Total
Commerce	12	1	$ 64,757.19
Copan	3	2	11,249.62
Copan	9	3	46,679.67
Cordell	12	3	627,598.28
Corn	12	2	17,536.56
Cornish	12	2	5,868.74
Covington	12	2	36,236.23
Coweta	12	3	745,439.23
Coyle	12	3	38,251.49
Crescent	12	3	229,059.57
Cromwell	12	2	10,815.41
Crowder	12	2	12,452.42
Cushing	12	3	1,947,869.28
Custer City	12	3	41,546.98
Cyril	12	2	108,098.95
Davenport	12	3	111,688.91
Davidson	12	2	17,311.29
Davis	12	2	287,823.27
Deer Creek	11	2	11,722.63
Del City	12	2	2,352,293.44
Depew	12	2	32,573.52
Dewar	12	3	36,704.75
Dewey	12	3	457,965.47
Dibble	12	3	22,029.68
Dickson	12	3	41,977.79
Dill City	12	2	23,200.68
Disney	12	3	48,125.69
Douglas	11	2	1,782.88
Dover	12	2	37,167.32
Drummond	12	1	14,835.41
Drumright	12	3	559,600.54
Duke	11	2	38,775.89
Duncan	12	2	3,569,238.98
Durant	12	3	2,783,948.57
Dustin	12	4	37,436.29
Eakly	12	2	25,222.48
Edmond	12	2	6,013,091.10
El Reno	12	3	2,920,089.19
Eldorado	12	2	26,596.40
Elgin	12	2	112,917.69
Elk City	12	3	3,197,882.11
Elmore City	12	2	82,148.61
Enid	12	3	12,306,192.48
Erick	12	2	92,901.84
Eufaula	12	3	650,470.38
Fairfax	12	3	229,651.77
Fairland	12	2	70,316.08

TABLE 12.16 (continued)
City Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1985

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1985 Total
Fairview	12	3	$ 782,865.56
Fargo	12	2	14,703.83
Fletcher	12	3	92,130.89
Forest Park	12	2	19,034.96
Forgan	12	3	49,762.12
Fort Cobb	12	2	60,135.78
Fort Gibson	12	2	171,550.58
Fort Supply	7	2	14,755.15
Fort Supply	5	3	12,150.72
Fort Towson	12	2	25,710.04
Foss	12	3	13,854.34
Francis	12	2	8,552.88
Frederick	12	2	521,169.44
Freedom	12	2	18,011.75
Gage	12	2	30,829.46
Gans	12	2	7,531.49
Garber	12	3	79,971.14
Garvin	12	2	2,553.48
Geary	12	3	139,168.16
Geronimo	12	2	21,754.08
Glencoe	12	3	43,307.25
Glenpool	12	3	404,427.75
Goldsby	12	2	109,214.88
Goltry	12	1	6,131.34
Goodwell	12	3	47,659.62
Gore	12	2	109,372.31
Gotebo	12	3	36,617.60
Gould	11	2	6,306.00
Gracemont	12	2	30,009.46
Grandfield	12	3	95,346.20
Granite	12	2	73,249.29
Greenfield	12	1	2,327.40
Grove	12	3	1,478,370.46
Guthrie	12	3	1,846,844.99
Guymon	12	2	1,432,937.00
Haileyville	12	2	29,888.12
Hall Park	12	1	10,182.68
Hammon	12	3	37,143.64
Hanna	12	1	5,029.41
Harrah	12	3	542,158.19
Hartshorne	12	3	265,607.73
Haskell	12	3	196,834.86
Hastings	12	2	8,376.53
Haworth	12	2	7,517.86
Healdton	12	2	433,681.21

TABLE 12.16 (continued)
City Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1985

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1985 Total
Heavener	12	2	$ 214,532.74
Helena	12	3	59,032.44
Hennessey	12	2	370,539.86
Henryetta	12	3	1,400,664.53
Hillsdale	12	1	1,637.61
Hinton	12	2	158,583.97
Hitchcock	12	3	5,046.77
Hobart	12	3	765,521.97
Holdenville	12	3	895,333.31
Hollis	12	2	211,812.06
Hominy	12	3	392,467.60
Hooker	12	2	140,778.42
Howe	12	2	11,660.07
Hugo	12	3	1,162,538.82
Hulbert	12	3	67,804.16
Hunter	12	1	5,690.27
Hydro	12	2	64,668.16
Idabel	12	2	1,058,968.17
Indiahoma	12	2	8,831.80
Inola	12	3	151,075.17
Jay	12	3	466,225.67
Jenks	12	3	1,145,624.13
Jennings	12	3	30,131.56
Jet	12	1	11,905.10
Jones	12	3	159,080.64
Kansas	12	2	42,776.64
Kaw City	12	2	14,028.66
Kellyville	12	2	95,317.35
Kendrick	12	2	2,339.75
Keota	12	2	37,842.53
Ketchum	12	2	59,755.43
Keyes	12	2	40,794.95
Kiefer	12	3	84,958.21
Kingfisher	12	3	1,210,377.24
Kingston	12	3	173,725.35
Kinta	12	1	5,069.97
Kiowa	12	3	56,929.49
Knowles	12	2	4,092.42
Konawa	12	2	150,011.47
Krebs	12	3	142,214.51
Kremlin	12	3	16,426.26
Lahoma	12	4	43,066.27
Lake Aluma	12	1	1,772.83
Lamont	12	2	37,138.82
Langley	12	3	188,434.05
Langston	12	3	19,363.71
Laverne	12	2	134,648.40

TABLE 12.16 (continued)

City Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1985

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1985 Total
Lawton	12	3	$14,817,002.96
Leedey	12	3	77,545.15
LeFlore	12	1	2,466.80
Lehigh	12	1	3,012.65
Lenapah	4	2	996.41
Lexington	12	2	103,384.89
Lindsay	12	3	915,768.38
Locust Grove	12	3	267,604.50
Lone Grove	12	3	254,304.23
Lone Wolf	12	3	35,568.22
Longdale	12	2	17,527.84
Luther	12	3	111,391.08
Madill	12	3	837,972.37
Mangum	12	2	283,915.30
Mannford	12	2	284,856.01
Mannsville	12	3	25,008.61
Marble City	12	2	8,390.61
Marietta	12	2	289,446.23
Marland	12	3	9,554.71
Marlow	12	2	585,946.77
Marshall	12	3	23,222.77
Maud	12	2	90,936.73
May	12	2	2,591.74
Maysville	12	3	169,984.86
McAlester	12	3	4,246,575.38
McCurtain	12	1	7,687.61
McLoud	12	3	188,179.60
Mead	12	2	4,359.75
Medford	12	2	142,136.98
Medicine Park	7	2	7,932.15
Medicine Park	5	3	6,476.25
Meeker	12	3	123,815.89
Meno	12	1	6,614.83
Miami	12	2	2,036,978.77
Midwest City	8	2	5,905,184.09
Midwest City	4	3	4,033,554.68
Milburn	12	2	15,524.74
Mill Creek	12	2	12,218.22
Millerton	12	2	9,916.78
Minco	12	2	81,058.18
Moffett	12	1	5,666.30
Moore	12	3	4,856,041.88
Mooreland	12	3	110,057.11
Morris	12	3	125,756.15
Morrison	12	3	48,278.68
Mounds	12	2	54,734.00
Mountain Park	12	3	21,074.13

TABLE 12.16 (continued)

City Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1985

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1985 Total
Mountain View	12	2	$ 79,977.79
Muldrow	12	2	197,100.62
Mulhall	12	3	16,119.54
Muskogee	11	3	8,657,483.54
Muskogee	1	2	550,146.26
Mustang	12	3	1,163,934.63
Nash	12	1	8,101.41
New Prue	12	3	29,604.79
Newcastle	12	3	588,217.46
Newkirk	12	3	274,098.02
Nichols Hills	12	3	873,048.33
Nicoma Park	12	3	358,305.86
Ninnekah	12	1	81,265.38
Noble	12	3	440,356.20
Norge	12	1	3,505.32
Norman	12	3	14,503,238.93
North Enid	12	2	28,455.43
North Miami	12	2	11,866.00
Nowata	12	3	711,504.13
Oaks	12	2	7,285.92
Ochelata	12	3	23,941.64
Oilton	12	3	159,694.84
Okarche	12	2	117,631.83
Okay	12	2	31,435.79
Okeene	12	3	180,898.44
Okemah	12	3	574,060.99
Oklahoma City	12	2	85,111,223.79
Okmulgee	12	3	2,583,216.28
Oologah	12	2	80,503.40
Orlando	12	1	4,780.63
Owasso	12	3	1,964,721.11
Paden	12	2	23,808.40
Panama	12	2	62,408.45
Paoli	12	3	23,810.78
Pauls Valley	12	3	1,616,263.40
Pawhuska	12	3	782,605.27
Pawnee	12	3	452,395.50
Perkins	12	3	219,952.35
Perry	5	4	599,399.22
Perry	7	3	673,278.24
Picher	12	2	55,204.69
Piedmont	12	2	86,074.00
Pocola	12	2	131,590.68
Ponca City	12	2	3,923,445.06
Pond Creek	12	4	161,564.33
Porter	12	2	38,805.79

TABLE 12.16 (continued)
City Sales Tax Collections
Returned to Cities
Fiscal Year 1985

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1985 Total
Porum	12	2	38,882.56
Poteau	12	2	1,831,896.94
Prague	8	3	352,017.26
Prague	4	2	108,733.77
Pryor	12	2	1,481,347.57
Purcell	12	3	1,378,852.22
Quapaw	12	3	62,191.21
Quinton	12	2	84,111.43
Ralston	12	2	12,893.39
Ramona	12	2	25,658.95
Ratliff City	12	2	85,080.99
Rattan	12	2	13,851.13
Ravia	12	3	19,502.82
Red Oak	12	1	21,073.15
Red Rock	12	2	8,251.82
Renfrow	12	1	1,261.00
Reydon	12	2	12,857.25
Ringling	12	2	111,329.69
Ringwood	12	2	53,751.57
Ripley	12	3	23,178.55
Rocky	12	3	11,378.02
Roff	12	2	23,928.91
Roland	12	2	186,392.14
Roosevelt	12	3	27,745.18
Rush Springs	12	2	81,922.26
Ryan	12	3	87,882.31
Salina	12	3	202,983.26
Sallisaw	12	2	1,174,925.99
Sand Springs	12	3	3,163,966.31
Sapulpa	12	3	3,395,381.61
Sasakwa	12	2	13,470.77
Savanna	12	3	75,118.90
Sayre	12	2	394,953.19
Seiling	12	2	145,214.57
Seminole	12	2	1,501,578.00
Sentinel	12	3	99,257.75
Shattuck	12	2	167,785.79
Shawnee	12	3	6,120,795.58
Shidler	12	2	46,239.17
Skiatook	12	2	528,427.13
Snyder	12	4	198,826.02
Soper	12	2	11,942.22
South Coffeyville	12	1	19,555.61
Sparks	12	1	2,955.95
Spavinaw	12	3	25,442.60
Spencer	12	2	343,872.60
Sperry	12	2	64,330.09

TABLE 12.16 (continued)

City Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1985

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1985 Total
Spiro	12	1	$ 119,841.78
Sportsmen Acres	12	3	14,680.48
Springer	12	2	16,423.17
Sterling	12	2	36,768.25
Stigler	12	2	521,543.93
Stillwater	12	3	7,271,167.96
Stilwell	12	2	481,627.96
Stonewall	12	3	57,017.92
Strang	12	2	3,462.90
Stratford	12	2	103,720.18
Stringtown	12	3	76,503.55
Stroud	12	3	653,406.58
Stuart	12	2	18,407.47
Sulphur	12	3	796,481.99
Summit	12	3	3,072.29
Tahlequah	12	2	1,682,738.84
Talala	12	2	6,811.94
Talihina	12	2	124,100.29
Taloga	12	3	52,393.27
Tamaha	11	1	1,419.14
Tatums	12	2	3,167.44
Tecumseh	12	3	850,902.25
Temple	12	3	128,011.61
Terral	12	2	25,489.34
Texhoma	12	2	72,291.68
Thackerville	12	2	13,138.95
Thomas	12	3	164,702.10
Tipton	12	2	52,065.51
Tishomingo	12	2	394,453.81
Tonkawa	12	3	360,559.20
Tryon	12	2	24,723.90
Tulsa	12	3	105,436,856.82
Tupelo	12	3	18,189.28
Tushka	12	2	21,889.99
Tuttle	12	4	456,428.12
Union	4	2	8,532.68
Union	8	3	18,486.00
Valley Brook	12	3	47,457.41
Valliant	12	2	121,129.83
Velma	12	2	112,012.56
Verden	12	2	30,093.97
Vian	12	2	126,246.76
Vici	12	3	111,116.77
Village, The	12	2	1,647,568.81
Vinita	12	2	949,644.85
Wagoner	12	3	1,131,723.17

TABLE 12.16 (continued)
City Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1985

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1985 Total
Wakita	12	2	$ 40,010.25
Walters	12	3	295,058.27
Wanette	12	2	11,825.11
Wapanucka	12	1	8,560.77
Warner	12	2	118,922.06
Warr Acres	12	2	1,940,461.43
Washington	12	2	35,700.57
Watonga	8	2	365,709.25
Watonga	4	3	234,676.46
Watts	12	2	27,654.94
Waukomis	12	3	107,190.43
Waurika	12	3	272,254.25
Wayne	12	1	17,547.85
Waynoka	12	2	104,506.87
Weatherford	12	2	1,568,286.25
Webbers Fall	12	2	33,154.92
Welch	12	2	47,117.41
Weleetka	12	2	72,543.77
Wellston	12	2	78,758.99
W. Siloam Springs	12	1	26,297.53
Westville	12	1	49,065.60
Wetumka	12	3	212,026.36
Wewoka	12	3	601,982.26
Willburton	12	2	396,940.16
Willow	8	2	4,238.58
Wilson	12	3	181,540.73
Wister	12	2	70,113.79
Woodward	12	3	4,209,179.09
Wright City	12	2	48,356.87
Wyandotte	12	3	16,215.48
Wynnewood	12	2	250,454.65
Wynona	12	3	45,026.57
Yale	12	3	135,779.41
Yukon	12	2	2,270,564.24
TOTAL			452,745,996.35

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, *Oklahoma State and Municipal Sales and Use Taxes*, Fiscal Year 1985.

SECTION 13
HIGHWAYS

Table of Contents

Table	Page
TABLE 13.01 Total Expenditures for Construction and Maintenance of State-Administered Highways and Streets in Oklahoma and the U.S.	326
TABLE 13.02 Total Road and Street Mileage in Oklahoma	326
TABLE 13.03 Highway Fuel Use in Oklahoma	327
TABLE 13.04 Vehicle Registrations and Fees in Oklahoma	328
TABLE 13.05 Oklahoma Vehicle Registration by County, 1983	330
TABLE 13.06 Oklahoma Vehicle Registration by County, 1984	333
TABLE 13.07 Licensed Drivers in Oklahoma	336
TABLE 13.08 Traffic Accidents in Oklahoma by County	336
TABLE 13.09 Registration Collections in Oklahoma by Type of License	337

TABLE 13.01

Total Expenditures for Construction and Maintenance of State-Administered Highways and Streets in Oklahoma and the U.S.
1972-1984
(thousands of dollars)

	Capital Outlay		Maintenance	
Year	Oklahoma	U.S.	Oklahoma	U.S.
1972	$131,804	$ 9,383,859	$28,540	$2,236,190
1973	132,144	8,981,484	29,075	2,458,251
1974	147,443	9,390,764	32,961	2,656,453
1975	124,279	10,168,545	36,958	2,946,178
1976	118,650	9,676,656	39,277	3,116,821
1977	114,569	8,691,147	39,998	2,963,872
1978	126,865	10,015,634	55,972	4,037,821
1979	165,706	11,798,070	59,971	4,352,597
1980	198,590	14,013,201	64,006	4,566,982
1981	212,835	12,430,807	67,695	4,886,185
1982	223,849	12,398,955	61,603	5,266,909
1983	236,384	13,713,084	65,172	5,487,063
1984	234,965	15,757,546	64,855	5,824,107

Source: U.S. Federal Highway Administration, *Highway Statistics*, 1983 and 1984

TABLE 13.02

Total Road and Street Mileage in Oklahoma
1980-1984

Category	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Rural	98,345	98,484	98,473	98,124	97,910
Urban and Municipal	11,430[a]	11,462[a]	11,402[a]	11,948[a]	12,301[a]
TOTAL	109,775	109,946	109,875	110,072	110,211

Source: U.S. Federal Highway Administration, *Highway Statistics*, 1983 and 1984

[a] Represents urban

TABLE 13.03

Highway Fuel Use in Oklahoma
1972-1984

Year	Total Vehicle Registration Excluding Motorcycles (thousands)	Total Vehicle Miles (millions)	Highway Fuel Use (millions of gallons)
1972	1,887	20,083	1,645
1973	1,984	21,672	1,731
1974	2,041	21,494	1,684
1975	2,113	22,724	1,759
1976	2,214	24,296	1,676
1977	2,296	25,909	1,969
1978	2,436	26,844	2,087
1979	2,592	26,756	2,055
1980	2,683	27,410	1,978
1981	2,164	28,780	2,081
1982	2,780	30,011	2,156
1983	2,769	29,565	2,148
1984	2,781	30,981	2,115

Source: U.S. Federal Highway Administration. *Highway Statistics*, 1983 and 1984

TABLE 13.04

Vehicle Registrations and Fees in Oklahoma 1983 and 1984

Category	1983 Number	1983 Collections (thousands of dollars)	1983 Average Fee Per Vehicle	1984 Number	1984 Collections (thousands of dollars)	1984 Average Fee Per Vehicle
STANDARD						
Automobiles	1,739,724	$107,875	$ 62.00	1,740,211	$116,658	$ 67.03
Farm Trucks	135,922	1,701	12.51	132,587	1,681	12.68
Manufactured Homes	86,212	6,923	80.30	89,014	7,516	84.44
Delinquent and Additional Fees	14,515	1,037	71.44	18,741	1,536	81.96
Commercial Trucks	770,794	20,706	26.86	784,595	20,524	26.16
Commercial Trailers	75,742	1,718	22.68	76,840	1,695	22.06
Commercial Truck-Tractors	39,313	12,701	323.07	37,221	11,972	321.65
Private School Buses	359	6	16.71	433	9	20.78
Commercial Buses	413	41	99.27	369	35	94.85
Rental Trailers	1,945	34	17.48	1,660	29	17.47
Motorcycles	127,809	1,154	9.03	105,963	1,001	9.45
Mopeds	2,443	23	9.41	1,920	19	9.90
Taxicabs	1,138	26	22.85	1,190	27	22.69
Commercial Delinquent and Additional Fees	14,498	8,032	554.00	16,674	8,136	487.95
Motor Homes	19,802	1,048	52.92	21,393	1,171	54.74
Travel Trailers	55,025	1,358	24.68	55,656	1,409	25.32
Private Trailer Licenses	494	3	6.07	591	5	8.46
Transport Licenses	308	8	25.97	170	5	29.41
In-Transit Permits	136	4	29.41	203	6	29.56
Tax Exempt Vehicle Tags	11,144	37	3.32	11,099	34	3.06
Mobilized Equipment Permits	645	17	26.36	700	17	24.28
Temporary Special Permits	19,291	358	18.56	20,443	362	17.71
New Vehicle Dealer Tags[a]	—	—	—	5,595	152	27.17
New and Used Vehicle[a] Dealer Licenses	9,026	229	25.37	600	6	10.00
TOTALS	3,126,698	165,037	52.78	3,123,868	174,008	55.70

TABLE 13.04 (continued)

Vehicle Registrations and Fees in Oklahoma 1983 and 1984

Category	1983 Number	1983 Collections (thousands of dollars)	1983 Average Fee Per Vehicle	1984 Number	1984 Collections (thousands of dollars)	1984 Average Fee Per Vehicle
MISCELLANEOUS						
Vehicle Excise Tax	841,828	$60,174	$71.48	841,578	$67,723	$80.47
Original Title Fees	355,593	356	1.00	356,732	363	1.02
Transfer Title Fees	1,055,314	1,098	1.04	1,058,672	1,101	1.04
Title Liens	513,435	1,553	3.02	531,118	1,609	3.03
National Guard Tags	—	.2	—	—	.2	—
Personalized Tags	—	208	—	—	218	—
Overweight Truck Permits	—	1,944	—	—	2,208	—
Oversize Truck Permits	—	883	—	—	821	—
Drivers' Licenses	—	7,124	—	—	6,393	—
Bus Mileage Tax	—	129	—	—	114	—
Radio Operator Tags	—	3	—	—	3	—
Boat and Motor Excise Tax	—	1,368	—	—	1,390	—
Boat and Motor Licenses	—	3,160	—	—	3,333	—

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, *Annual Vehicle Registration Report*, 1983 and 1984.

[a] Since 1980 the new and used vehicle dealer classification has included all dealers of automobiles, trucks, motorcycles, mopeds, travel trailers, manufactured homes and motor buses.

TABLE 13.05

Oklahoma Vehicle Registration by County 1983

County	Automobiles	Farm Trucks	Commercial Trucks, Tractors and Trailers	Travel Trailers	Manufactured and Motor Homes	Motorcycles	Tax Exempt Licenses
Adair	8,714	1,064	5,476	256	378	507	76
Alfalfa	3,722	2,206	2,023	247	254	415	16
Atoka	4,240	1,332	3,415	247	235	329	40
Beaver	3,214	1,856	2,059	253	361	351	29
Beckham	11,819	1,986	8,207	604	1,516	939	84
Blaine	7,183	2,512	4,951	412	826	848	62
Bryan	14,942	2,588	9,371	705	844	1,195	129
Caddo	15,871	5,164	9,602	891	1,312	1,466	173
Canadian	33,554	2,847	16,165	1,018	1,694	3,094	182
Carter	23,546	839	16,098	1,002	1,595	1,564	168
Cherokee	11,967	1,237	7,559	543	899	778	184
Choctaw	5,736	985	4,473	313	187	314	84
Cimarron	1,839	1,595	926	151	201	152	15
Cleveland	77,305	1,263	30,907	1,569	3,967	6,178	336
Coal	2,178	570	1,953	110	121	139	26
Comanche	51,903	1,959	19,048	1,178	3,417	4,002	325
Cotton	3,500	1,340	2,129	200	179	278	19
Craig	8,446	2,242	4,446	365	617	665	51
Creek	31,356	1,151	21,368	1,350	3,543	2,648	202
Custer	15,156	2,992	9,772	721	1,793	1,174	112
Delaware	12,599	2,561	7,525	775	1,786	914	203
Dewey	3,476	2,048	2,692	341	469	432	36
Ellis	3,385	1,914	2,243	193	455	316	27
Garfield	37,693	3,375	19,338	1,400	2,457	3,975	237
Garvin	15,495	2,378	11,527	789	1,111	1,338	84
Grady	18,964	3,142	11,827	947	1,536	1,860	149
Grant	3,542	2,377	2,042	212	225	416	30
Greer	3,294	1,071	1,700	176	101	258	20
Harmon	1,904	601	1,137	72	69	127	31

TABLE 13.07

Licensed Drivers in Oklahoma 1970-1984

Year	Total Population	Total Licenses	Percentage of Total Population
1970	2,559,463	1,651,245	64.3
1971	2,617,900	1,690,430	64.6
1972	2,657,400	1,716,468	64.6
1973	2,694,200	1,795,221	66.6
1974	2,732,500	1,732,082	63.4
1975	2,771,900	1,756,773	63.4
1976	2,823,400	1,815,941	64.3
1977	2,865,900	1,872,370	65.3
1978	2,913,100	2,020,420	69.4
1979	2,970,100	1,971,712	66.4
1980	3,037,500	2,016,965	66.4
1981	3,100,500	2,047,970	66.0
1982	3,177,000	2,121,700	66.8
1983	3,310,000	2,174,350	65.7
1984	3,298,000	2,075,309	62.9

Source: Oklahoma Department of Public Safety, *Oklahoma Traffic Accident Facts*, 1984 and U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1986.

TABLE 13.08

Traffic Accidents in Oklahoma by County 1970-1985

Year	Total Accidents	Persons Killed	Persons Injured	Death Rate
1970	65,183	851	20,935	4.7
1971	64,948	843	21,846	4.4
1972	68,617	846	21,667	4.1
1973	73,290	797	22,905	3.7
1974	68,204	751	20,630	3.5
1975	73,741	762	20,806	3.4
1976	75,441	838	24,129	3.5
1977	82,518	860	24,151	3.4
1978	85,956	920	23,885	3.5
1979	83,762	870	22,968	3.2
1980	77,660	972	24,058	3.6
1981	85,387	1,004	34,751	3.6
1982	89,004	1,070	35,743	3.7
1983	84,038	854	32,232	2.6
1984	81,648	817	32,672	2.8
1985	81,073	749	34,255	2.6

Source: Oklahoma Department of Public Safety, *Oklahoma Traffic Accident Facts*, 1985

TABLE 13.09

Registration Collections in Oklahoma by Type of License 1981-1984 (thousands of dollars)

Type	1981	1982	1983	1984
STANDARD				
Automobiles	$ 95,342	$105,154	$107,875	$116,658
Farm Trucks	1,747	1,722	1,701	1,681
Manufactured Homes	5,116	6,185	6,923	7,516
Delinquent and Additional Fees	582	889	1,037	1,536
Commercial Trucks	19,509	20,965	20,706	20,524
Commercial Trailers	1,551	1,717	1,718	1,695
Commercial Truck-Tractors	11,961	13,538	12,701	11,972
Private School Buses	8	8	6	9
Commercial Buses	34	39	41	36
Rental Trailers	37	42	34	29
Motorcycles	1,178	1,206	1,154	1,001
Mopeds	30	25	22	19
Taxicabs	24	27	26	27
Commercial Delinquent and Additional Fees	6,714	7,164	8,032	8,136
Travel Trailers	1,151	1,291	1,358	1,409
Motor Homes	892	973	1,048	1,171
Private Trailers	—	2	3	5
Tax Exempt Vehicle Tags	34	45	37	34
Transport Licenses	6	7	8	4
In-Transit Permits	2	1	4	6
Temporary Special Permits	342	356	358	362
Mobilized Equipment Permits	30	24	17	17
New & Used Vehicle Dealer Licenses[a]	177	263	229	152
Salvage Yard Permits[b]	—	—	—	6
TOTAL	146,469	161,643	165,037	174,008
MISCELLANEOUS				
Vehicle Excise Tax	64,163	69,050	60,174	67,723
Title Fees (Orig. & Transfer)	1,439	1,495	1,454	1,464
Title Liens	1,447	1,741	1,553	1,609
National Guard License Plates	L	L	L	L
Personalized Tags	152	198	208	218
Drivers' Licenses	6,878	6,932	7,124	6,393
Overweight Truck Permits	2,385	2,478	1,944	2,208
Oversize Truck Permits	1,048	1,016	883	821
Radio Operator Tags	3	3	3	3
Bus Mileage Tax	148	137	129	114
Boat & Motor Excise Tax	999	1,207	1,368	1,390
Boat & Motor Licenses	2,718	2,946	3,160	3,333
GRAND TOTAL	227,849	248,846	243,036	259,284

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, *Annual Vehicle Registration Report*, 1984.

[a] Figures for 1981 through 1983 are combined for New and Used Vehicle Dealers.

[b] Administered by the Used Motor Vehicle and Parts Commission.

L = less than one thousand.

SECTION 14
INCOME

Table of Contents

Table	Page
TABLE 14.01 Per Capita Personal Income in Oklahoma Counties and Metropolitan Areas	340
TABLE 14.02 Total Personal Income in Oklahoma Counties and Metropolitan Areas	342
TABLE 14.03 Total and Per Capita Personal Income in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	345
TABLE 14.04 Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source Oklahoma and MSAs	346
TABLE 14.05 Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County	349

TABLE 13.05 (continued)

Oklahoma Vehicle Registration by County 1983

County	Automobiles	Farm Trucks	Commercial Trucks, Tractors and Trailers	Travel Trailers	Manufactured and Motor Homes	Motorcycles	Tax Exempt Licenses
Harper	3,188	2,184	1,957	258	317	326	35
Haskell	3,864	560	3,638	201	260	207	42
Hughes	6,328	1,123	4,554	320	398	367	33
Jackson	14,896	1,909	6,628	449	743	1,438	130
Jefferson	3,726	801	2,350	173	174	221	28
Johnston	3,571	772	2,462	201	200	275	67
Kay	31,449	3,049	14,479	1,219	1,583	2,843	148
Kingfisher	8,332	3,135	6,576	411	998	895	55
Kiowa	6,311	2,280	3,650	410	378	436	61
Latimer	3,146	339	2,736	151	203	247	26
LeFlore	19,772	1,817	14,337	1,332	1,414	1,238	143
Lincoln	12,672	1,878	9,322	602	845	1,042	82
Logan	12,606	1,709	7,586	522	1,002	1,079	74
Love	3,371	670	2,226	201	232	258	20
McClain	11,229	1,537	7,558	474	931	885	69
McCurtain	13,501	2,876	10,557	1,137	563	855	93
McIntosh	8,287	1,098	5,912	429	776	493	66
Major	4,706	1,397	3,594	325	530	549	44
Marshall	5,589	714	3,582	357	614	397	46
Mayes	15,944	1,653	9,744	634	1,275	1,302	98
Murray	6,385	658	4,506	292	354	557	53
Muskogee	35,393	1,857	19,018	1,044	2,263	2,705	206
Noble	6,341	2,017	3,991	323	532	569	46
Nowata	5,742	1,056	4,348	252	653	545	44
Okfuskee	4,426	945	3,160	184	226	328	23
Oklahoma	397,656	2,332	149,426	7,430	16,108	23,543	2,174
Okmulgee	18,492	1,015	11,121	662	1,188	1,403	168
Osage	26,048	2,316	14,507	874	2,077	1,919	277

TABLE 13.05 (continued)

Oklahoma Vehicle Registration by County 1983

County	Automobiles	Farm Trucks	Commercial Trucks, Tractors and Trailers	Travel Trailers	Manufactured and Motor Homes	Motorcycles	Tax Exempt Licenses
Ottawa	19,152	2,129	7,875	732	981	1,928	105
Pawnee	7,900	1,129	5,619	393	1,002	658	47
Payne	29,962	1,928	13,865	930	2,402	2,815	148
Pittsburg	18,809	1,301	12,407	830	991	1,307	124
Pontotoc	17,305	1,093	10,274	707	825	1,129	182
Pottawatomie	31,542	1,672	16,848	1,093	1,848	2,521	230
Pushmataha	3,930	1,534	3,470	246	197	273	36
Roger Mills	2,213	1,720	1,533	193	309	194	41
Rogers	30,194	1,776	17,866	1,044	3,108	2,935	306
Seminole	12,921	823	8,329	514	747	903	78
Sequoyah	13,914	1,187	9,165	507	882	838	117
Stephens	26,130	2,027	15,926	1,275	1,620	2,207	168
Texas	10,458	3,948	5,975	574	1,357	974	77
Tillman	5,200	1,337	2,932	189	195	341	76
Tulsa	311,315	2,257	104,501	4,859	15,144	18,304	1,329
Wagoner	11,943	1,210	8,318	480	945	1,008	79
Washington	32,878	1,117	13,713	962	1,901	2,880	204
Washita	7,115	2,574	5,023	482	789	789	94
Woods	6,257	2,715	2,769	425	356	673	44
Woodward	11,072	1,553	8,305	683	1,440	1,538	177

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, *Annual Vehicle Registration Report*, 1983

TABLE 13.06

Oklahoma Vehicle Registration by County 1984

County	Automobiles	Farm Trucks	Commercial Trucks, Tractors and Trailers	Travel Trailers	Manufactured and Motor Homes	Motorcycles	Tax Exempt Licenses
Adair	6,785	1,053	5,461	256	412	395	71
Alfalfa	3,541	2,087	2,105	241	265	342	22
Atoka	4,341	1,311	3,508	283	258	254	27
Beaver	3,582	1,865	2,190	277	426	321	30
Beckham	10,914	1,959	6,968	506	1,168	738	94
Blaine	6,888	2,543	4,815	405	756	608	56
Bryan	15,395	2,560	9,944	822	686	1,069	125
Caddo	15,291	5,270	9,384	896	1,377	1,172	157
Canadian	34,723	2,792	16,455	1,011	1,799	2,525	232
Carter	23,156	841	16,022	1,159	2,341	1,453	206
Cherokee	12,078	1,204	7,889	442	861	801	301
Choctaw	5,431	957	4,398	293	211	198	81
Cimarron	1,772	1,602	918	164	197	112	10
Cleveland	78,825	1,357	34,343	1,618	5,748	4,612	360
Coal	2,177	496	1,833	123	128	104	20
Comanche	53,281	1,891	19,554	1,216	2,722	3,763	338
Cotton	3,404	1,325	2,094	208	195	212	20
Craig	8,509	2,176	4,352	354	635	599	44
Creek	30,666	1,131	21,067	1,321	3,610	2,100	165
Custer	14,458	2,818	8,545	628	1,627	1,009	132
Delaware	12,585	2,303	7,439	762	1,910	735	200
Dewey	3,469	1,953	2,545	311	445	329	26
Ellis	3,214	1,921	2,204	197	424	246	26
Garfield	37,350	3,274	19,141	1,367	2,414	3,237	192
Garvin	15,283	2,316	11,779	800	1,203	1,128	96
Grady	18,602	3,019	11,777	947	1,577	1,446	110
Grant	3,384	2,465	1,977	203	233	335	26
Greer	3,209	1,158	1,736	171	108	229	18
Harmon	1,906	599	1,141	71	55	91	36

TABLE 13.06 (continued)

Oklahoma Vehicle Registration by County 1984

County	Automobiles	Farm Trucks	Commercial Trucks, Tractors and Trailers	Travel Trailers	Manufactured and Motor Homes	Motorcycles	Tax Exempt Licenses
Harper	3,157	2,144	1,867	243	313	222	20
Haskell	3,851	571	3,608	210	270	133	39
Hughes	6,717	1,061	4,723	334	419	277	43
Jackson	15,242	1,858	6,699	460	805	1,149	161
Jefferson	3,604	757	2,455	219	180	159	27
Johnston	3,651	682	2,542	149	110	196	56
Kay	30,569	2,993	14,647	1,218	1,641	2,520	160
Kingfisher	8,143	3,070	6,338	395	927	802	55
Kiowa	5,967	2,168	3,479	388	359	290	55
Latimer	3,436	324	2,646	129	238	173	27
LeFlore	19,444	1,757	14,585	1,364	2,322	1,032	171
Lincoln	12,902	1,887	9,636	612	975	850	91
Logan	12,716	1,616	7,884	526	1,116	862	70
Love	3,461	699	2,302	239	194	218	30
McClain	11,560	1,473	8,007	532	1,066	736	79
McCurtain	13,380	2,694	10,617	1,251	564	562	88
McIntosh	8,281	1,070	5,954	458	829	399	66
Major	4,558	1,413	3,550	312	555	468	44
Marshall	5,650	774	3,754	365	679	362	44
Mayes	16,044	1,672	10,223	641	1,337	1,108	112
Murray	6,454	603	4,500	286	394	475	49
Muskogee	35,252	1,648	20,232	709	2,163	1,395	233
Noble	6,038	1,980	3,932	322	541	495	32
Nowata	5,514	1,056	4,011	240	666	365	40
Okfuskee	4,404	865	3,093	178	232	250	28
Oklahoma	400,400	2,328	155,999	7,745	17,675	20,744	1,864
Okmulgee	18,095	1,052	10,934	666	1,347	1,047	180
Osage	23,736	2,107	13,112	840	2,038	1,432	306

TABLE 13.06 (continued)
Oklahoma Vehicle Registration by County 1984

County	Automobiles	Farm Trucks	Commercial Trucks, Tractors and Trailers	Travel Trailers	Mobile and Motor Homes	Motorcycles	Tax Exempt Licenses
Ottawa	18,513	2,161	8,466	790	977	1,495	93
Pawnee	7,699	1,010	5,558	390	1,092	645	62
Payne	30,190	1,781	14,058	895	2,480	2,507	147
Pittsburg	18,853	1,436	12,997	877	990	1,096	143
Pontotoc	17,112	1,142	10,375	718	953	943	202
Pottawatomie	30,760	1,526	16,572	1,110	2,010	2,090	258
Pushmataha	4,306	1,321	3,638	279	225	149	37
Roger Mills	2,187	1,605	1,342	163	299	123	22
Rogers	30,765	1,705	18,411	1,026	3,247	2,267	338
Seminole	13,369	845	8,841	578	823	784	78
Sequoyah	14,277	1,223	9,803	547	977	643	102
Stephens	25,637	1,876	14,320	1,304	1,624	1,949	184
Texas	10,311	3,935	6,228	537	1,323	818	83
Tillman	5,070	1,360	2,903	203	166	263	75
Tulsa	316,305	2,285	107,578	5,189	15,060	15,554	1,378
Wagoner	12,753	1,208	8,502	517	1,035	842	75
Washington	32,580	1,066	13,788	974	1,973	2,557	196
Washita	6,375	2,432	4,240	408	691	544	78
Woods	6,010	2,615	2,670	422	384	543	37
Woodward	10,694	1,487	7,793	646	1,322	1,267	120

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, *Annual Vehicle Registration Report*, 1984

TABLE 14.01

Per Capita Personal Income in Oklahoma Counties and Metropolitan Areas 1979-1984 (dollars)

County	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Adair	$ 4,205	$ 4,745	$ 5,795	$ 6,248	$ 6,290	$ 7,190
Alfalfa	9,965	10,466	11,312	13,314	11,736	13,163
Atoka	4,526	4,885	5,610	6,177	6,126	6,423
Beaver	9,581	9,022	9,946	12,047	10,334	12,102
Beckham	7,395	7,844	9,703	10,243	8,253	8,276
Blaine	7,205	7,855	8,551	9,546	9,365	10,262
Bryan	6,115	6,688	7,505	8,320	8,679	9,471
Caddo	7,235	7,668	8,506	9,534	8,744	9,574
Canadian	8,568	9,843	11,338	12,204	12,067	12,748
Carter	7,717	9,020	10,513	11,157	10,883	11,686
Cherokee	5,207	5,844	6,506	7,114	7,066	7,547
Choctaw	5,175	5,805	6,345	6,791	6,873	7,437
Cimarron	14,176	11,578	12,001	15,964	12,401	13,246
Cleveland	8,096	9,279	10,661	11,700	11,548	12,218
Coal	4,378	5,514	6,221	7,240	7,064	7,551
Comanche	6,191	7,024	7,959	8,468	8,858	9,532
Cotton	6,584	6,638	7,746	8,953	9,031	9,803
Craig	7,516	8,404	9,491	10,169	10,220	11,319
Creek	6,975	7,936	9,237	9,711	10,059	10,363
Custer	7,447	8,358	9,643	10,924	9,875	10,039
Delaware	4,816	5,394	6,515	6,593	6,994	7,650
Dewey	7,680	8,644	10,557	11,379	10,603	11,649
Ellis	7,376	9,200	10,724	11,593	11,645	12,850
Garfield	8,870	10,230	11,942	12,538	12,116	13,125
Garvin	7,434	8,083	9,354	10,183	9,663	10,335
Grady	7,158	7,881	9,066	9,726	9,363	10,038
Grant	12,131	12,115	12,978	15,578	13,310	15,803
Greer	7,428	7,408	7,797	8,909	8,840	9,582
Harmon	6,745	7,079	7,276	8,498	7,982	9,130
Harper	11,902	11,755	11,765	13,926	11,873	13,699
Haskell	6,011	6,479	7,448	7,584	7,459	7,952
Hughes	5,653	6,208	7,307	7,964	7,590	7,957
Jackson	6,865	6,934	7,891	8,828	9,072	9,808
Jefferson	6,566	7,188	8,459	9,737	8,957	9,549
Johnston	4,443	5,063	5,594	6,387	6,175	6,647
Kay	9,553	10,923	12,416	13,654	13,530	14,967
Kingfisher	8,490	9,933	11,288	11,955	10,630	11,485
Kiowa	6,890	7,191	7,785	9,183	8,924	10,099
Latimer	5,072	5,476	6,300	6,828	6,953	7,433
LeFlore	5,322	5,901	7,005	7,276	7,475	8,092
Lincoln	6,928	7,753	9,040	9,775	9,401	9,884
Logan	7,428	8,354	9,630	10,115	9,759	10,388
Love	5,944	6,769	7,689	8,508	8,254	8,746
McClain	7,195	8,061	9,248	9,902	9,757	10,232
McCurtain	4,881	5,428	6,213	7,030	6,807	7,558

TABLE 14.01 (continued)

Per Capita Personal Income in Oklahoma Counties and Metropolitan Areas 1979-1984 (dollars)

County	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
McIntosh	$ 5,706	$ 6,316	$ 7,475	$ 7,786	$ 7,804	$ 8,161
Major	7,852	8,634	9,813	11,320	10,023	11,265
Marshall	6,086	6,636	7,628	8,391	8,180	8,680
Mayes	6,558	7,277	8,366	8,944	8,829	9,293
Murray	5,676	6,566	8,062	8,832	8,555	8,852
Muskogee	7,137	7,890	8,862	9,544	9,658	10,342
Noble	8,939	8,790	9,358	10,258	9,878	11,014
Nowata	6,879	7,366	8,690	9,426	8,943	9,715
Okfuskee	5,173	5,907	6,813	7,467	7,066	7,644
Oklahoma	9,454	10,790	12,380	13,219	13,124	13,985
Okmulgee	6,372	7,245	8,295	8,876	8,848	9,411
Osage	7,153	8,139	9,257	10,173	8,855	9,408
Ottawa	7,193	7,760	8,733	9,141	9,604	10,354
Pawnee	7,488	8,416	9,541	10,484	9,576	10,142
Payne	6,064	6,814	7,954	8,441	8,598	9,350
Pittsburg	5,667	6,345	7,381	8,017	7,804	8,534
Pontotoc	6,972	7,901	9,026	9,732	9,852	10,612
Pottawatomie	7,392	8,390	9,621	10,217	10,188	10,810
Pushmataha	4,374	4,546	5,166	5,618	5,804	6,264
Roger Mills	7,450	7,034	8,487	8,385	7,702	8,638
Rogers	7,934	8,916	10,189	10,759	10,483	10,988
Seminole	6,671	7,511	9,187	9,585	9,159	9,928
Sequoyah	5,121	5,605	6,446	6,924	7,181	7,757
Stephens	8,426	9,505	11,008	11,487	10,678	11,468
Texas	13,172	13,668	12,348	16,889	13,007	14,739
Tillman	7,596	6,859	7,128	8,501	8,256	8,532
Tulsa	9,981	11,322	12,942	13,556	13,359	14,143
Wagoner	6,970	7,627	8,712	9,294	9,297	9,657
Washington	11,128	12,403	14,534	15,548	14,967	16,002
Washita	7,165	6,946	7,326	7,928	7,429	7,745
Woods	8,515	9,006	10,107	11,999	11,364	12,723
Woodward	7,468	8,670	10,578	11,151	9,572	10,328
STATE	8,028	9,029	10,344	11,108	10,882	11,629
Enid, MSA	8,870	10,230	11,942	12,538	12,116	13,125
Lawton MSA	6,191	7,024	7,959	8,468	8,858	9,532
Oklahoma City, MSA	8,943	10,197	11,701	12,540	12,421	13,201
Tulsa, MSA	9,202	10,421	11,919	12,525	12,307	12,962

Source: Regional Economic Information System, U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

TABLE 14.02 (continued)

Total Personal Income in Oklahoma Counties and Metropolitan Areas

1979-1984

(thousands of dollars)

County	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Haskell	$ 65,266	$ 71,487	$ 83,393	$ 86,460	$ 88,081	$ 93,435
Hughes	81,040	89,036	105,728	118,323	114,616	118,898
Jackson	206,405	209,006	237,475	267,393	284,883	301,324
Jefferson	53,700	58,633	69,394	82,199	77,988	82,800
Johnston	45,790	52,525	59,317	67,436	67,420	71,837
Kay	470,498	544,265	636,542	719,552	725,088	793,133
Kingfisher	117,541	140,775	167,390	192,629	175,125	187,752
Kiowa	88,014	91,300	99,697	119,520	118,811	129,271
Latimer	48,392	53,963	62,189	68,802	71,832	75,017
LeFlore	214,285	241,360	284,571	305,294	320,200	347,335
Lincoln	177,578	208,677	247,754	276,203	275,529	294,239
Logan	192,544	226,194	267,410	293,050	297,086	316,523
Love	44,841	50,629	57,061	66,208	65,941	70,144
McClain	142,825	163,951	195,529	219,328	230,040	248,339
McCurtain	178,734	195,359	224,871	251,340	249,138	272,019
McIntosh	86,849	98,654	118,630	128,084	132,854	138,455
Major	70,209	75,867	89,807	109,461	97,379	105,590
Marshall	63,749	70,652	81,954	92,289	92,902	97,952
Mayes	207,524	236,320	275,072	303,490	308,571	321,712
Murray	68,205	80,868	100,536	115,305	114,198	116,951
Muskogee	469,584	528,596	596,791	652,413	680,874	724,195
Noble	102,491	102,435	108,417	121,907	120,276	132,436
Nowata	76,470	85,175	103,189	113,421	106,575	112,163
Okfuskee	59,055	65,405	77,668	85,854	84,639	90,931
Oklahoma	5,291,290	6,145,805	7,200,449	8,001,402	8,175,954	8,704,351
Okmulgee	246,748	284,426	333,545	360,170	366,141	378,040
Osage	272,236	322,922	365,557	423,056	377,717	395,386
Ottawa	235,679	254,902	287,166	304,951	326,274	348,815
Pawnee	114,442	129,972	150,154	168,595	162,602	170,512
Payne	372,073	426,683	503,281	555,462	574,764	610,469

TABLE 14.03

Total and Per Capita Personal Income in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.

State	Total Personal Income (millions of dollars)			Per Capita Income (dollars)		
	1983r	1984r	1985p	1983r	1984r	1985p
United States	$2,733,579	$3,016,317	$3,206,597	$11,681	$12,772	$13,451
Arizona	31,888	36,093	39,450	10,737	11,822	12,454
Arkansas	20,531	22,868	24,048	8,832	9,734	10,180
Kansas	29,102	32,454	34,388	11,997	13,311	14,046
Louisiana	45,252	47,933	49,369	10,192	10,741	11,015
Missouri	54,615	60,466	64,379	11,004	12,075	12,784
New Mexico	13,448	14,602	15,550	9,611	10,256	10,741
Oklahoma	36,017	38,351	39,816	10,882	11,629	12,103
Texas	182,918	201,052	214,244	11,593	12,575	13,165

Source: United States Department of Commerce, *Survey of Current Business*, Vol. 64, Number 4, April 1986.

p = preliminary

r = revised

TABLE 14.04

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source Oklahoma and MSAs 1980-1984 (thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
STATE OF OKLAHOMA					
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$27,425,929	$32,091,428	$35,830,772	$36,016,805	$38,350,766
Nonfarm Personal Income	26,823,926	31,561,242	35,056,402	35,604,834	37,867,585
Farm Income	602,003	530,186	774,370	411,971	483,181
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	9,029	10,344	11,108	10,882	11,629
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	16,409,180	19,264,823	21,190,163	20,755,951	21,646,444
Other Labor Income	1,593,256	1,856,593	2,149,104	2,225,294	2,455,127
Proprietors' Income	2,097,670	2,115,456	2,330,222	2,245,590	2,628,430
Farm	479,136	408,210	635,460	276,837	343,274
Nonfarm	1,618,534	1,707,246	1,694,762	1,968,753	2,285,156
OKLAHOMA CITY MSA					
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	8,816,747	10,381,410	11,619,891	11,902,767	12,706,380
Nonfarm Personal Income	8,788,753	10,353,788	11,582,588	11,881,383	12,683,945
Farm Income	27,994	27,622	37,303	21,384	22,435
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	10,197	11,701	12,540	12,421	13,201
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	5,968,341	7,013,539	7,855,841	7,856,512	8,290,401
Other Labor Income	545,951	627,140	737,002	786,435	869,503
Proprietors' Income	506,773	558,406	554,312	643,830	748,539
Farm	18,307	17,952	26,313	10,649	11,303
Nonfarm	488,466	540,454	527,999	633,181	737,236

Note: Proprietors' Income includes the inventory valuation and capital consumption adjustments.

TABLE 14.02

Total Personal Income in Oklahoma Counties and Metropolitan Areas

1979-1984

(thousands of dollars)

County	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Adair	$ 78,634	$ 88,294	$ 108,760	$ 119,316	$ 125,239	$ 144,525
Alfalfa	72,054	73,617	80,735	96,393	86,080	93,998
Atoka	57,012	62,509	71,249	79,156	83,112	87,356
Beaver	62,130	62,026	69,088	88,873	76,357	88,698
Beckham	135,056	153,110	203,024	257,560	220,517	220,206
Blaine	96,212	105,914	120,203	142,718	138,485	146,814
Bryan	184,024	205,289	232,384	259,459	277,422	301,797
Caddo	223,855	235,481	270,615	320,599	306,581	327,354
Canadian	469,100	563,790	680,990	781,863	808,441	878,013
Carter	330,628	393,546	466,973	515,226	513,732	547,997
Cherokee	155,984	180,222	203,058	224,239	237,467	255,134
Choctaw	89,512	98,734	109,176	114,393	116,156	123,223
Cimarron	50,678	42,212	44,068	59,145	48,786	52,587
Cleveland	1,031,747	1,251,591	1,487,128	1,722,121	1,769,268	1,895,142
Coal	30,288	33,098	37,481	42,572	43,323	44,289
Comanche	712,164	783,881	896,865	1,016,435	1,081,066	1,138,266
Cotton	47,254	48,954	55,650	62,929	65,168	69,229
Craig	114,525	125,732	142,728	155,306	157,973	172,898
Creek	407,107	471,533	568,206	624,243	663,816	720,648
Custer	192,238	218,189	265,671	341,210	322,145	341,469
Delaware	115,310	130,490	159,222	172,459	190,113	209,997
Dewey	46,282	51,308	63,978	74,461	72,163	76,510
Ellis	42,845	51,602	64,431	76,063	76,475	81,124
Garfield	552,294	643,100	769,321	849,067	812,823	858,477
Garvin	203,579	225,535	269,750	306,627	297,938	314,262
Grady	276,692	313,006	369,135	424,257	423,782	450,453
Grant	79,860	78,469	87,339	104,622	91,374	105,672
Greer	51,110	50,868	55,327	65,377	65,595	69,383
Harmon	32,806	31,425	34,781	39,541	36,620	40,574
Harper	56,488	55,200	57,649	70,271	59,910	66,057

TABLE 14.02 (continued)
Total Personal Income in Oklahoma Counties and Metropolitan Areas
1979-1984
(thousands of dollars)

County	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Pittsburg	$ 231,461	$ 256,461	$ 299,025	$ 330,855	$ 338,074	$ 363,636
Pontotoc	225,059	258,485	301,305	330,833	343,370	364,415
Pottawatomie	397,707	465,416	549,904	602,122	621,978	664,012
Pushmataha	49,860	53,777	61,525	66,246	69,148	74,320
Roger Mills	32,131	34,598	47,220	51,989	49,101	52,466
Rogers	358,388	419,332	491,285	549,869	562,182	594,602
Seminole	178,987	206,494	256,204	275,959	267,154	285,418
Sequoyah	157,318	173,049	201,515	218,604	233,954	256,560
Stephens	356,947	415,770	489,167	537,805	504,450	524,221
Texas	233,374	241,528	221,540	302,131	239,826	267,005
Tillman	92,914	85,260	86,493	102,615	101,260	100,732
Tulsa	4,537,137	5,372,743	6,268,726	6,797,624	6,820,889	7,211,496
Wagoner	277,707	323,853	385,807	426,255	444,308	482,875
Washington	515,412	603,769	731,829	810,226	784,935	832,409
Washita	94,575	96,746	111,655	139,576	124,975	129,378
Woods	90,917	98,812	111,307	133,161	127,186	138,147
Woodward	151,872	185,269	241,399	278,786	232,590	236,898
STATE	23,843,321	27,425,929	32,091,428	35,830,772	36,016,805	38,350,766
Enid, MSA	552,294	643,100	769,321	849,067	812,823	858,477
Lawton, MSA	712,164	783,881	896,865	1,016,435	1,081,066	1,138,266
Oklahoma City, MSA	7,525,213	8,816,747	10,381,410	11,619,891	11,902,767	12,706,380
Tulsa, MSA	5,852,575	6,910,383	8,079,581	8,821,047	8,868,912	9,405,007

Source: Regional Economic Information System, U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

TABLE 14.04 (continued)
Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source
Oklahoma and MSAs
1980-1984
(thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
TULSA MSA					
Total Personal Income					
by Place of Residence	$6,910,383	$8,079,581	$8,821,047	$8,868,912	$9,405,007
Nonfarm Personal Income	6,876,529	8,042,240	8,778,137	8,847,364	9,383,922
Farm Income	33,854	37,341	42,910	21,548	21,085
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	10,421	11,919	12,525	12,307	12,962
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	4,711,872	5,514,282	5,930,361	5,740,816	5,971,837
Other Labor Income	484,811	566,576	641,069	644,963	710,206
Proprietors' Income	432,414	457,334	464,024	518,923	600,374
Farm	23,665	27,270	31,420	10,410	9,565
Nonfarm	408,749	430,064	432,604	508,513	590,809
LAWTON MSA					
Total Personal Income					
by Place of Residence	783,881	896,865	1,016,435	1,081,066	1,138,266
Nonfarm Personal Income	777,851	892,141	1,010,064	1,078,400	1,135,887
Farm Income	6,030	4,724	6,371	2,666	2,379
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	7,024	7,959	8,468	8,858	9,532
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	552,797	633,563	720,554	756,888	794,333
Other Labor Income	28,476	32,475	40,996	45,377	49,995
Proprietors' Income	41,299	35,888	35,134	41,249	47,424
Farm	4,800	3,495	4,973	1,297	959
Nonfarm	36,499	32,393	30,161	39,952	46,465

TABLE 14.04 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source
Oklahoma and MSAs
1980-1984
(thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
ENID MSA					
Total Personal Income					
by Place of Residence	$643,100	$769,321	$849,067	$812,823	$858,477
Nonfarm Personal Income	626,432	760,735	828,350	803,275	842,835
Farm Income	16,668	8,586	20,717	9,548	15,642
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	10,230	11,942	12,538	12,116	13,125
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	386,325	475,551	496,164	464,965	472,518
Other Labor Income	39,324	47,113	51,941	52,114	54,300
Proprietors' Income	53,373	47,116	58,853	52,079	65,479
Farm	14,350	6,287	18,099	7,003	13,006
Nonfarm	39,023	40,829	40,754	45,076	52,473

Source: U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished material

TABLE 14.05

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1980-1984 (thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
ADAIR					
Total Personal Income					
by Place of Residence	$88,294	$108,760	$119,316	$125,239	$144,525
Nonfarm Personal Income	82,631	95,205	102,581	109,720	120,216
Farm Income	5,663	13,555	16,735	15,519	24,309
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	4,745	5,795	6,248	6,290	7,190
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	31,086	34,683	35,297	36,844	40,626
Other Labor Income	3,439	3,799	4,086	4,395	5,346
Proprietors' Income	7,696	15,243	18,175	17,808	26,964
Farm	4,227	12,133	15,114	13,943	22,680
Nonfarm	3,469	3,110	3,061	3,865	4,284
ALFALFA					
Total Personal Income					
by Place of Residence	73,617	80,735	96,393	86,080	93,998
Nonfarm Personal Income	52,381	63,174	71,151	70,232	74,809
Farm Income	21,236	17,561	25,242	15,848	19,189
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	10,466	11,312	13,314	11,736	13,163
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	18,039	20,892	23,223	23,038	22,982
Other Labor Income	1,289	1,535	1,915	2,055	2,245
Proprietors' Income	23,703	20,224	27,782	18,843	22,740
Farm	19,608	15,949	23,404	14,063	17,340
Nonfarm	4,095	4,275	4,378	4,780	5,400

Note: Proprietors' Income includes the inventory valuation and capital consumption adjustments.

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1980-1984 (thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
ATOKA					
Total Personal Income					
by Place of Residence	$62,509	$71,249	$79,156	$83,112	$87,356
Nonfarm Personal Income	53,687	62,838	71,869	78,786	84,138
Farm Income	8,822	8,411	7,287	4,326	3,218
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	4,885	5,610	6,177	6,126	6,423
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	22,270	26,461	29,633	37,023	39,221
Other Labor Income	1,857	2,316	2,698	3,347	3,854
Proprietors' Income	11,235	10,610	8,669	6,442	5,818
Farm	7,889	7,489	6,235	3,306	2,162
Nonfarm	3,346	3,121	2,434	3,136	3,656
BEAVER					
Total Personal Income					
by Place of Residence	62,026	69,088	88,873	76,357	88,698
Nonfarm Personal Income	51,194	62,042	73,518	73,792	79,306
Farm Income	10,832	7,046	15,355	2,565	9,392
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	9,022	9,946	12,047	10,334	12,102
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	23,947	29,943	33,718	31,311	31,732
Other Labor Income	2,249	2,932	3,544	3,520	3,786
Proprietors' Income	14,006	9,026	18,333	7,210	14,667
Farm	9,070	5,271	13,344	585	7,334
Nonfarm	4,936	3,755	4,989	6,625	7,333

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source
by County
1980-1984
(thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
BECKHAM					
Total Personal Income					
by Place of Residence	$153,110	$203,024	$257,560	$220,517	$220,206
Nonfarm Personal Income	147,015	201,198	251,768	218,576	218,713
Farm Income	6,095	1,826	5,792	1,941	1,493
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	7,844	9,703	10,243	8,253	8,276
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	73,021	114,964	156,269	103,609	91,047
Other Labor Income	6,399	10,082	15,168	10,448	9,993
Proprietors' Income	16,530	13,331	19,133	17,393	19,575
Farm	5,045	781	4,601	780	290
Nonfarm	11,485	12,550	14,532	16,613	19,285
BLAINE					
Total Personal Income					
by Place of Residence	105,914	120,203	142,718	138,485	146,814
Nonfarm Personal Income	98,253	115,596	132,163	133,323	139,528
Farm Income	7,661	4,607	10,555	5,162	7,286
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	7,855	8,551	9,546	9,365	10,262
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	44,324	46,986	55,008	52,112	50,314
Other Labor Income	4,096	4,546	5,607	5,653	5,809
Proprietors' Income	13,931	11,772	17,179	12,500	15,789
Farm	6,549	3,506	9,300	3,945	6,028
Nonfarm	7,382	8,266	7,879	8,555	9,761

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1980-1984 (thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
BRYAN					
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$205,289	$232,384	$259,459	$277,422	$301,797
Nonfarm Personal Income	197,180	222,416	249,610	272,201	297,813
Farm Income	8,109	9,968	9,849	5,221	3,984
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	6,688	7,505	8,320	8,679	9,471
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	76,486	81,618	87,139	94,223	98,857
Other Labor Income	7,376	7,725	8,653	9,999	11,146
Proprietors' Income	18,546	19,149	17,437	16,200	16,848
Farm	6,428	8,282	7,936	3,345	2,036
Nonfarm	12,118	10,867	9,501	12,855	14,812
CADDO					
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	235,481	270,615	320,599	306,581	327,354
Nonfarm Personal Income	218,646	258,722	301,433	302,827	321,174
Farm Income	16,835	11,893	19,166	3,754	6,180
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	7,668	8,506	9,534	8,744	9,574
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	94,293	108,217	130,947	114,128	116,134
Other Labor Income	9,684	11,560	15,005	14,112	15,362
Proprietors' Income	27,447	22,517	28,147	16,230	20,974
Farm	12,660	7,760	14,458	-817	1,451
Nonfarm	14,787	14,757	13,689	17,047	19,523

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source
by County
1980-1984
(thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
CANADIAN					
Total Personal Income					
by Place of Residence	$563,790	$680,990	$781,868	$808,441	$878,013
Nonfarm Personal Income	556,526	674,275	770,053	801,736	869,234
Farm Income	7,264	6,715	11,815	6,705	8,779
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	9,843	11,338	12,204	12,067	12,748
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	184,847	217,181	249,332	239,652	255,434
Other Labor Income	17,851	19,992	24,020	24,762	27,937
Proprietors' Income	25,108	26,656	34,765	30,035	36,364
Farm	4,486	3,930	8,654	3,606	5,562
Nonfarm	20,622	22,726	26,111	26,429	30,802
CARTER					
Total Personal Income					
by Place of Residence	393,546	466,973	515,226	513,732	547,997
Nonfarm Personal Income	391,471	463,796	511,848	511,805	546,849
Farm Income	2,075	3,177	3,378	1,927	1,148
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	9,020	10,513	11,157	10,883	11,686
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	242,174	285,415	303,589	300,043	315,147
Other Labor Income	27,410	30,248	33,185	35,077	39,362
Proprietors' Income	35,543	42,556	44,835	39,740	45,391
Farm	1,037	2,154	2,209	795	L
Nonfarm	34,506	40,402	42,626	38,945	45,413

L = Less than $50,000

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1980-1984 (thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
CHEROKEE					
Total Personal Income					
by Place of Residence	$180,222	$203,058	$224,239	$237,467	$255,134
Nonfarm Personal Income	169,873	192,099	212,102	223,679	240,141
Farm Income	10,349	10,959	12,137	13,788	14,993
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	5,844	6,506	7,114	7,066	7,547
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	81,614	85,279	91,430	98,564	106,457
Other Labor Income	5,073	5,523	6,517	7,678	8,777
Proprietors' Income	14,470	14,047	13,955	19,343	22,195
Farm	3,576	4,321	4,544	6,473	7,447
Nonfarm	10,894	9,726	9,411	12,870	14,748
CHOCTAW					
Total Personal Income					
by Place of Residence	98,734	109,176	114,393	116,156	123,223
Nonfarm Personal Income	93,601	103,730	107,814	113,508	120,850
Farm Income	5,133	5,446	6,579	2,648	2,373
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	5,805	6,345	6,791	6,873	7,437
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	44,180	41,469	42,382	39,253	40,381
Other Labor Income	3,664	3,801	3,961	3,973	4,381
Proprietors' Income	11,888	11,896	11,582	10,079	11,091
Farm	3,958	4,288	5,257	1,368	1,050
Nonfarm	7,930	7,608	6,325	8,711	10,041

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1980-1984 (thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
CIMARRON					
Total Personal Income					
by Place of Residence	$ 42,212	$ 44,068	$ 59,145	$ 48,786	$ 52,587
Nonfarm Personal Income	24,444	28,610	31,998	34,048	36,489
Farm Income	17,768	15,458	27,147	14,738	16,098
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	11,578	12,001	15,964	12,401	13,246
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	11,253	12,122	13,201	12,697	12,599
Other Labor Income	782	881	1,099	1,114	1,154
Proprietors' Income	18,788	16,568	27,896	15,680	17,412
Farm	15,661	13,356	24,757	12,404	13,678
Nonfarm	3,127	3,212	3,139	3,276	3,734
CLEVELAND					
Total Personal Income					
by Place of Residence	1,251,591	1,487,128	1,722,121	1,769,268	1,895,142
Nonfarm Personal Income	1,249,512	1,484,003	1,718,663	1,767,533	1,893,707
Farm Income	2,079	3,125	3,458	1,735	1,435
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	9,279	10,661	11,700	11,548	12,218
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	387,628	464,801	547,259	565,352	592,766
Other Labor Income	29,790	35,589	44,522	48,108	52,926
Proprietors' Income	45,664	43,853	47,959	60,855	70,591
Farm	1,357	2,414	2,645	950	624
Nonfarm	44,307	41,439	45,314	59,905	69,967

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source
by County
1980-1984
(thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
COAL					
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$ 33,098	$ 37,481	$ 42,572	$ 43,323	$ 44,289
Nonfarm Personal Income	31,302	35,943	40,400	41,570	43,419
Farm Income	1,796	1,538	2,172	1,753	870
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	5,514	6,221	7,240	7,064	7,551
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	10,880	11,011	11,589	12,840	12,884
Other Labor Income	808	875	953	1,142	1,254
Proprietors' Income	3,196	2,901	3,428	3,083	2,538
Farm	1,227	970	1,527	1,124	217
Nonfarm	1,969	1,931	1,901	1,959	2,321
COMANCHE					
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	783,881	896,865	1,016,435	1,081,066	1,138,266
Nonfarm Personal Income	777,851	892,141	1,010,064	1,078,400	1,135,887
Farm Income	6,030	4,724	6,371	2,666	2,379
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	7,024	7,959	8,468	8,858	9,532
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	552,797	633,563	720,554	756,888	794,333
Other Labor Income	28,476	32,475	40,996	45,377	49,995
Proprietors' Income	41,299	35,888	35,134	41,249	47,424
Farm	4,800	3,495	4,973	1,297	959
Nonfarm	36,499	32,393	30,161	39,952	46,465

TABLE 14.05 (continued)
Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County
1980-1984
(thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
COTTON					
Total Personal Income					
by Place of Residence	$ 48,954	$ 55,650	$ 62,929	$ 65,168	$ 69,229
Nonfarm Personal Income	46,134	53,165	60,784	63,075	65,961
Farm Income	2,820	2,485	2,145	2,093	3,268
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	6,638	7,746	8,953	9,031	9,803
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	14,280	14,917	18,083	18,906	17,191
Other Labor Income	1,189	1,313	1,723	1,845	1,809
Proprietors' Income	5,897	5,701	5,828	4,677	6,453
Farm	1,907	1,588	1,119	1,104	2,247
Nonfarm	3,990	4,113	4,709	3,573	4,206
CRAIG					
Total Personal Income					
by Place of Residence	125,732	142,728	155,306	157,973	172,898
Nonfarm Personal Income	118,793	134,759	147,035	155,856	169,958
Farm Income	6,939	7,969	8,271	2,117	2,940
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	8,404	9,491	10,169	10,220	11,319
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	65,082	70,908	74,379	77,805	84,679
Other Labor Income	7,173	8,037	8,705	9,637	11,236
Proprietors' Income	12,080	12,819	12,262	8,536	10,350
Farm	5,523	6,558	6,667	553	1,320
Nonfarm	6,557	6,261	5,595	7,983	9,030

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source
by County
1980-1984
(thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
CREEK					
Total Personal Income					
by Place of Residence	$471,533	$568,206	$624,243	$663,816	$720,648
Nonfarm Personal Income	467,752	563,719	619,999	661,029	718,865
Farm Income	3,781	4,487	4,244	2,787	1,783
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	7,936	9,237	9,711	10,059	10,363
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	156,933	189,796	196,233	186,807	201,799
Other Labor Income	16,639	20,441	22,130	22,591	26,327
Proprietors' Income	30,031	35,992	42,552	35,375	40,033
Farm	3,414	4,120	3,828	2,377	1,358
Nonfarm	26,617	31,872	38,724	32,998	38,675
CUSTER					
Total Personal Income					
by Place of Residence	218,189	265,671	341,210	322,145	341,469
Nonfarm Personal Income	204,695	258,802	325,245	314,985	332,013
Farm Income	13,494	6,869	15,965	7,160	9,456
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	8,358	9,643	10,924	9,875	10,039
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	112,428	149,118	200,837	166,624	168,934
Other Labor Income	10,078	13,482	19,523	16,974	18,195
Proprietors' Income	23,811	17,215	25,815	19,806	24,166
Farm	11,201	4,581	13,365	4,622	6,824
Nonfarm	12,610	12,634	12,450	15,184	17,342

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1980-1984 (thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
DELAWARE					
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$130,490	$159,222	$172,459	$190,113	$209,997
Nonfarm Personal Income	125,816	150,449	163,049	181,930	200,144
Farm Income	4,674	8,773	9,410	8,183	9,853
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	5,394	6,515	6,593	6,994	7,650
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	34,448	37,598	41,079	43,977	48,402
Other Labor Income	2,878	3,271	4,060	4,470	5,333
Proprietors' Income	10,563	14,293	13,805	15,804	18,600
Farm	3,693	7,805	8,305	7,112	8,746
Nonfarm	6,870	6,488	5,500	8,692	9,854
DEWEY					
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	51,308	63,978	74,461	72,163	76,510
Nonfarm Personal Income	47,738	60,737	69,537	69,973	73,770
Farm Income	3,570	3,241	4,924	2,190	2,740
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	8,644	10,557	11,379	10,603	11,649
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	16,602	25,382	28,196	24,177	23,116
Other Labor Income	1,386	2,357	2,835	2,585	2,639
Proprietors' Income	6,174	6,213	7,759	4,725	5,835
Farm	2,510	2,184	3,721	1,014	1,521
Nonfarm	3,664	4,029	4,038	3,711	4,314

TABLE 14.05 (continued)
Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1980-1984 (thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
ELLIS					
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$ 51,602	$ 64,431	$ 76,063	$ 76,475	$ 81,124
Nonfarm Personal Income	49,710	62,400	73,122	73,992	76,540
Farm Income	1,892	2,031	2,941	2,483	4,584
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	9,200	10,724	11,593	11,645	12,850
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	26,208	33,211	39,679	40,348	39,665
Other Labor Income	2,463	3,191	4,066	4,650	4,677
Proprietors' Income	4,989	4,966	5,638	5,944	8,672
Farm	974	1,103	1,891	1,445	3,504
Nonfarm	4,015	3,863	3,747	4,499	5,168
GARFIELD					
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	643,100	769,321	849,067	812,823	858,477
Nonfarm Personal Income	626,432	760,735	828,350	803,275	842,835
Farm Income	16,668	8,586	20,717	9,548	15,642
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	10,230	11,942	12,538	12,116	13,125
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	386,325	475,551	496,164	464,965	472,518
Other Labor Income	39,324	47,113	51,941	52,114	54,300
Proprietors' Income	53,373	47,116	58,853	52,079	65,479
Farm	14,350	6,287	18,099	7,003	13,006
Nonfarm	39,023	40,829	40,754	45,076	52,473

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source
by County
1980-1984
(thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
GARVIN					
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$225,535	$269,750	$306,627	$297,938	$314,262
Nonfarm Personal Income	221,936	264,949	301,514	296,135	312,362
Farm Income	3,599	4,801	5,113	1,803	1,900
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	8,083	9,354	10,183	9,663	10,335
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	115,757	139,099	159,871	135,218	136,124
Other Labor Income	11,909	13,920	16,882	15,820	17,616
Proprietors' Income	19,344	20,959	20,406	19,848	22,828
Farm	2,202	3,409	3,531	259	301
Nonfarm	17,142	17,550	16,875	19,589	22,527
GRADY					
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	313,006	369,135	424,257	423,782	450,453
Nonfarm Personal Income	301,645	358,689	410,424	418,352	445,067
Farm Income	11,361	10,446	13,833	5,430	5,386
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	7,881	9,066	9,726	9,363	10,038
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	132,793	158,841	180,361	172,439	177,001
Other Labor Income	15,997	17,941	20,667	21,680	24,036
Proprietors' Income	29,472	28,388	32,473	29,168	33,693
Farm	7,855	6,926	9,838	1,531	1,345
Nonfarm	21,617	21,462	22,635	27,637	32,348

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1980-1984 (thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
GRANT					
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$78,469	$87,339	$104,622	$91,374	$105,672
Nonfarm Personal Income	54,969	66,717	74,608	73,308	80,036
Farm Income	23,500	20,622	30,014	18,066	25,636
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	12,115	12,978	15,578	13,310	15,803
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	18,350	21,076	21,296	20,448	21,533
Other Labor Income	1,364	1,679	1,855	1,919	2,339
Proprietors' Income	26,904	24,527	33,830	22,158	30,543
Farm	21,562	18,697	27,822	15,934	23,428
Nonfarm	5,342	5,830	6,008	6,224	7,115
GREER					
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	50,868	55,327	65,377	65,595	69,383
Nonfarm Personal Income	44,759	52,157	59,018	62,292	66,043
Farm Income	6,109	3,170	6,359	3,303	3,340
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	7,408	7,797	8,909	8,840	9,582
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	15,617	17,523	21,024	21,917	21,775
Other Labor Income	1,161	1,346	1,752	1,897	2,054
Proprietors' Income	9,983	6,912	9,503	7,701	8,496
Farm	5,061	2,135	5,177	2,160	2,158
Nonfarm	4,922	4,777	4,326	5,541	6,338

TABLE 14.05 (continued)
Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County
1980-1984
(thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
HARMON					
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$31,425	$34,781	$39,541	$36,620	$40,574
Nonfarm Personal Income	26,516	30,002	32,888	33,363	35,532
Farm Income	4,909	4,779	6,653	3,257	5,042
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	7,079	7,276	8,498	7,982	9,130
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	9,746	9,753	10,082	9,901	10,342
Other Labor Income	785	792	868	900	976
Proprietors' Income	6,753	6,786	8,455	5,738	7,898
Farm	3,965	3,851	5,593	2,234	3,986
Nonfarm	2,788	2,935	2,862	3,504	3,912
HARPER					
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	55,200	57,649	70,271	59,910	66,057
Nonfarm Personal Income	36,220	41,957	48,988	49,047	52,394
Farm Income	18,980	15,692	21,283	10,863	13,663
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	11,755	11,765	13,926	11,873	13,699
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	13,679	14,381	16,383	15,874	15,893
Other Labor Income	1,128	1,213	1,503	1,519	1,646
Proprietors' Income	21,340	18,341	23,321	13,183	16,490
Farm	17,723	14,448	19,865	9,485	12,238
Nonfarm	3,617	3,893	3,456	3,698	4,252

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source
by County
1980-1984
(thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
HASKELL					
Total Personal Income					
by Place of Residence	$71,487	$ 83,393	$ 86,460	$ 88,081	$ 93,435
Nonfarm Personal Income	65,992	75,151	81,928	83,829	90,443
Farm Income	5,495	8,242	4,532	4,252	2,992
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	6,479	7,448	7,584	7,459	7,952
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	25,596	27,131	28,124	27,104	28,892
Other Labor Income	2,917	3,023	3,336	3,180	3,695
Proprietors' Income	9,291	11,926	7,838	8,384	7,852
Farm	4,927	7,678	3,889	3,627	2,344
Nonfarm	4,364	4,248	3,949	4,757	5,508
HUGHES					
Total Personal Income					
by Place of Residence	89,036	105,728	118,336	114,616	118,898
Nonfarm Personal Income	86,207	102,778	114,323	112,658	118,479
Farm Income	2,829	2,950	4,013	1,958	419
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	6,208	7,307	7,964	7,590	7,957
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	28,886	34,025	33,178	30,894	31,390
Other Labor Income	2,481	3,073	3,191	3,031	3,359
Proprietors' Income	8,349	9,803	11,726	7,929	7,521
Farm	1,694	1,830	2,737	722	-860
Nonfarm	6,655	7,973	8,989	7,207	8,381

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1980-1984

(thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
JACKSON					
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$209,006	$237,475	$267,393	$284,883	$301,324
Nonfarm Personal Income	204,385	231,269	256,980	276,553	290,019
Farm Income	4,621	6,206	10,413	8,330	11,305
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	6,934	7,891	8,828	9,072	9,808
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	132,479	146,279	163,175	174,598	179,554
Other Labor Income	6,294	7,019	8,793	9,705	10,582
Proprietors' Income	13,787	14,502	16,943	18,510	23,307
Farm	1,798	3,411	7,228	5,237	8,105
Nonfarm	11,989	11,091	9,715	13,273	15,202
JEFFERSON					
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	58,633	69,394	82,199	77,988	82,800
Nonfarm Personal Income	52,146	60,645	72,956	73,425	76,309
Farm Income	6,487	8,749	9,243	4,563	6,491
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	7,188	8,459	9,737	8,957	9,549
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	15,232	17,521	20,533	22,839	22,207
Other Labor Income	1,279	1,533	1,945	2,271	2,331
Proprietors' Income	9,698	12,424	13,776	7,872	10,699
Farm	4,580	6,849	7,084	2,454	4,304
Nonfarm	5,118	5,575	6,692	5,418	6,395

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1980-1984 (thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
JOHNSTON					
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$ 52,525	$ 59,317	$ 67,436	$ 67,420	$ 71,837
Nonfarm Personal Income	48,794	55,648	63,189	65,221	69,512
Farm Income	3,731	3,669	4,247	2,199	2,325
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	5,063	5,594	6,387	6,175	6,647
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	18,986	20,584	22,492	23,389	25,225
Other Labor Income	1,491	1,685	1,909	2,196	2,544
Proprietors' Income	6,041	5,646	5,766	4,488	5,109
Farm	2,439	2,390	2,790	784	861
Nonfarm	3,602	3,256	2,976	3,704	4,248
KAY					
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	544,265	636,542	719,552	725,088	793,133
Nonfarm Personal Income	531,610	628,215	703,105	718,553	782,633
Farm Income	12,655	8,327	16,447	6,535	10,500
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	10,923	12,416	13,654	13,530	14,967
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	293,897	344,160	375,128	375,632	397,085
Other Labor Income	63,233	73,836	85,533	94,338	115,986
Proprietors' Income	40,625	36,213	44,005	38,753	47,829
Farm	10,698	6,378	14,232	4,372	8,258
Nonfarm	29,927	29,835	29,773	34,381	39,571

TABLE 14.05 (continued)
Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1980-1984 (thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
KINGFISHER					
Total Personal Income					
by Place of Residence	$140,775	$167,390	$192,629	$175,125	$187,752
Nonfarm Personal Income	128,087	162,312	176,155	169,425	180,820
Farm Income	12,688	5,078	16,474	5,700	6,932
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	9,933	11,288	11,955	10,630	11,485
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	75,532	111,979	110,686	86,531	83,769
Other Labor Income	7,049	10,071	11,294	9,969	10,502
Proprietors' Income	22,522	16,426	28,521	16,352	19,617
Farm	11,131	3,519	14,705	3,966	5,132
Nonfarm	11,391	12,907	13,816	12,386	14,485
KIOWA					
Total Personal Income					
by Place of Residence	91,300	99,697	119,520	118,811	129,271
Nonfarm Personal Income	81,716	95,388	109,047	113,650	120,584
Farm Income	9,584	4,309	10,473	5,161	8,687
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	7,191	7,785	9,183	8,924	10,099
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	28,068	30,113	33,617	33,151	33,069
Other Labor Income	2,585	2,847	3,448	3,583	3,909
Proprietors' Income	13,474	7,950	13,276	9,237	13,497
Farm	8,094	2,837	8,794	3,533	7,005
Nonfarm	5,380	5,113	4,482	5,704	6,492

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County

1980-1984

(thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
LATIMER					
Total Personal Income					
by Place of Residence	$ 53,963	$ 62,189	$ 68,802	$ 71,832	$ 75,017
Nonfarm Personal Income	52,767	60,515	67,491	71,281	74,853
Farm Income	1,196	1,674	1,311	551	164
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	5,476	6,300	6,828	6,953	7,433
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	25,220	29,144	32,776	31,884	32,735
Other Labor Income	2,122	2,628	3,139	3,196	3,599
Proprietors' Income	3,582	4,148	3,648	3,136	3,217
Farm	948	1,433	1,034	284	-110
Nonfarm	2,634	2,715	2,614	2,852	3,327
LeFLORE					
Total Personal Income					
by Place of Residence	241,360	284,571	305,294	320,200	347,335
Nonfarm Personal Income	237,928	275,896	297,891	315,037	341,765
Farm Income	3,432	8,675	7,403	5,163	5,570
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	5,901	7,005	7,276	7,475	8,092
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	74,097	87,295	93,080	88,670	91,421
Other Labor Income	6,927	8,525	9,163	9,421	10,259
Proprietors' Income	13,879	19,218	16,893	17,740	20,169
Farm	1,796	7,054	5,557	3,368	3,714
Nonfarm	12,083	12,164	11,336	14,372	16,455

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1980-1984 (thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
LINCOLN					
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$208,677	$247,754	$276,203	$275,529	$294,239
Nonfarm Personal Income	204,247	241,827	270,957	272,749	292,394
Farm Income	4,430	5,927	5,246	2,780	1,845
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	7,753	9,040	9,775	9,401	9,884
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	56,769	64,175	64,758	63,565	66,765
Other Labor Income	6,726	7,230	8,064	8,424	9,171
Proprietors' Income	14,314	15,969	15,723	14,012	15,133
Farm	3,395	4,889	4,068	1,625	645
Nonfarm	10,919	11,080	11,655	12,387	14,488
LOGAN					
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	226,194	267,410	293,050	297,086	316,523
Nonfarm Personal Income	217,643	260,654	283,290	291,767	310,866
Farm Income	8,551	6,756	9,760	5,319	5,657
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	8,354	9,630	10,115	9,759	10,388
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	55,121	62,101	71,688	72,400	75,708
Other Labor Income	4,954	5,745	6,951	7,331	7,916
Proprietors' Income	18,839	17,916	21,614	17,795	20,500
Farm	6,948	5,158	7,944	3,547	3,820
Nonfarm	11,891	12,758	13,670	14,248	16,680

TABLE 14.05 (continued)
Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1980-1984 (thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
LOVE					
Total Personal Income					
by Place of Residence	$ 50,629	$ 57,061	$ 66,208	$ 65,941	$ 70,144
Nonfarm Personal Income	46,866	54,244	62,030	64,303	68,291
Farm Income	3,763	2,817	4,178	1,638	1,853
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	6,769	7,689	8,508	8,254	8,746
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	16,560	18,542	21,331	20,623	20,963
Other Labor Income	1,636	1,801	2,259	2,335	2,566
Proprietors' Income	6,820	5,084	5,979	4,215	5,041
Farm	2,801	1,869	3,096	591	771
Nonfarm	4,019	3,215	2,883	3,624	4,270
McCLAIN					
Total Personal Income					
by Place of Residence	163,951	195,529	219,328	230,040	248,339
Nonfarm Personal Income	158,385	190,305	213,175	227,041	245,869
Farm Income	5,566	5,224	6,153	2,999	2,470
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	8,061	9,248	9,902	9,757	10,232
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	32,876	39,276	45,003	46,714	51,828
Other Labor Income	2,880	3,535	4,338	4,670	5,573
Proprietors' Income	12,147	11,399	12,050	11,263	11,959
Farm	3,863	3,534	4,230	1,128	533
Nonfarm	8,284	7,865	7,820	10,135	11,426

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source
by County
1980-1984
(thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
McCURTAIN					
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$195,359	$224,871	$251,340	$249,138	$272,019
Nonfarm Personal Income	195,572	222,261	244,158	245,678	262,977
Farm Income	-213	2,610	7,182	3,460	9,042
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	5,428	6,213	7,030	6,807	7,558
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	104,089	117,302	130,258	120,128	128,111
Other Labor Income	10,641	11,935	13,584	13,878	15,817
Proprietors' Income	9,152	11,626	14,251	13,482	20,731
Farm	-1,803	1,006	5,367	1,672	7,182
Nonfarm	10,955	10,620	8,884	11,810	13,549
McINTOSH					
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	98,654	118,630	128,084	132,854	138,455
Nonfarm Personal Income	95,290	112,514	124,315	129,600	136,484
Farm Income	3,364	6,116	3,769	3,254	1,971
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	6,316	7,475	7,786	7,804	8,161
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	26,154	29,067	31,973	32,894	32,294
Other Labor Income	2,264	2,619	3,046	3,246	3,153
Proprietors' Income	8,425	10,909	8,850	9,441	9,127
Farm	2,759	5,519	3,087	2,594	1,289
Nonfarm	5,666	5,390	5,763	6,847	7,838

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1980-1984 (thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
MAJOR					
Total Personal Income					
by Place of Residence	$75,867	$89,807	$109,461	$97,379	$105,590
Nonfarm Personal Income	65,424	82,112	97,177	91,285	97,149
Farm Income	10,443	7,695	12,284	6,094	8,441
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	8,634	9,813	11,320	10,023	11,265
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	29,975	39,282	46,321	34,843	34,717
Other Labor Income	2,718	3,600	4,372	3,609	3,822
Proprietors' Income	14,359	11,895	17,357	10,424	13,641
Farm	9,219	6,476	10,896	4,741	7,039
Nonfarm	5,140	5,419	6,461	5,683	6,602
MARSHALL					
Total Personal Income					
by Place of Residence	70,652	81,954	92,289	92,902	97,952
Nonfarm Personal Income	65,713	77,348	88,279	90,758	96,443
Farm Income	4,939	4,606	4,010	2,144	1,509
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	6,636	7,628	8,391	8,180	8,680
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	24,648	28,646	32,067	33,151	33,958
Other Labor Income	2,743	3,287	3,869	4,329	4,436
Proprietors' Income	8,852	8,939	8,289	6,461	6,584
Farm	4,323	3,996	3,314	1,468	809
Nonfarm	4,529	4,943	4,975	4,993	5,775

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1980-1984 (thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
MAYES					
Total Personal Income					
by Place of Residence	$236,320	$275,072	$303,490	$308,571	$321,712
Nonfarm Personal Income	230,830	267,152	296,768	304,612	318,997
Farm Income	5,490	7,920	6,722	3,959	2,715
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	7,277	8,366	8,944	8,829	9,293
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	107,698	114,170	122,598	127,436	145,885
Other Labor Income	10,943	12,178	14,279	16,156	18,616
Proprietors' Income	16,168	17,066	14,244	15,502	16,270
Farm	4,183	6,616	5,239	2,512	1,215
Nonfarm	11,985	10,450	9,005	12,990	15,055
MURRAY					
Total Personal Income					
by Place of Residence	80,868	100,536	115,305	114,198	116,951
Nonfarm Personal Income	78,562	95,719	110,709	110,773	113,528
Farm Income	2,306	4,817	4,596	3,425	3,423
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	6,566	8,062	8,832	8,555	8,852
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	37,399	49,220	55,804	51,466	49,538
Other Labor Income	3,345	4,841	5,951	5,904	5,752
Proprietors' Income	6,890	9,110	8,871	8,199	9,002
Farm	1,513	4,028	3,698	2,551	2,518
Nonfarm	5,377	5,082	5,173	5,648	6,484

TABLE 14.05 (continued)
Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1980-1984 (thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
MUSKOGEE					
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$528,596	$596,791	$652,413	$680,874	$724,195
Nonfarm Personal Income	525,339	590,297	647,051	676,785	721,212
Farm Income	3,257	6,494	5,362	4,089	2,983
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	7,890	8,862	9,544	9,658	10,342
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	309,362	336,753	366,723	381,694	405,913
Other Labor Income	30,753	33,915	39,421	44,419	49,847
Proprietors' Income	31,494	33,572	31,544	38,104	42,447
Farm	1,105	4,357	2,929	1,722	531
Nonfarm	30,389	29,215	28,615	36,382	41,916
NOBLE					
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	102,435	108,417	121,907	120,276	132,436
Nonfarm Personal Income	94,194	102,565	111,851	114,964	126,446
Farm Income	8,241	5,852	10,056	5,312	5,990
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	8,790	9,358	10,258	9,878	11,014
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	56,729	55,029	56,765	57,134	64,141
Other Labor Income	5,193	5,773	6,576	6,969	8,143
Proprietors' Income	13,841	11,432	16,070	11,550	13,387
Farm	6,751	4,388	8,382	3,695	4,320
Nonfarm	7,090	7,044	7,688	7,855	9,067

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1980-1984 (thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
NOWATA					
Total Personal Income					
by Place of Residence	$85,175	$103,189	$113,421	$106,575	$112,163
Nonfarm Personal Income	83,282	101,131	110,864	105,495	111,269
Farm Income	1,893	2,058	2,557	1,080	894
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	7,366	8,690	9,426	8,943	9,715
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	27,174	33,943	27,997	24,882	26,272
Other Labor Income	3,229	4,110	3,239	2,972	3,401
Proprietors' Income	8,171	8,515	10,239	7,586	8,620
Farm	1,436	1,594	2,033	559	352
Nonfarm	6,735	6,921	8,206	7,027	8,268
OKFUSKEE					
Total Personal Income					
by Place of Residence	65,405	77,668	85,854	84,639	90,931
Nonfarm Personal Income	63,427	74,733	84,233	83,127	90,088
Farm Income	1,978	2,935	1,621	1,512	843
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	5,907	6,813	7,467	7,066	7,644
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	23,748	25,962	27,717	27,369	29,986
Other Labor Income	1,909	2,129	2,408	2,567	3,105
Proprietors' Income	7,200	9,281	9,329	7,059	7,421
Farm	1,418	2,386	992	905	217
Nonfarm	5,782	6,895	8,337	6,154	7,204

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1980-1984 (thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
OKLAHOMA					
Total Personal Income					
by Place of Residence	$6,145,805	$7,200,449	$8,001,402	$8,175,954	$8,704,351
Nonfarm Personal Income	6,144,329	7,198,729	7,999,054	8,173,677	8,702,015
Farm Income	1,476	1,720	2,348	2,277	2,336
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	10,790	12,380	13,219	13,124	13,985
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	5,114,343	6,014,744	6,712,325	6,695,415	7,060,734
Other Labor Income	471,171	540,720	632,409	674,474	744,339
Proprietors' Income	370,472	421,733	400,213	483,911	563,514
Farm	-451	-220	149	116	90
Nonfarm	370,923	421,953	400,064	483,795	563,424
OKMULGEE					
Total Personal Income					
by Place of Residence	284,426	333,545	360,170	366,141	378,040
Nonfarm Personal Income	282,317	329,892	357,834	364,390	376,618
Farm Income	2,109	3,653	2,336	1,751	1,422
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	7,245	8,295	8,876	8,848	9,411
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	111,335	130,169	132,627	135,452	136,914
Other Labor Income	11,193	13,552	14,108	14,843	15,678
Proprietors' Income	17,667	19,307	20,969	20,206	23,129
Farm	1,189	2,740	1,297	739	375
Nonfarm	16,478	16,567	19,672	19,467	22,754

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1980-1984 (thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
OSAGE					
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$322,922	$365,557	$423,056	$377,717	$395,386
Nonfarm Personal Income	306,500	357,954	406,682	373,459	389,857
Farm Income	16,422	7,603	16,374	4,258	5,529
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	8,139	9,257	10,173	8,855	9,408
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	107,514	126,756	137,925	139,434	135,843
Other Labor Income	9,917	11,528	13,603	14,510	15,569
Proprietors' Income	26,974	19,389	28,169	13,373	16,605
Farm	13,932	5,126	13,556	1,509	2,681
Nonfarm	13,042	14,263	14,613	11,864	13,924
OTTAWA					
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	254,902	287,166	304,951	326,274	348,815
Nonfarm Personal Income	252,744	282,892	302,261	324,723	346,890
Farm Income	2,158	4,274	2,690	1,551	1,925
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	7,760	8,733	9,141	9,604	10,354
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	132,690	145,843	147,213	156,553	162,564
Other Labor Income	15,381	16,356	17,158	18,896	20,226
Proprietors' Income	12,722	14,389	11,238	14,365	16,696
Farm	1,105	3,234	1,503	403	737
Nonfarm	11,617	11,155	9,735	13,962	15,959

TABLE 14.05 (continued)
Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1980-1984 (thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
PAWNEE					
Total Personal Income					
by Place of Residence	$129,972	$150,154	$168,595	$162,602	$170,512
Nonfarm Personal Income	124,321	145,737	163,924	160,124	168,219
Farm Income	5,651	4,417	4,671	2,478	2,293
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	8,416	9,541	10,484	9,576	10,142
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	32,388	38,313	40,871	42,039	42,865
Other Labor Income	2,439	2,994	3,603	3,951	4,416
Proprietors' Income	13,362	11,354	11,701	11,317	12,642
Farm	4,710	3,487	3,609	1,449	1,229
Nonfarm	8,652	7,867	8,092	9,868	11,413
PAYNE					
Total Personal Income					
by Place of Residence	426,683	503,281	555,462	574,764	610,469
Nonfarm Personal Income	423,540	500,078	551,639	572,246	607,961
Farm Income	3,143	3,203	3,823	2,518	2,508
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	6,814	7,954	8,441	8,598	9,350
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	238,753	280,616	311,615	314,390	327,983
Other Labor Income	20,994	25,874	30,276	30,953	34,314
Proprietors' Income	29,958	31,211	31,095	34,510	39,901
Farm	1,922	1,994	2,445	1,178	1,123
Nonfarm	28,036	29,217	28,650	33,332	38,778

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1980-1984 (thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
PITTSBURG					
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$256,461	$299,025	$330,855	$338,074	$363,636
Nonfarm Personal Income	252,066	292,567	325,080	334,699	360,294
Farm Income	4,395	6,458	5,775	3,375	3,342
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	6,345	7,381	8,017	7,804	8,534
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	125,829	145,653	165,937	158,998	170,606
Other Labor Income	9,957	11,760	14,345	15,202	17,649
Proprietors' Income	16,957	18,334	16,531	17,152	19,402
Farm	2,702	4,776	3,860	1,508	1,410
Nonfarm	14,255	13,558	12,671	15,644	17,992
PONTOTOC					
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	258,485	301,305	330,833	343,370	364,415
Nonfarm Personal Income	254,089	296,751	325,780	340,489	362,241
Farm Income	4,396	4,554	5,053	2,881	2,174
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	7,901	9,026	9,732	9,852	10,612
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	132,752	152,511	164,455	170,708	177,401
Other Labor Income	12,928	14,567	16,475	18,229	20,036
Proprietors' Income	25,787	27,725	29,337	27,981	31,707
Farm	3,092	3,253	3,574	1,438	678
Nonfarm	22,695	24,472	25,763	26,543	31,029

TABLE 14.05 (continued)
Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1980-1984
(thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
POTTAWATOMIE					
Total Personal Income					
by Place of Residence	$465,416	$549,904	$602,122	$621,978	$664,012
Nonfarm Personal Income	462,358	545,822	598,353	619,629	662,254
Farm Income	3,058	4,082	3,769	2,349	1,758
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	8,390	9,621	10,217	10,188	10,810
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	193,526	215,436	230,234	236,979	253,931
Other Labor Income	19,305	21,559	24,762	27,090	30,812
Proprietors' Income	34,543	36,849	37,711	39,971	45,611
Farm	2,104	3,136	2,691	1,302	674
Nonfarm	32,439	33,713	35,020	38,669	44,937
PUSHMATAHA					
Total Personal Income					
by Place of Residence	53,777	61,525	66,246	69,148	74,320
Nonfarm Personal Income	47,706	54,943	60,218	64,497	70,518
Farm Income	6,071	6,582	6,028	4,651	3,802
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	4,546	5,166	5,618	5,804	6,264
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	16,273	19,218	19,655	20,625	23,381
Other Labor Income	1,170	1,483	1,663	1,847	2,306
Proprietors' Income	9,454	9,246	8,023	7,830	7,577
Farm	5,191	5,714	5,036	3,692	2,810
Nonfarm	4,263	3,532	2,987	4,138	4,767

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source
by County
1980-1984
(thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
ROGER MILLS					
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$ 34,598	$ 47,220	$ 51,989	$ 49,101	$ 52,466
Nonfarm Personal Income	32,683	45,172	49,078	47,741	50,823
Farm Income	1,915	2,048	2,911	1,360	1,643
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	7,034	8,487	8,385	7,702	8,638
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	10,520	21,765	21,856	15,415	14,704
Other Labor Income	953	2,009	2,132	1,576	1,612
Proprietors' Income	4,702	4,892	5,351	4,578	5,484
Farm	1,077	1,212	1,960	431	681
Nonfarm	3,625	3,680	3,391	4,147	4,803
ROGERS					
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	419,332	491,285	549,869	562,182	594,602
Nonfarm Personal Income	414,814	485,367	544,922	559,359	592,821
Farm Income	4,518	5,918	4,947	2,823	1,781
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	8,916	10,189	10,759	10,483	10,988
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	103,345	119,241	135,878	135,943	145,907
Other Labor Income	10,838	12,903	15,949	16,429	18,375
Proprietors' Income	28,675	26,761	25,916	30,591	34,735
Farm	3,037	4,458	3,282	1,210	115
Nonfarm	25,638	22,303	22,634	29,381	34,620

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source
by County
1980-1984
(thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
TILLMAN					
Total Personal Income					
by Place of Residence	$ 85,260	$ 86,493	$ 102,615	$ 101,260	$ 100,732
Nonfarm Personal Income	76,840	85,325	93,683	96,672	100,747
Farm Income	8,420	1,168	8,932	4,588	L
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	6,859	7,128	8,501	8,256	8,532
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	34,743	35,241	37,337	37,893	37,128
Other Labor Income	3,466	3,524	4,029	4,249	4,205
Proprietors' Income	10,920	3,259	10,071	7,321	3,512
Farm	5,098	-2,095	5,203	990	-3,726
Nonfarm	5,822	5,354	4,868	6,331	7,238
TULSA					
Total Personal Income					
by Place of Residence	5,372,743	6,268,726	6,797,624	6,820,889	7,211,496
Nonfarm Personal Income	5,369,426	6,258,640	6,788,740	6,814,208	7,205,092
Farm Income	3,317	10,086	8,884	6,681	6,404
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	11,322	12,942	13,556	13,359	14,143
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	4,299,491	5,026,527	5,406,035	5,220,096	5,429,186
Other Labor Income	443,782	517,431	584,556	585,770	643,549
Proprietors' Income	336,864	362,474	355,443	428,596	495,969
Farm	1,233	8,012	6,525	4,382	4,021
Nonfarm	335,631	354,462	348,918	424,214	491,948

L = Less than $50,000

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source
by County
1980-1984
(thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
WAGONER					
Total Personal Income					
by Place of Residence	$323,853	$385,807	$426,255	$444,308	$482,875
Nonfarm Personal Income	318,037	376,560	417,794	439,309	477,287
Farm Income	5,816	9,247	8,461	4,999	5,588
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	7,627	8,712	9,294	9,297	9,657
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	44,589	51,962	54,290	58,536	59,102
Other Labor Income	3,635	4,273	4,831	5,663	6,386
Proprietors' Income	9,870	12,718	11,944	10,988	13,032
Farm	2,049	5,554	4,229	932	1,390
Nonfarm	7,821	7,164	7,715	10,056	11,642
WASHINGTON					
Total Personal Income					
by Place of Residence	603,769	731,829	810,226	784,935	832,409
Nonfarm Personal Income	603,160	731,135	808,926	783,911	831,126
Farm Income	609	694	1,300	1,024	1,283
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	12,403	14,534	15,548	14,967	16,002
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	405,155	491,056	552,403	547,728	545,527
Other Labor Income	37,484	45,672	53,979	55,246	58,633
Proprietors' Income	23,231	32,651	26,767	30,037	35,686
Farm	-248	-154	333	84	311
Nonfarm	23,479	32,805	26,434	29,953	35,375

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1980-1984 (thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
WASHITA					
Total Personal Income					
by Place of Residence	$96,746	$111,655	$139,576	$124,975	$129,378
Nonfarm Personal Income	87,902	110,382	128,057	119,837	126,297
Farm Income	8,844	1,273	11,519	5,138	3,081
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	6,946	7,326	7,928	7,429	7,745
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	40,093	51,483	60,440	47,754	44,562
Other Labor Income	3,453	4,426	5,515	4,434	4,440
Proprietors' Income	10,818	3,128	12,881	7,576	6,158
Farm	6,170	-1,391	8,489	2,182	L
Nonfarm	4,648	4,519	4,392	5,394	6,142
WOODS					
Total Personal Income					
by Place of Residence	98,812	111,307	133,161	127,186	138,147
Nonfarm Personal Income	81,590	98,406	113,044	116,484	124,199
Farm Income	17,222	12,901	20,117	10,702	13,948
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	9,006	10,107	11,999	11,364	12,723
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	31,726	37,161	41,970	43,556	44,411
Other Labor Income	2,700	3,422	3,994	4,572	4,950
Proprietors' Income	21,512	17,018	23,849	15,315	19,463
Farm	15,236	10,888	17,841	8,452	11,606
Nonfarm	6,276	6,130	6,008	6,863	7,857

L = Less than $50,000

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source
by County
1980-1984
(thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
WOODWARD					
Total Personal Income					
by Place of Residence	$185,269	$241,399	$278,786	$232,590	$236,898
Nonfarm Personal Income	181,090	239,929	275,000	231,056	234,918
Farm Income	4,179	1,470	3,786	1,534	1,980
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	8,670	10,578	11,151	9,572	10,328
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	126,259	177,074	199,688	145,086	139,131
Other Labor Income	10,813	14,938	18,369	14,417	14,670
Proprietors' Income	14,526	12,385	14,986	13,274	15,858
Farm	2,612	-105	2,000	-219	159
Nonfarm	11,914	12,490	12,986	13,493	15,699

Source: U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished material.

SECTION 15
LABOR

Table of Contents

Table	Page
TABLE 15.01 **Average Weekly Manufacturing Hours and Earnings in Oklahoma**	**390**
TABLE 15.02 **Average Weekly Manufacturing Hours and Earnings in the Oklahoma City MSA**	**391**
TABLE 15.03 **Average Weekly Manufacturing Hours and Earnings in the Tulsa MSA**	**392**
TABLE 15.04 **Average Weekly Hours by Category U.S. and Oklahoma**	**393**
TABLE 15.05 **Comparisons of Unemployment Rates by Month in Oklahoma and the U.S.**	**394**
TABLE 15.06 **Number of Employees and Median Earnings in Selected Oklahoma Areas**	**395**
TABLE 15.07 **Employment Trends in Oklahoma, Oklahoma City, Tulsa, Lawton, and Enid MSAs**	**399**
TABLE 15.08 **Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County**	**401**

SECTION 15
LABOR

Table of Contents

Table	Page
TABLE 15.09 Employment of County Governments in Oklahoma Counties Having 100,000 Population or More	416
TABLE 15.10 Payroll of County Goverments in Oklahoma Counties Having 100,000 Population or More	418
TABLE 15.11 Payrolls of State and Local Governments in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States	420
TABLE 15.12 Full-Time Equivalent Employment by State and Local Governments Per 10,000 Population by Function in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States	421

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1980-1984 (thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
SEMINOLE					
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$206,494	$256,204	$275,959	$267,154	$285,418
Nonfarm Personal Income	203,018	251,328	272,201	264,411	283,341
Farm Income	3,476	4,876	3,758	2,743	2,077
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	7,511	9,187	9,585	9,159	9,928
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	100,962	132,644	136,074	124,700	133,130
Other Labor Income	9,400	12,411	13,919	14,035	16,153
Proprietors' Income	21,181	25,192	28,406	21,474	24,256
Farm	2,360	3,762	2,491	1,507	795
Nonfarm	18,821	21,430	25,915	19,967	23,461
SEQUOYAH					
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	173,049	201,515	218,604	233,954	256,560
Nonfarm Personal Income	172,299	198,551	215,552	232,784	255,372
Farm Income	750	2,964	3,052	1,170	1,188
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	5,605	6,446	6,924	7,181	7,757
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	45,691	53,163	57,259	65,110	66,845
Other Labor Income	5,440	6,212	6,886	8,365	8,897
Proprietors' Income	8,534	10,724	10,829	11,297	12,981
Farm	-316	1,908	1,846	L	L
Nonfarm	8,850	8,816	8,983	11,299	13,006

L = Less than $50,000

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1980-1984 (thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
STEPHENS					
Total Personal Income					
by Place of Residence	$415,770	$489,167	$537,805	$504,450	$524,221
Nonfarm Personal Income	411,026	485,406	533,060	503,386	523,517
Farm Income	4,744	3,761	4,745	1,064	704
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	9,505	11,008	11,487	10,678	11,468
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	239,550	282,104	292,342	253,192	255,351
Other Labor Income	29,319	34,284	37,434	34,102	32,866
Proprietors' Income	30,241	31,528	34,568	31,489	36,244
Farm	3,825	2,852	3,708	59	-336
Nonfarm	26,416	28,676	30,860	31,430	36,580
TEXAS					
Total Personal Income					
by Place of Residence	241,528	221,540	302,131	239,826	267,005
Nonfarm Personal Income	138,983	153,972	166,002	170,826	183,955
Farm Income	102,545	67,568	136,129	69,000	83,050
Per Capita Personal Income (Dollars)	13,668	12,348	16,889	13,007	14,739
Earnings by Place of Work					
Wages and Salaries	78,271	82,685	83,705	84,375	87,926
Other Labor Income	7,489	7,782	8,562	9,381	10,452
Proprietors' Income	111,016	75,755	142,513	77,512	93,671
Farm	95,973	61,083	128,729	61,838	75,648
Nonfarm	15,043	14,672	13,784	15,674	18,023

TABLE 15.01

Average Weekly Manufacturing Hours and Earnings in Oklahoma 1974-1985

Date	Average Weekly Earnings	Average Weekly Hours	Average Hourly Earnings
Annual Average 1974	$162.40	40.5	$ 4.01
Annual Average 1975	178.00	40.0	4.45
Annual Average 1976	194.65	40.3	4.83
Annual Average 1977	214.52	40.4	5.31
Annual Average 1978	233.56	40.2	5.81
Annual Average 1979	264.47	40.5	6.53
Annual Average 1980	295.14	40.1	7.36
Annual Average 1981	328.82	40.1	8.20
Annual Average 1982	343.26	39.5	8.69
Annual Average 1983	373.01	40.5	9.21
1984			
January	383.68	41.3	9.29
February	391.40	41.2	9.50
March	412.13	42.4	9.72
April	412.72	42.2	9.78
May	394.42	41.3	9.55
June	395.65	41.0	9.65
July	408.95	41.1	9.95
August	395.65	41.3	9.58
September	405.32	41.7	9.72
October	401.28	41.8	9.60
November	408.79	42.1	9.71
December	404.88	42.0	9.64
1985			
January	412.72	41.9	9.85
February	378.50	38.9	9.73
March	417.08	42.3	9.86
April	413.97	41.9	9.88
May	407.26	41.6	9.79
June	405.60	41.1	9.87
July	392.69	40.4	9.72
August	397.80	40.8	9.75
September	403.60	41.1	9.82
October	406.13	41.4	9.81
November	425.70	42.4	10.04
December	425.04	42.0	10.12

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission. *Handbook of Oklahoma Employment Statistics*, Volume II, 1985 and *Oklahoma Labor Market*, published monthly.

Note: Overtime and late shift hours and pay are included in figures.

TABLE 15.02

Average Weekly Manufacturing Hours and Earnings in the Oklahoma City MSA 1974-1985

Date	Average Weekly Earnings	Average Weekly Hours	Average Hourly Earnings
Annual Average 1974	$164.43	40.5	$ 4.06
Annual Average 1975	175.43	39.6	4.43
Annual Average 1976	194.80	40.5	4.81
Annual Average 1977	212.22	40.5	5.24
Annual Average 1978	230.00	40.0	5.75
Annual Average 1979	269.10	41.4	6.50
Annual Average 1980	316.68	40.6	7.80
Annual Average 1981	343.87	39.8	8.64
Annual Average 1982	353.70	39.3	9.00
Annual Average 1983	395.85	40.6	9.75
1984			
January	390.98	40.1	9.75
February	415.89	41.3	10.07
March	421.41	41.6	10.13
April	420.40	41.5	10.13
May	398.69	40.6	9.82
June	407.54	41.0	9.94
July	427.23	41.6	10.27
August	400.82	40.9	9.80
September	405.73	40.9	9.92
October	406.07	41.1	9.88
November	443.93	43.1	10.30
December	428.49	41.4	10.35
1985			
January	467.20	43.1	10.84
February	427.04	41.3	10.34
March	466.95	42.8	10.91
April	455.20	41.8	10.89
May	420.89	40.2	10.47
June	426.13	40.7	10.47
July	410.80	40.0	10.27
August	424.50	40.7	10.43
September	432.78	41.1	10.53
October	430.11	40.5	10.62
November	473.29	42.6	11.11
December	483.32	43.0	11.24

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Handbook of Oklahoma Employment Statistics*, Volume II, 1985 and *Oklahoma City Metropolitan Labor Market Review*, published monthly.

Note: Overtime and late shift hours and pay are included in figures

TABLE 15.03

Average Weekly Manufacturing Hours and Earnings in the Tulsa MSA 1974-1985

Date	Average Weekly Earnings	Average Weekly Hours	Average Hourly Earnings
Annual Average 1974	$176.14	40.4	$ 4.36
Annual Average 1975	194.17	40.2	4.83
Annual Average 1976	211.58	40.3	5.25
Annual Average 1977	229.77	40.1	5.73
Annual Average 1978	248.40	40.0	6.21
Annual Average 1979	283.20	40.4	7.01
Annual Average 1980	310.82	39.9	7.79
Annual Average 1981	353.74	40.8	8.67
Annual Average 1982	371.39	39.3	9.45
Annual Average 1983	400.39	40.2	9.96
1984			
January	410.26	40.7	10.08
February	411.67	40.8	10.09
March	410.66	40.7	10.09
April	420.86	41.1	10.24
May	414.51	41.0	10.11
June	406.69	39.6	10.27
July	411.05	39.6	10.38
August	414.53	40.6	10.21
September	421.87	40.8	10.34
October	421.06	41.2	10.22
November	425.49	40.6	10.48
December	438.66	41.5	10.57
1985			
January	422.90	40.2	10.52
February	418.48	40.2	10.41
March	412.91	39.4	10.48
April	422.54	39.9	10.59
May	420.40	40.0	10.51
June	430.61	40.7	10.58
July	403.78	38.9	10.38
August	405.67	39.5	10.27
September	408.18	39.4	10.36
October	400.47	39.3	10.19
November	416.24	40.1	10.38
December	419.35	40.4	10.38

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Handbook of Oklahoma Employment Statistics*, Volume II, 1985 and *Tulsa Metropolitan Area Labor Market Review*, published monthly.

Note: Overtime and late shift hours and pay are included in figures.

TABLE 15.04

Average Weekly Hours by Category U.S. and Oklahoma 1982-1985

Category	1982	1983	1984	1985[a]
OIL & GAS EXTRACTION				
U.S.	44.2	43.6	43.3	43.4
Oklahoma	44.4	41.6	42.9	43.1
MANUFACTURING				
U.S.	38.9	40.1	40.7	40.5
Oklahoma	39.5	40.5	41.6	41.3
CONSTRUCTION				
U.S.	36.7	37.2	37.7	37.7
Oklahoma	36.5	36.9	37.8	36.3
WHOLESALE TRADE				
U.S.	38.4	38.6	38.6	38.7
Oklahoma	40.4	40.2	39.8	39.1
RETAIL TRADE				
U.S.	29.9	29.8	30.0	29.7
Oklahoma	34.3	34.0	32.1	31.1

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Employment and Earnings, 1984-1985*, and Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Oklahoma Employment Statistics*, 1985, Volume II

[a] Preliminary

TABLE 15.05

Comparisons of Unemployment Rates by Month in Oklahoma and the U.S. 1984 and 1985

	Rate Unadjusted		Seasonally Adjusted	
Date	U.S.	Oklahoma	U.S.	Oklahoma
1984				
January	8.6	7.8	8.0	7.3
February	8.4	7.5	7.8	7.0
March	8.1	7.2	7.8	7.2
April	7.6	7.2	7.8	7.3
May	7.2	6.9	7.5	7.0
June	7.4	7.0	7.1	6.9
July	7.5	7.2	7.5	7.1
August	7.3	7.1	7.5	7.3
September	7.1	6.5	7.4	6.8
October	7.0	6.5	7.4	6.8
November	6.9	6.5	7.2	6.7
December	7.0	6.6	7.2	6.9
1985				
January	8.0	7.7	7.4	7.2
February	7.8	7.8	7.3	7.3
March	7.5	7.4	7.3	7.4
April	7.1	7.1	7.3	7.2
May	7.0	6.9	7.3	6.9
June	7.5	7.1	7.3	7.0
July	7.4	7.2	7.3	7.0
August	6.9	6.8	7.1	7.0
September	6.9	6.6	7.1	6.9
October	6.8	6.7	7.1	7.0
November	6.7	7.1	7.0	7.2
December	6.7	7.1	6.9	7.3

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Oklahoma Labor Market*, February 1986.

TABLE 15.06

Number of Employees and Median Earnings in Selected Oklahoma Areas

Category	Southern Area[a] 1986		South-Central[b] 1985	
	Employees	Median Earnings	Employees	Median Earnings
OFFICE OCCUPATIONS[c]				
Bookkeepers, Hand	10	$200.00	51	$240.00
Cashiers, Class A	—	—	75	186.63
Clerks, General	34	195.00	248	205.20
Clerks, Order	—	—	11	236.80
Clerks, Payroll	—	—	28	285.00
Receptionists	—	—	29	205.68
Secretaries	30	220.00	346	276.49
Office Helpers	—	—	—	—
PROFESSIONAL & TECHNICAL OCCUPATIONS[c]				
Accountants, General	—	—	39	403.84
Engineers, Petroleum	—	—	6	467.74
Engineers, Electrical	—	—	6	601.50
BANKING OCCUPATIONS[c]				
Clerks, General	—	—	30	218.89
Proof Machine Operators	9	170.50	23	198.15
Secretaries	12	228.11	50	230.41
Tellers, all around	28	170.50	101	196.15
MAINTENANCE & POWERPLANT OCCUPATIONS[d]				
Maintenance Repairers, Gen. Utility	9	8.00	45	8.30
Mechanics, Auto Maintenance	—	—	46	7.65
Mechanics, Maintenance	—	—	48	7.25
CUSTODIAL, WAREHOUSING AND SHIPPING OCCUPATIONS[d]				
Janitors, Porters, Cleaners	—	—	183	4.67
Shipping & Receiving Clerks	—	—	25	5.60
Truck Drivers, local haul	24	5.00	333	6.03
Truck Drivers, light (less 1½ tons)	—	—	47	6.60
Truck Drivers, medium (1½-4 tons)	—	—	108	7.01
Stock Handlers and Truckers Hands	15	5.00	120	5.50
Truckers Power (forklift)	—	—	48	9.36
Warehouse Supervisors	10	10.49	28	10.46

TABLE 15.06 (continued)

Number of Employees and Median Earnings in Selected Oklahoma Areas

Category	Northeast[e] 1985		McAlester Area 1985	
	Employees	Median Earnings	Employees	Median Earnings
OFFICE OCCUPATIONS[c]				
Bookkeepers, Hand	14	$230.41	27	$200.00
Cashiers, Class A	27	184.33	14	152.00
Clerks, General	96	207.69	106	169.60
Clerks, Order	16	251.60	11	175.00
Clerks, Payroll	11	208.50	12	238.40
Receptionists	28	184.33	17	210.00
Secretaries	90	238.84	61	260.00
Office Helpers	—	—	—	—
PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNICAL OCCUPATIONS[c]				
Accountants, General	15	499.30	9	456.91
Engineers Petroleum	—	—	—	—
Engineers, Electrical	—	—	—	—
BANKING OCCUPATIONS[c]				
Clerks, General	—	—	—	—
Proof Machine Operators	—	—	10	149.76
Secretaries	14	238.84	16	184.33
Tellers, all around	47	184.33	23	155.52
MAINTENANCE AND POWERPLANT OCCUPATIONS[d]				
Maintenance Repairers, General	38	7.20	23	6.04
Mechanics, Auto Maintenance	14	10.39	19	7.83
Mechanics, Maintenance	97	12.39	16	10.97
CUSTODIAL, WAREHOUSING AND SHIPPING OCCUPATIONS[d]				
Janitors, Porters, Cleaners	86	3.90	36	4.45
Shipping and Receiving Clerks	18	4.87	48	4.29
Truck Drivers, local haul	52	5.45	108	6.19
Truck Drivers, light (less 1½ tons)	14	5.45	9	6.73
Truck Drivers, medium (1½-4 tons)	19	7.54	29	5.00
Stock Handlers and Truckers Hands	—	—	102	5.20
Truckers, Power (forklift)	—	—	—	—
Warehouse Supervisors	17	7.59	18	10.41

TABLE 15.06 (continued)

Number of Employees and Median Earnings in Selected Oklahoma Areas

	Kay, Payne & Noble 1986		Ardmore Area 1984	
Category	Employees	Median Earnings	Employees	Median Earnings
OFFICE OCCUPATIONS[c]				
Bookkeepers, Hand	22	$240.78	24	$230.41
Cashiers, Class A	—	—	10	120.00
Clerks, General	212	245.62	80	200.00
Clerks, Order	13	288.00	10	316.00
Clerks, Payroll	14	322.58	—	—
Receptionists	33	205.87	11	178.03
Secretaries	295	268.43	35	276.49
Office Helpers	7	150.00	14	163.59
PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNICAL OCCUPATIONS[c]				
Accountants, General	—	—	9	475.00
Engineers, Petroleum	—	—	—	—
Engineers, Electrical	—	—	—	—
BANKING OCCUPATIONS[c]				
Clerks, General	19	195.58	—	—
Proof Machine Operators	13	177.88	—	—
Secretaries	38	236.07	—	—
Tellers, all around	—	—	—	—
MAINTENANCE AND POWERPLANT OCCUPATIONS[d]				
Maintenance Repairers, General	38	7.00	15	13.06
Mechanics, Auto Maintenance	18	7.00	11	8.75
Mechanics, Maintenance	39	8.38	13	13.58
CUSTODIAL, WAREHOUSING AND SHIPPING OCCUPATIONS[d]				
Janitors, Porters, Cleaners	295	4.46	29	3.83
Shipping and Receiving Clerks	15	6.50	—	—
Truck Drivers, local haul	73	6.14	45	7.17
Truck Drivers, light (less 1½ tons)	13	4.44	7	5.50
Truck Drivers, medium (1½-4 tons)	19	7.00	11	6.55
Stock Handlers and Truckers Hands	80	4.75	81	4.75
Truck Drivers, heavy	22	8.09	11	4.50
Warehouse Supervisors	6	7.50	12	8.90

TABLE 15.06 (continued)

Number of Employees and Median Earnings in Selected Oklahoma Areas

Category	Oklahoma City MSA 1986		Tulsa MSA 1985	
	Employees	Median Earnings	Employees	Median Earnings
OFFICE OCCUPATIONS[c]				
Bookkeepers, Hand	84	$306.22	47	$250.00
Cashiers, Class A	274	193.93	40	230.76
Clerks, General	960	248.61	638	263.29
Clerks, Order	123	253.60	96	250.00
Clerks, Payroll	120	339.32	73	315.20
Receptionists	188	216.40	100	230.41
Secretaries	1,560	274.49	713	322.81
Office Helpers	138	204.14	37	264.97
PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNICAL OCCUPATIONS[c]				
Accountants, General	186	543.00	218	460.89
Engineers, Petroleum	47	807.69	26	959.80
Engineers, Electrical	21	627.41	46	700.00
BANKING OCCUPATIONS[c]				
Clerks, General	219	236.26	159	241.01
Proof Machine Operators	60	200.07	42	220.00
Secretaries	200	298.84	132	322.81
Tellers, all around	146	208.52	164	218.89
MAINTENANCE AND POWERPLANT OCCUPATIONS[c]				
Maintenance Repairers, General	111	7.20	87	10.11
Mechanics, Auto Maintenance	70	8.00	58	11.50
Mechanics, Maintenance	295	10.95	93	10.38
CUSTODIAL, WAREHOUSING AND SHIPPING OCCUPATIONS[c]				
Janitors, Porters, Cleaners	934	4.85	362	5.05
Shipping and Receiving Clerks	97	7.09	30	9.15
Truck Drivers, local haul	933	7.75	209	8.00
Truck Drivers, light (less 1½ tons)	232	6.00	97	6.80
Truck Drivers, medium (1½-4 tons)	246	6.50	53	8.00
Stock Handlers and Truckers Hands	520	7.55	209	12.83
Truckers, Power (forklift)	321	7.50	88	12.88
Warehouse Supervisors	71	11.53	35	11.19

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Occupational Wage Surveys*, selected area reports.

[a] Includes all of Atoka, Bryan, Johnston and Marshall Counties

[b] Includes all of Caddo, Comanche, Grady and Stephens Counties

[c] Average weekly, excluding overtime

[d] Average hourly, excluding overtime

[e] Includes all of Craig, Delaware, Mayes, Nowata, Ottawa, Rogers and Washington Counties

TABLE 15.07

Employment Trends in Oklahoma, Oklahoma City, Tulsa, Lawton, and Enid MSAs 1984 and 1985

Category and Area	1984	1985
OKLAHOMA		
Total Labor Force	1,555,000	1,573,000
Total Employment	1,446,000	1,461,000
Agriculture	47,300	46,900
Nonagriculture	1,180,300	1,179,900
Manufacturing	175,100	172,400
Mining	72,000	66,300
Construction	52,100	46,700
Government	241,400	252,400
Services	221,200	225,700
Wholesale and Retail Trade	287,900	288,000
Unemployment Rate (%)	7.0	7.1
OKLAHOMA CITY MSA		
Total Labor Force	510,700	514,900
Total Employment	481,900	484,800
Agriculture	5,500	5,500
Nonagriculture	434,600	428,100
Manufacturing	54,200	52,500
Mining	19,500	17,200
Construction	19,600	17,000
Government	96,000	97,200
Services	84,000	86,000
Wholesale and Retail Trade	110,400	109,400
Unemployment Rate (%)	5.6	5.8
TULSA MSA		
Total Labor Force	332,700	344,300
Total Employment	310,400	319,300
Agriculture	3,700	3,700
Nonagriculture	302,500	303,500
Manufacturing	40,100	41,500
Mining	21,100	20,400
Construction	15,000	13,600
Government	34,100	34,600
Services	69,100	69,500
Wholesale and Retail Trade	72,800	73,300
Unemployment Rate (%)	6.7	7.3
LAWTON MSA		
Total Labor Force	41,675	46,850
Total Employment	43,675	44,525
Agriculture	850	825
Nonagriculture	32,850	33,425
Manufacturing	3,525	3,525
Mining	300	250
Construction	1,300	1,375
Government	10,950	11,275
Wholesale and Retail Trade	8,600	8,950
Unemployment Rate (%)	5.4	5.0

Note: Total Labor Force, Total Employment, Agriculture and Unemployment Rate are based on place-of-residence concept; all others based on place-of-work.

TABLE 15.07 (continued)

Employment Trends in Oklahoma, Oklahoma City, Tulsa, Lawton, and Enid MSAs 1984 and 1985

Category and Area	1984	1985
ENID MSA		
Total Labor Force	32,900	31,875
Total Employment	30,875	29,700
Agriculture	1,100	1,075
Nonagriculture	25,525	24,150
Manufacturing	2,100	1,925
Mining	2,150	1,800
Construction	1,275	925
Government	3,625	3,700
Wholesale and Retail Trade	7,300	6,850
Unemployment Rate (%)	6.2	6.8

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Handbook of Labor Statistics*, Volumes I and II, and unpublished material.

TABLE 15.08

Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County
1985
(annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
ADAIR			
Female	3,350	3,120	6.9
Both Sexes	8,040	7,340	8.7
White	5,690	5,360	5.8
American Indian	2,325	1,960	15.7
Spanish American	60	40	33.3
Minority Group[a]	2,410	2,020	16.2
ALFALFA			
Female	1,260	1,180	6.3
White Female	1,250	1,170	6.4
Both Sexes	3,350	3,210	4.2
White	3,340	3,200	4.2
ATOKA			
Female	3,160	2,910	7.9
Both Sexes	8,110	7,460	8.0
White	7,310	6,640	6.9
Black	280	230	17.9
American Indian	670	560	16.4
Minority Group[a]	1,015	850	16.3
BEAVER			
Female	1,210	1,150	5.0
White Female	1,190	1,130	5.0
Both Sexes	3,410	3,300	3.2
White	3,360	3,250	3.3
BECKHAM			
Female	3,480	3,110	10.6
Both Sexes	9,550	8,660	9.3
White	9,170	8,340	9.1
Black	160	130	18.8
American Indian	80	70	12.5
Other Races	140	120	14.3
Spanish American	230	200	13.0
Minority Group[a]	610	520	14.8
BLAINE			
Female	2,510	2,320	7.6
Both Sexes	6,520	6,070	6.9
White	5,915	5,545	6.3
Black	285	250	12.3
American Indian	260	225	13.5
Other Races	60	50	16.7
Spanish American	90	80	11.1
Minority Group[a]	695	605	12.9

Note: Oklahoma City Metropolitan Statistical Area is composed of Oklahoma, Canadian, Cleveland, Logan, McClain and Pottowatomie Counties. Tulsa Metropolitan Statistical Area is composed of Tulsa, Creek, Osage, Wagoner and Rogers Counties.

TABLE 15.08 (continued)
Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County
1985
(annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
BRYAN			
Female	5,990	5,380	10.2
Both Sexes	14,280	13,030	8.8
White	13,030	11,950	8.3
Black	240	210	12.5
American Indian	870	780	10.3
Other Races	140	90	35.7
Spanish American	140	120	14.3
Minority Group[a]	1,390	1,200	13.7
CADDO			
Female	5,440	4,830	11.2
Both Sexes	13,510	12,130	10.2
White	10,945	10,295	5.9
Black	400	300	25.0
American Indian	1,950	1,330	31.8
Other Races	280	205	26.8
Spanish American	410	330	19.5
Minority Group[a]	2,970	2,165	27.1
CANADIAN			
Female	14,510	13,780	5.0
Both Sexes	36,525	34,675	5.1
White	34,435	32,755	4.9
Black	600	540	10.0
American Indian	1,040	960	7.7
Other Races	450	420	6.7
Spanish American	450	420	6.7
Minority Group[a]	2,540	2,340	7.9
CARTER			
Female	8,760	8,050	8.1
Both Sexes	21,550	20,025	7.1
White	18,820	17,665	6.1
Black	1,460	1,260	13.7
American Indian	1,105	950	14.0
Other Races	165	150	9.1
Spanish American	215	190	11.6
Minority Group[a]	2,945	2,550	13.4
CHEROKEE			
Female	6,690	6,170	7.8
Both Sexes	15,410	13,820	10.3
White	11,360	10,495	7.6
Black	115	90	21.7
American Indian	3,870	3,180	17.8
Other Races	65	55	15.4
Spanish American	90	75	16.7
Minority Group[a]	4,140	3,400	17.9

TABLE 15.08 (continued)
Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County 1985 (annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
CHOCTAW			
Female	2,490	2,090	16.1
Both Sexes	6,220	5,390	13.1
White	4,995	4,480	10.3
Black	660	490	25.8
American Indian	555	410	26.1
Spanish American	60	50	16.7
Minority Group[a]	1,285	960	25.3
CIMARRON			
Female	620	580	6.5
Both Sexes	1,700	1,610	5.3
White	1,650	1,560	5.5
Spanish American	120	90	25.0
Minority Group[a]	170	140	17.6
CLEVELAND			
Female	28,323	27,161	4.1
Both Sexes	66,413	64,097	3.5
White	62,368	60,214	3.5
Black	931	893	4.1
American Indian	1,905	1,844	3.2
Other Races	1,209	1,146	5.2
Spanish American	1,107	1,048	5.3
Minority Group[a]	5,152	4,931	4.3
COAL			
Female	792	760	4.0
Both Sexes	1,996	1,838	7.9
White	1,768	1,656	6.3
American Indian	191	155	18.8
Other Races	37	27	27.0
Spanish American	16	16	0.0
Minority Group[a]	244	198	18.9
COMANCHE			
Female	21,450	20,200	5.8
Both Sexes	46,825	44,500	5.0
White	38,380	36,920	3.8
Black	4,880	4,290	12.1
American Indian	1,660	1,530	7.8
Other Races	1,905	1,760	7.6
Spanish American	1,870	1,700	9.1
Minority Group[a]	10,315	9,280	10.0
COTTON			
Female	1,170	1,070	8.5
Both Sexes	3,210	2,910	9.3

TABLE 15.08 (continued)

Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County 1985 (annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
COTTON (continued)			
White	2,930	2,690	8.2
Black	80	60	25.0
American Indian	170	130	23.5
Spanish American	90	60	33.3
Minority Group[a]	370	280	24.3
CRAIG			
Female	2,780	2,550	8.3
Both Sexes	6,780	6,240	8.0
White	5,735	5,360	6.5
Black	250	210	16.0
American Indian	775	655	15.5
Minority Group[a]	1,065	895	16.0
CREEK			
Female	12,900	11,850	8.1
Both Sexes	33,200	30,600	7.8
White	30,280	28,070	7.3
Black	870	740	14.9
American Indian	1,870	1,620	13.4
Other Races	180	170	5.6
Spanish American	335	300	10.4
Minority Group[a]	3,235	2,830	13.1
CUSTER			
Female	6,590	6,130	7.0
Both Sexes	15,150	14,260	5.9
White	13,780	13,110	4.9
Black	430	370	14.0
American Indian	570	450	21.1
Other Races	370	330	10.8
Spanish American	455	380	16.5
Minority Group[a]	1,825	1,530	16.2
DELAWARE			
Female	4,580	4,280	6.6
Both Sexes	11,620	10,630	8.5
White	9,505	8,865	6.7
American Indian	2,095	1,745	16.7
Spanish American	85	75	11.8
Minority Group[a]	2,200	1,840	16.4
DEWEY			
Female	960	890	7.3
Both Sexes	2,880	2,690	6.6
White	2,795	2,615	6.4
American Indian	65	55	15.4
Minority Group[a]	110	100	9.1

TABLE 15.08 (continued)

Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County 1985 (annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
ELLIS			
Female	1,410	1,300	7.8
Both Sexes	3,400	3,200	5.9
White	3,370	3,180	5.6
Minority Group[a]	60	40	33.3
GARFIELD			
Female	13,220	11,950	9.6
Both Sexes	31,875	29,700	6.8
White	30,430	28,430	6.6
Black	770	670	13.0
American Indian	355	310	12.7
Other Races	320	290	9.4
Spanish American	300	270	10.0
Minority Group[a]	1,755	1,550	11.7
GARVIN			
Female	5,130	4,700	8.4
Both Sexes	12,830	11,910	7.2
White	11,965	11,160	6.7
Black	290	250	13.8
American Indian	475	410	13.7
Other Races	100	90	10.0
Spanish American	145	130	10.3
Minority Group[a]	1,010	880	12.9
GRADY			
Female	7,250	6,410	11.6
Both Sexes	18,860	17,050	9.6
White	17,450	15,890	8.9
Black	660	540	18.2
American Indian	550	450	18.2
Other Races	200	170	15.0
Spanish American	260	220	15.4
Minority Group[a]	1,670	1,380	17.4
GRANT			
Female	1,170	1,090	6.8
Both Sexes	3,050	2,930	4.3
White	3,030	2,900	4.3
GREER			
Female	1,190	1,110	6.7
Both Sexes	2,880	2,720	5.6
White	2,745	2,600	5.3
Black	80	70	12.5
Other Races	45	40	11.1
Spanish American	90	80	11.1
Minority Group[a]	225	200	11.1

TABLE 15.08 (continued)

Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County 1985 (annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
HARMON			
Female	710	640	9.9
Both Sexes	1,770	1,630	7.9
White	1,605	1,490	7.2
Black	70	60	14.3
Other Races	80	70	12.5
Spanish American	105	90	14.3
Minority Group[a]	270	230	14.8
HARPER			
Female	860	800	7.0
Both Sexes	2,350	2,230	5.1
White	2,315	2,200	5.0
Minority Group[a]	50	45	10.0
HASKELL			
Female	1,760	1,400	20.5
Both Sexes	4,670	3,870	17.1
White	4,230	3,560	15.8
American Indian	440	310	29.5
Minority Group[a]	445	315	29.2
HUGHES			
Female	2,430	2,090	14.0
Both Sexes	5,690	4,860	14.6
White	4,715	4,150	12.0
Black	135	100	25.9
American Indian	840	610	27.4
Minority Group[a]	1,015	740	27.1
JACKSON			
Female	5,460	5,020	8.1
Both Sexes	11,510	10,730	6.8
White	10,020	9,510	5.1
Black	740	620	16.2
American Indian	130	90	30.8
Other Races	620	510	17.7
Spanish American	880	730	17.0
Minority Group[a]	2,370	1,950	17.7
JEFFERSON			
Female	1,670	1,520	9.0
Both Sexes	4,090	3,790	7.3
White	3,830	3,565	6.9
American Indian	120	100	16.7
Spanish American	170	150	11.8
Minority Group[a]	430	375	12.8

TABLE 15.08 (continued)

Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County 1985 (annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
JOHNSTON			
Female	1,910	1,790	6.3
Both Sexes	4,560	4,190	8.1
White	4,020	3,735	7.1
Black	120	100	16.7
American Indian	380	320	15.8
Spanish American	60	50	16.7
Minority Group[a]	185	95	48.6
KAY			
Female	10,560	9,810	7.1
Both Sexes	26,050	24,200	7.1
White	24,130	22,600	6.3
Black	480	390	18.8
American Indian	1,210	1,000	17.4
Other Races	230	210	8.7
Spanish American	380	340	10.5
Minority Group[a]	2,300	1,940	15.7
KINGFISHER			
Female	2,500	2,310	7.6
Both Sexes	7,000	6,610	5.6
White	6,640	6,290	5.3
Black	170	150	11.8
American Indian	120	110	8.3
Other Races	70	60	14.3
Spanish American	100	90	10.0
Minority Group[a]	460	410	10.9
KIOWA			
Female	2,200	1,990	9.5
Both Sexes	5,440	5,070	6.8
White	4,945	4,675	5.5
Black	210	170	19.0
American Indian	95	85	10.5
Other Races	190	140	26.3
Spanish American	220	160	27.3
Minority Group[a]	715	555	22.4
LATIMER			
Female	1,820	1,600	12.1
Both Sexes	4,550	3,880	14.7
White	3,775	3,315	12.2
Black	110	80	27.3
American Indian	640	465	27.3
Minority Group[a]	795	580	27.0

TABLE 15.08 (continued)
Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County
1985
(annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
LeFLORE			
Female	7,550	6,750	10.6
Both Sexes	18,700	16,900	9.6
White	16,840	15,400	8.6
Black	410	330	19.5
American Indian	1,380	1,110	19.6
Other Races	70	60	14.3
Spanish American	80	70	12.5
Minority Group[a]	1,940	1,570	19.1
LINCOLN			
Female	4,930	4,280	13.2
Both Sexes	13,030	11,740	9.9
White	12,265	11,100	9.5
Black	360	290	19.4
American Indian	385	330	14.3
Spanish American	90	70	22.2
Minority Group[a]	855	710	17.0
LOGAN			
Female	6,830	6,440	5.7
Both Sexes	16,150	15,350	5.0
White	13,960	13,420	3.9
Black	1,770	1,550	12.4
American Indian	300	270	10.0
Other Races	120	110	8.3
Spanish American	160	120	25.0
Minority Group[a]	2,350	2,050	12.8
LOVE			
Female	1,530	1,420	7.2
Both Sexes	3,850	3,570	7.3
White	3,465	3,240	6.5
Black	140	120	14.3
American Indian	200	170	15.0
Minority Group[a]	420	360	14.3
McCLAIN			
Female	5,060	4,840	4.3
Both Sexes	12,910	12,220	5.3
White	12,310	11,670	5.2
Black	110	100	9.1
American Indian	425	390	8.2
Other Races	65	60	7.7
Spanish American	65	60	7.7
Minority Group[a]	665	610	8.3

TABLE 15.08 (continued)

Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County

1985

(annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
McCURTAIN			
Female	5,600	5,100	8.9
Both Sexes	14,660	13,070	10.8
White	12,065	10,900	9.7
Black	1,220	1,040	14.8
American Indian	1,280	1,050	18.0
Other Races	95	80	15.8
Spanish American	185	170	8.1
Minority Group[a]	2,780	2,340	15.8
McINTOSH			
Female	2,520	2,240	11.1
Both Sexes	6,170	5,520	10.5
White	4,930	4,540	7.9
Black	420	330	21.4
American Indian	820	650	20.7
Minority Group[a]	1,240	980	21.0
MAJOR			
Female	1,550	1,300	16.1
Both Sexes	4,120	3,830	7.0
White	4,035	3,760	6.8
American Indian	65	55	15.4
Minority Group[a]	120	100	16.7
MARSHALL			
Female	1,820	1,660	8.8
Both Sexes	4,460	4,120	7.6
White	4,050	3,770	6.9
Black	120	100	16.7
American Indian	280	240	14.3
Minority Group[a]	420	360	14.3
MAYES			
Female	5,750	5,100	11.3
Both Sexes	14,820	13,080	11.7
White	13,000	11,640	10.5
American Indian	1,720	1,350	21.5
Other Races	80	70	12.5
Spanish American	100	90	10.0
Minority Group[a]	1,920	1,530	20.3
MURRAY			
Female	2,470	2,250	8.9
Both Sexes	6,100	5,630	7.7
White	5,570	5,180	7.0
Black	110	90	18.2
American Indian	405	345	14.8
Minority Group[a]	540	460	14.8

TABLE 15.08 (continued)
Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County
1985
(annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
MUSKOGEE			
Female	13,620	12,230	10.2
Both Sexes	32,300	29,075	10.0
White	25,720	23,760	7.6
Black	3,790	3,060	19.3
American Indian	2,615	2,105	19.5
Other Races	175	150	14.3
Spanish American	200	170	15.0
Minority Group[a]	6,780	5,485	19.1
NOBLE			
Female	2,070	1,950	5.8
Both Sexes	5,560	5,260	5.4
White	5,065	4,835	4.5
Black	75	60	20.0
American Indian	285	240	15.8
Other Races	135	125	7.4
Minority Group[a]	520	440	15.4
NOWATA			
Female	1,740	1,550	10.9
Both Sexes	4,450	3,990	10.3
White	3,935	3,580	9.0
Black	125	100	20.0
American Indian	390	310	20.5
Minority Group[a]	515	410	20.4
OKFUSKEE			
Female	2,480	2,280	8.1
Both Sexes	5,950	5,450	8.4
White	4,565	4,305	5.7
Black	580	500	13.8
American Indian	785	625	20.4
Minority Group[a]	1,425	1,185	16.8
OKLAHOMA			
Female	148,000	138,380	6.5
Both Sexes	334,025	313,450	6.2
White	281,365	266,450	5.3
Black	37,240	32,950	11.5
American Indian	8,430	7,800	7.5
Other Races	6,990	6,250	10.6
Spanish American	7,190	6,530	9.2
Minority Group[a]	59,850	53,520	10.6

TABLE 15.08 (continued)
Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County
1985
(annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
OKMULGEE			
Female	6,700	6,190	7.6
Both Sexes	16,525	15,050	8.9
White	13,335	12,420	6.9
Black	1,815	1,495	17.6
American Indian	1,275	1,045	18.0
Other Races	100	90	10.0
Spanish American	165	140	15.2
Minority Group[a]	3,350	2,770	17.4
OSAGE			
Female	7,620	7,110	6.7
Both Sexes	19,575	18,500	5.5
White	15,605	14,930	4.3
Black	1,615	1,440	10.8
American Indian	2,230	2,015	9.6
Other Races	125	115	8.0
Spanish American	140	130	7.1
Minority Group[a]	4,110	3,730	10.0
OTTAWA			
Female	5,780	5,160	10.7
Both Sexes	14,125	12,700	10.1
White	12,385	11,300	8.8
American Indian	1,690	1,360	19.5
Spanish American	85	70	17.6
Minority Group[a]	1,825	1,470	19.5
PAWNEE			
Female	3,390	3,050	10.0
Both Sexes	8,530	7,800	8.6
White	7,850	7,230	7.9
Black	55	45	18.2
American Indian	605	505	6.5
Spanish American	70	60	14.3
Minority Group[a]	750	630	16.0
PAYNE			
Female	13,370	12,710	4.9
Both Sexes	32,725	31,275	4.4
White	30,640	29,360	4.2
Black	850	770	9.4
American Indian	750	670	10.7
Other Races	485	475	2.1
Spanish American	280	270	3.6
Minority Group[a]	2,365	2,185	7.6

TABLE 15.08 (continued)

Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County

1985

(annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
PITTSBURG			
Female	7,340	6,410	12.7
Both Sexes	17,525	15,250	13.0
White	15,700	13,740	12.5
Black	580	460	20.7
American Indian	1,150	970	15.7
Other Races	95	80	15.8
Spanish American	120	80	33.3
Minority Group[a]	1,945	1,590	18.3
PONTOTOC			
Female	7,540	7,020	6.9
Both Sexes	17,500	16,400	6.3
White	15,680	14,800	5.6
Black	500	440	12.0
American Indian	1,180	1,030	12.7
Other Races	140	130	7.1
Spanish American	90	80	11.1
Minority Group[a]	1,910	1,680	12.0
POTTAWATOMIE			
Female	13,630	12,680	7.0
Both Sexes	33,000	30,925	6.3
White	29,930	28,240	5.6
Black	645	565	12.4
American Indian	2,170	1,890	12.9
Other Races	255	230	9.8
Spanish American	310	280	9.7
Minority Group[a]	3,380	2,965	12.3
PUSHMATAHA			
Female	2,030	1,790	11.8
Both Sexes	4,980	4,430	11.0
White	4,510	4,060	10.0
American Indian	445	350	21.3
Minority Group[a]	480	380	20.8
ROGER MILLS			
Female	770	660	14.3
Both Sexes	2,120	1,940	8.5
White	2,010	1,850	8.0
American Indian	100	80	20.0
Minority Group[a]	135	110	18.5

TABLE 15.08 (continued)
Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County
1985
(annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
ROGERS			
Female	9,960	9,160	8.0
Both Sexes	25,850	23,810	7.9
White	23,640	21,900	7.4
Black	190	160	15.8
American Indian	1,925	1,660	13.8
Other Races	95	90	5.3
Spanish American	200	180	10.0
Minority Group[a]	2,410	2,090	13.3
SEMINOLE			
Female	4,890	4,370	10.6
Both Sexes	11,890	10,590	10.9
White	9,560	8,750	8.5
Black	765	605	20.9
American Indian	1,525	1,205	21.0
Spanish American	95	75	21.1
Minority Group[a]	2,425	1,915	21.0
SEQUOYAH			
Female	7,260	6,720	7.4
Both Sexes	17,590	15,990	9.1
White	14,935	13,820	7.5
Black	330	270	18.2
American Indian	2,290	1,870	18.3
Minority Group[a]	2,680	2,190	18.3
STEPHENS			
Female	7,900	7,180	9.1
Both Sexes	20,220	18,800	7.0
White	19,250	17,950	6.8
Black	340	295	14.7
American Indian	410	350	14.6
Other Races	220	205	9.1
Spanish American	290	260	10.3
Minority Group[a]	1,270	1,110	12.6
TEXAS			
Female	3,570	3,350	6.2
Both Sexes	9,630	9,270	3.7
White	9,100	8,780	3.5
American Indian	160	145	9.4
Other Races	350	330	5.7
Spanish American	640	600	6.3
Minority Group[a]	1,170	1,090	6.8

TABLE 15.08 (continued)

Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County 1985 (annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
TILLMAN			
Female	1,790	1,620	9.5
Both Sexes	4,610	4,270	7.4
White	3,780	3,550	6.1
Black	405	340	16.0
American Indian	95	80	15.8
Other Races	330	300	9.1
Spanish American	410	380	7.3
Minority Group[a]	475	400	15.8
TULSA			
Female	104,250	95,870	8.0
Both Sexes	242,275	224,375	7.4
White	211,410	197,610	6.5
Black	19,200	16,270	15.3
American Indian	8,750	7,720	11.8
Other Races	2,915	2,775	4.8
Spanish American	3,545	3,185	10.2
Minority Group[a]	34,410	29,950	13.0
WAGONER			
Female	9,010	8,450	6.2
Both Sexes	23,340	22,000	5.7
White	21,180	20,110	5.1
Black	630	530	15.9
American Indian	1,400	1,250	10.7
Other Races	130	110	15.4
Spanish American	230	200	13.0
Minority Group[a]	2,390	2,090	12.6
WASHINGTON			
Female	10,900	10,300	5.5
Both Sexes	26,990	25,750	4.6
White	24,585	23,555	4.2
Black	590	535	9.3
American Indian	1,435	1,305	9.1
Other Races	380	355	6.6
Spanish American	440	410	6.8
Minority Group[a]	2,840	2,600	8.5
WASHITA			
Female	2,620	2,250	14.1
Both Sexes	6,940	6,420	7.5
White	6,745	6,250	7.3
American Indian	80	70	12.5
Other Races	80	70	12.5
Spanish American	130	110	15.4
Minority Group[a]	325	280	13.8

TABLE 15.08 (continued)
Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County
1985
(annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
WOODS			
Female	2,290	2,200	3.9
Both Sexes	5,870	5,680	3.2
White	5,725	5,545	3.1
Other Races	100	90	10.0
Spanish American	115	105	8.7
Minority Group[a]	260	240	7.7
WOODWARD			
Female	4,090	3,590	12.2
Both Sexes	11,010	10,110	8.2
White	10,635	9,790	7.9
American Indian	125	105	16.0
Other Races	205	180	12.2
Spanish American	245	210	14.3
Minority Group[a]	620	530	14.5
OKLAHOMA CITY MSA			
Female	223,750	209,720	6.3
Both Sexes	514,900	484,800	5.8
White	448,340	424,980	5.2
Black	42,370	37,840	10.7
American Indian	14,700	13,370	9.0
Other Races	9,490	8,610	9.3
Spanish American	9,680	8,840	8.7
Minority Group[a]	76,240	68,660	9.9
TULSA MSA			
Female	114,380	133,040	7.9
Both Sexes	344,300	319,300	7.3
White	302,020	282,270	6.5
Black	23,100	19,800	14.3
American Indian	15,650	13,870	11.4
Other Races	3,530	3,360	4.8
Spanish American	4,490	4,060	9.6
Minority Group[a]	46,770	41,090	12.1
STATE			
Female	657,170	606,760	7.7
Both Sexes	1,573,000	1,461,000	7.1
White	1,383,130	1,296,820	6.2
Black	92,430	79,620	13.9
American Indian	75,900	65,170	14.1
Other Races	21,540	19,390	10.0
Spanish American	25,150	22,300	11.3
Minority Group[a]	215,020	186,480	13.3

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Manpower Information for Affirmative Action Programs*, 1986.

[a] Sum of Spanish American and all races except white. Some duplication possible since Spanish Americans may include non white races in addition to white.

TABLE 15.09

Employment of County Governments in Oklahoma Counties Having 100,000 Population or More October 1981, 1982, 1983 and 1984

	Cleveland				Comanche			
Employees	1981	1982	1983	1984	1981	1982	1983	1984
Employees, Total	216	257	279	323	924	1,010	983	883
Full-time Employees Only	167	217	262	290	827	856	856	790
Full-time Equivalent Employment	182	228	265	299	876	898	973	829
For Selected Functions:								
Highways	31	45	52	53	59	56	51	54
Public Welfare	—	—	16	18	2	—	—	—
Hospitals	—	—	—	—	661	664	741	599
Health	36	39	47	44	32	35	34	32
Police Protection	17	20	15	25	44	38	41	40
Correction	11	14	22	37	8	7	6	7
Parks and Recreation	1	1	2	4	—	3	3	2
Financial Administration and General Control	75	77	88	91	48	71	74	72
All Other Functions	11	32	23	27	22	24	23	23

SECTION 16
LEGAL SYSTEM

Table of Contents

Table	Page
TABLE 16.01 Total Crime Index by Number of Offenses Known to the Police for Selected Cities in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States	424
TABLE 16.02 Crime by Category Number of Offenses Known to the Police for Selected Cities in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States	425
TABLE 16.03 Crime Rate by Type of Crime in Oklahoma and the U.S.	428
TABLE 16.04 Population in Federal and State Prisons in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	428
TABLE 16.05 Criminal Justice System Total Expenditures in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	429

TABLE 15.09 (continued)

Employment of County Governments in Oklahoma Counties Having 100,000 Population or More October 1981, 1982, 1983 and 1984

	Oklahoma				Tulsa			
Employees	1981	1982	1983	1984	1981	1982	1983	1984
Employees, Total	1,150	1,227	1,259	1,339	1,708	1,546	1,744	1,621
Full-time Employees Only	1,086	1,158	1,210	1,278	1,631	1,470	1,656	1,493
Full-time Equivalent Employment	1,180	1,180	1,220	1,292	1,653	1,489	1,680	1,531
For Selected Functions:								
Highways	119	146	162	176	125	114	151	127
Public Welfare	29	28	29	30	31	30	29	30
Hospitals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health	109	145	139	139	248	225	222	220
Police Protection	65	77	84	91	198	195	198	205
Correction	73	86	89	104	72	82	84	85
Parks and Recreation	—	—	—	—	103	120	110	98
Financial Administration and General Control	421	397	364	371	518	364	513	419
All Other Functions	292	301	353	381	358	359	373	347

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *County Government Employment in ... (year)*, 1981, 1982, 1983 and 1984

TABLE 15.10

Payroll of County Governments in Oklahoma Counties Having 100,000 Population or More October 1981, 1982, 1983 and 1984

	Cleveland				Comanche			
Payroll	1981	1982	1983	1984	1981	1982	1983	1984
October Payroll ($000)	193	247	330	474	867	1,203	1,293	1,197
For Selected Functions:								
Highways	31	46	61	84	61	69	65	74
Public Welfare	—	—	24	32	2	—	—	—
Hospitals	—	—	—	—	652	943	1,025	917
Health	45	50	60	65	32	42	39	33
Police Protection	17	21	18	39	40	37	43	46
Correction	11	15	26	58	9	6	6	6
Parks and Recreation	1	1	2	4	—	3	3	2
Financial Administration and General Control	79	89	116	152	52	81	89	94
All Other Functions	11	25	24	39	18	22	23	24

TABLE 15.10 (continued)

Payroll of County Governments in Oklahoma Counties Having 100,000 Population or More October 1981, 1982, 1983 and 1984

Payroll	Oklahoma 1981	Oklahoma 1982	Oklahoma 1983	Oklahoma 1984	Tulsa 1981	Tulsa 1982	Tulsa 1983	Tulsa 1984
October Payroll ($000)	1,300	1,487	1,598	1,780	1,759	1,950	2,271	2,386
For Selected Functions:								
Highways	149	198	230	267	134	133	94	178
Public Welfare	25	26	30	35	36	34	135	38
Hospitals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health	153	221	220	226	355	385	396	405
Police Protection	93	106	120	137	193	271	296	308
Correction	88	106	113	144	108	114	127	129
Parks and Recreation	—	—	—	—	90	110	112	122
Financial Administration and General Control	489	505	459	496	503	490	664	725
All Other Functions	302	323	426	476	340	413	447	483

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *County Government Employment in* (year), 1981, 1982, 1983 and 1984.

TABLE 15.11

Payrolls of State and Local Governments in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States October 1983 and 1984

		Average Earnings, October, Full-time				
			Education Employees			
State	Total October Payroll (thousands of dollars)	All Employees	All Employees	Instructional Personnel, Local	Instructional Higher Education	Other than Education
October 1983						
Arkansas	$ 126,299	$1,218	$1,243	$1,302	$2,741	$1,191
Kansas	180,411	1,423	1,461	1,533	2,273	1,382
Louisiana	316,266	1,377	1,468	1,574	2,509	1,295
Missouri	307,245	1,432	1,501	1,629	2,323	1,372
New Mexico	116,092	1,463	1,531	1,612	2,489	1,395
Oklahoma	234,931	1,379	1,425	1,471	2,606	1,334
Texas	1,138,109	1,531	1,516	1,562	2,876	1,549
October 1984						
Arkansas	138,459	1,307	1,379	1,449	2,992	1,226
Kansas	200,839	1,561	1,610	1,704	2,442	1,505
Louisiana	343,901	1,456	1,554	1,650	2,664	1,372
Missouri	334,714	1,535	1,614	1,778	2,310	1,465
New Mexico	126,470	1,591	1,655	1,706	2,811	1,529
Oklahoma	242,115	1,437	1,472	1,523	2,604	1,403
Texas	1,271,591	1,631	1,623	1,690	3,064	1,640

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in* (year) 1983 and 1984

TABLE 15.12

Full-Time Equivalent Employment by State and Local Governments Per 10,000 Population, by Function in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States 1983 and 1984

Function	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas
October 1983							
Education	239.2	282.9	252.0	206.7	293.1	261.6	261.0
Higher Education	48.4	75.2	53.6	36.9	86.1	60.7	58.5
Elementary and Secondary Education	181.3	204.5	188.8	165.9	202.7	194.4	200.6
Other Education (State)	9.4	3.2	9.5	4.0	4.2	6.5	2.0
Libraries (local)	1.4	1.8	2.9	3.8	2.5	2.0	2.5
Public Welfare	10.5	14.1	11.2	11.4	13.7	24.1	8.2
Hospitals	45.1	44.2	60.9	49.2	40.3	57.4	48.1
Health	8.1	7.4	11.9	12.5	24.0	8.3	7.8
Social Insurance Administration	5.2	3.5	4.7	3.9	5.2	4.2	3.0
Highways	28.8	34.3	29.9	22.3	30.8	26.0	19.6
Air and Water Transportation	0.6	0.7	2.6	1.7	1.0	.8	2.5
Police Protection	19.0	24.2	25.8	28.0	28.2	24.2	22.8
Fire Protection	6.9	9.0	9.1	8.4	8.5	11.1	9.8
Correction	8.8	9.3	16.3	8.8	15.8	13.0	10.6
Natural Resources	10.1	10.6	14.1	6.6	13.2	8.1	7.4
Parks and Recreation (local)	4.6	6.4	7.0	5.9	9.7	8.9	5.8
Housing and Urban Renewal (local)	3.3	1.9	2.7	1.9	.8	3.6	2.4
Sewage (local)	2.9	3.9	4.3	4.2	3.6	3.1	3.9
Sanitation Other than Sewage (local)	4.3	2.8	7.6	1.9	4.9	5.6	5.4
Financial Administration	12.3	17.7	13.5	11.8	17.6	12.1	10.9
General Control	13.0	19.9	18.7	17.4	17.6	14.7	13.9
Water Supply	6.4	6.8	6.0	4.9	6.3	7.7	8.5
Gas Supply and Electric Power	1.3	6.8	2.1	4.0	2.2	2.9	5.0
Public Transit	.1	.8	.6	3.7	1.6	1.3	3.2
Other	12.7	14.3	14.3	12.7	25.2	14.5	11.2
All Functions	444.5	523.4	518.2	431.6	565.9	515.0	473.3

TABLE 15.12 (continued)

Full-Time Equivalent Employment by State and Local Governments Per 10,000 Population, by Function in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States 1983 and 1984

Function	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas
October 1984							
Education	242.8	282.9	250.3	211.1	286.9	255.4	271.0
Higher Education	45.9	75.9	52.9	37.3	83.2	58.8	57.6
Elementary and Secondary Education	187.0	202.9	187.0	169.9	199.4	190.5	211.4
Other Education (State)	9.9	4.1	10.4	3.9	4.3	6.1	2.0
Libraries (local)	1.2	2.0	3.1	4.0	2.6	1.8	2.4
Public Welfare	11.2	12.6	13.1	11.6	13.3	26.9	8.4
Hospitals	45.6	41.6	64.9	49.6	56.7	50.2	48.0
Health	9.0	8.3	15.1	12.6	1.6	9.5	8.4
Social Insurance Administration	5.0	3.8	4.6	3.4	5.8	3.9	3.0
Highways	28.5	34.8	29.1	22.5	29.3	28.0	19.8
Air and Water Transportation	.6	.9	2.4	1.5	1.1	.8	2.6
Police Protection	19.3	24.7	26.4	27.3	28.2	25.5	23.5
Fire Protection	6.9	9.1	9.3	9.2	8.6	10.5	9.9
Correction	9.2	9.5	16.8	10.4	18.7	13.4	13.1
Natural Resources	10.8	11.0	13.4	5.5	12.7	7.6	7.3
Parks and Recreation (local)	4.5	6.2	7.9	5.6	10.4	10.6	6.2
Housing and Urban Renewal (local)	3.6	2.3	2.9	2.2	1.1	3.9	2.8
Sewage (local)	3.1	4.2	4.9	3.9	3.0	2.3	4.6
Sanitation Other than Sewage (local)	4.6	2.9	8.0	1.8	5.1	6.1	5.4
Financial Administration	11.8	17.8	14.0	11.5	18.6	13.2	10.9
General Control	15.4	20.8	19.0	16.2	20.2	15.7	13.6
Water Supply	6.1	8.1	5.8	5.1	6.0	7.8	7.6
Gas Supply and Electric Power	1.3	6.5	2.0	3.7	2.3	3.0	5.0
Public Transit	.1	.7	.6	5.3	1.6	1.2	3.7
Other	11.1	13.1	14.2	13.8	26.5	13.6	11.2
All Functions	451.8	524.1	527.7	438.0	560.3	510.7	488.4

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in* … (year) 1983 and 1984

TABLE 16.01

Total Crime Index by Number of Criminal Offenses Known to the Police for Selected Cities in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States 1981-1985

State and City	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
ARKANSAS					
Little Rock	18,781	20,362	17,665	16,779	18,464
North Little Rock	5,021	5,127	4,610	4,188	4,937
KANSAS					
Kansas City	18,123	17,225	16,671	15,742	14,451
Wichita	25,383	25,356	22,203	21,725	21,751
LOUISIANA					
Baton Rouge	25,917	27,343	24,848	24,282	31,279
New Orleans	52,158	49,483	44,523	46,980	48,732
Shreveport	16,030	15,816	19,329	19,356	20,366
MISSOURI					
St. Louis	62,654	60,136	50,987	47,232	49,113
NEW MEXICO					
Albuquerque	30,614	29,214	29,250	31,408	33,158
OKLAHOMA					
Oklahoma City	35,128	38,195	36,369	39,711	49,633
Tulsa	30,257	32,846	31,487	31,609	32,652
TEXAS					
Austin	30,867	31,811	29,812	31,821	39,044
Beaumont	13,242	12,473	9,710	8,477	9,185
Dallas-Fort Worth	158,735	162,992	153,666	163,557	188,354
El Paso	29,275	29,427	29,202	30,065	33,697
Houston	NA	166,063	151,566	149,199	155,910
Orange	1,958	2,380	1,750	1,798	1,897
San Antonio	62,035	66,405	70,398	75,867	83,591

Source: U.S. Federal Bureau of Investigation, *Uniform Crime Reports for the United States*, 1985.

TABLE 16.02

Crime by Category
Number of Offenses Known to the Police for Selected Cities in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States 1984 and 1985

State and City	Murder and Nonnegligent Manslaughter	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggravated Assault	Burglary	Larceny-Theft	Motor Vehicle Theft
1984							
ARKANSAS							
Little Rock	35	169	733	1,398	4,746	8,911	787
North Little Rock	7	59	121	334	837	2,576	254
KANSAS							
Kansas City	23	137	509	1,329	4,600	7,735	1,409
Wichita	12	207	451	658	4,537	14,883	977
LOUISIANA							
Baton Rouge	31	137	676	2,956	5,581	13,852	1,049
New Orleans	214	555	4,705	3,213	10,821	22,238	5,234
MISSOURI							
St. Louis	128	349	3,112	4,140	13,256	21,051	5,196
NEW MEXICO							
Albuquerque	28	210	1,215	2,162	8,686	17,485	1,662
OKLAHOMA							
Oklahoma City	65	516	1,603	2,075	12,432	18,868	4,152
Tulsa	30	246	904	1,439	8,712	15,919	4,359

TABLE 16.03

Crime Rate by Type of Crime in Oklahoma and the U.S. 1981-1985

Type of Crime	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
MURDER AND NONNEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER					
Oklahoma	9.0	10.8	7.6	7.8	7.7
U.S.	9.8	9.1	8.3	7.9	7.9
FORCIBLE RAPE					
Oklahoma	35.2	37.1	37.8	39.9	37.9
U.S.	35.6	33.6	33.7	35.7	36.6
ROBBERY					
Oklahoma	115.4	133.0	129	111	107
U.S.	250.6	232.0	214	205	209
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT					
Oklahoma	267.0	263.0	249	249	297
U.S.	281.0	281.0	273	290	303
BURGLARY					
Oklahoma	1,589.0	1,604.0	1,510	1,455	1,612
U.S.	1,632.0	1,475.0	1,334	1,264	1,287
LARCENY-THEFT					
Oklahoma	2,403.0	2,686.0	2,550	2,573	2,824
U.S.	3,122.0	3,070.0	2,866	2,791	2,901
AUTO THEFT					
Oklahoma	418.0	489.0	447	458	567
U.S.	469.0	453.0	429	437	462

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1986.

Note: Offenses known to police per 100,000 population.

TABLE 16.04

Population in Federal and State Prisons in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1980-1984

State	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Arkansas	2,911	3,297	3,925	4,244	4,454
Kansas	2,494	2,770	3,078	3,705	4,238
Missouri	5,524	6,489	7,445	8,275	8,808
Louisiana	8,889	9,415	10,935	12,812	13,919
New Mexico	1,199	1,345	1,447	1,977	2,129
Oklahoma	4,796	5,281	6,350	7,428	7,872
Texas	29,892	31,502	36,149	35,259	36,682
U.S.					
Federal Institutions[a]	20,611	22,169	23,652	31,926	34,263
State Institutions	295,363	330,998	372,420	405,322	429,603
Total	315,974	353,167	396,072	437,248	463,866

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1986.

Note: Represents inmates sentenced to maximum terms of more than a year.

[a] Not included in State figures.

TABLE 16.02 (continued)

Crime by Category
Number of Offenses Known to the Police for Selected Cities in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1984 and 1985

State and City	Murder and Nonnegligent Manslaughter	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggravated Assault	Burglary	Larceny-Theft	Motor Vehicle Theft
TEXAS							
Austin	59	264	768	557	8,389	20,097	1,687
Beaumont	18	125	371	473	2,615	4,300	575
Dallas-Fort Worth	413	1,489	6,921	8,739	43,828	89,725	12,442
El Paso	24	175	1,050	2,481	7,205	16,419	2,711
Houston	473	1,269	9,157	4,256	38,201	67,038	28,805
Orange	2	20	69	115	531	955	106
San Antonio	160	745	2,657	1,826	23,648	39,894	6,937
1985							
ARKANSAS							
Little Rock	32	169	715	1,706	4,830	10,161	851
North Little Rock	6	63	133	406	1,091	2,997	241
KANSAS							
Kansas City	23	139	535	1,422	4,058	6,827	1,447
Wichita	26	249	699	698	4,842	14,114	1,123
LOUISIANA							
Baton Rouge	36	126	971	3,198	7,983	16,544	2,421
New Orleans	152	451	4,142	3,477	10,383	23,433	6,694
MISSOURI							
St. Louis	169	384	3,136	4,953	13,498	21,390	5,583

TABLE 16.02 (continued)

Crime by Category

Number of Offenses Known to the Police for Selected Cities in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States

1984 and 1985

State and City	Murder and Nonnegligent Manslaughter	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggravated Assault	Burglary	Larceny-Theft	Motor Vehicle Theft
NEW MEXICO							
Albuquerque	42	238	1,247	2,578	9,186	17,935	1,932
OKLAHOMA							
Oklahoma City	61	485	1,585	2,197	14,730	24,312	6,263
Tulsa	33	268	796	1,805	9,078	15,530	5,142
TEXAS							
Austin	52	489	1,076	746	10,261	24,308	2,112
Beaumont	11	131	340	493	2,935	4,635	640
Dallas-Fort Worth	301	1,149	6,051	6,863	31,460	73,401	10,271
El Paso	22	181	993	2,466	8,006	19,209	2,820
Houston	457	1,711	9,589	4,704	40,207	67,496	31,746
Orange	5	23	60	123	540	1,069	77
San Antonio	180	824	2,683	1,706	24,531	46,163	7,504

Source: U.S. Federal Bureau of Investigation, *Uniform Crime Reports for the United States*, 1984 and 1985.

TABLE 16.05

Criminal Justice System Total Expenditures in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
Fiscal Year 1981
(thousands of dollars)

State	Police Protection	Judicial	Legal Services and Prosecution	Public Defense	Corrections	Other Criminal Justice	Total Criminal Justice System
Arkansas	$ 19,167	$ 6,025	$ 2,855	$ 295	$ 27,108	$ 5,388	$ 60,838
Kansas	14,028	27,653	5,305	2,813	39,731	2,178	118,708
Louisiana	82,959	20,495	11,914	NA	114,830	4,857	235,055
Missouri	47,496	27,185	3,034	3,479	73,662	6,331	161,187
New Mexico	17,433	19,640	11,006	3,086	40,681	3,527	95,373
Oklahoma	38,732	12,986	10,858	NA	77,297	2,798	142,671
Texas	99,726	24,660	13,510	NA	207,918	21,367	367,181
U.S.	2,479,905	1,599,462	568,773	164,199	5,179,448	380,895	10,372,682

Source U.S. Department of Justice, Bureau of Justice Statistics, *Sourcebook of Criminal Justice Statistics*, 1984

NA = Not Available

SECTION 17
MANUFACTURES

Table of Contents

Table | Page
TABLE 17.01
Employees, Payroll and Establishments for Oklahoma Counties 432

TABLE 17.02
Establishments, Employees and Payroll
by Major Industry Group in Oklahoma 435

TABLE 17.03
Major Employers in Oklahoma
by Size 436

TABLE 17.04
Annual Average Manufacturing Employment
by Category in Oklahoma 441

TABLE 17.05
Industrial and Commercial Failures
Number and Liabilities in Oklahoma,
Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 441

TABLE 17.01

Employees, Payroll and Establishments for Oklahoma Counties
(payroll in thousands of dollars)
1984

			Number of Establishments by Employment Size Class				
County	Number of Employees[a]	Annual Payroll	1-9	10-19	20-49	50-99	100 or more
Adair	1,820	$ 22,238	151	15	7	1	1
Alfalfa	776	9,632	149	15	7	—	—
Atoka	1,502	15,042	154	19	15	3	1
Beaver	707	9,786	129	14	13	—	—
Beckham	4,983	63,827	621	85	41	8	2
Blaine	2,381	30,584	272	41	21	2	2
Bryan	5,383	58,133	517	65	42	16	4
Caddo	4,561	62,117	517	40	31	6	4
Canadian	9,668	142,772	984	150	84	19	4
Carter	13,716	238,555	1,094	146	95	30	10
Cherokee	3,452	33,136	415	41	29	8	3
Choctaw	1,681	18,214	199	22	13	3	2
Cimarron	392	4,083	85	8	2	—	—
Cleveland	27,564	356,877	2,459	358	212	67	24
Coal	715	5,300	58	6	2	—	2
Comanche	21,178	280,813	1,648	259	140	49	22
Cotton	905	10,748	108	11	5	1	1
Craig	2,765	35,504	248	40	19	5	2
Creek	11,322	165,362	992	109	83	26	11
Custer	7,909	108,931	753	104	57	19	4
Delaware	2,982	32,409	349	34	22	6	3
Dewey	794	9,245	148	13	5	1	—
Ellis	806	10,868	109	10	2	1	1
Garfield	21,608	329,912	1,489	257	142	39	30
Garvin	5,677	84,172	576	80	53	13	3
Grady	8,926	116,554	844	113	63	18	7
Grant	1,006	15,671	137	23	4	2	—
Greer	710	7,347	138	11	3	2	—
Harmon	442	4,541	71	9	1	1	—

TABLE 17.01 (continued)

Employees, Payroll and Establishments for Oklahoma Counties
(payroll in thousands of dollars)
1984

County	Number of Employees[a]	Annual Payroll	Number of Establishments by Employment Size Class				
			1-9	10-19	20-49	50-99	100 or more
Harper	543	$ 6,299	111	6	5	—	—
Haskell	1,393	18,359	159	21	8	3	2
Hughes	1,689	17,030	237	35	7	4	1
Jackson	4,873	53,518	574	79	30	13	2
Jefferson	997	12,084	144	11	9	2	—
Johnston	1,150	9,951	93	10	13	3	1
Kay	19,987	393,191	1,104	154	101	31	14
Kingfisher	4,009	64,153	372	62	21	11	3
Kiowa	1,738	18,474	271	26	14	2	1
Latimer	977	13,567	122	11	7	1	1
LeFlore	3,785	40,838	460	49	28	11	2
Lincoln	4,168	46,468	418	56	29	9	4
Logan	3,490	39,724	415	41	22	7	4
Love	1,147	13,540	86	9	7	—	2
McClain	2,804	35,079	310	38	25	6	2
McCurtain	5,982	81,696	453	52	34	7	8
McIntosh	1,788	17,801	249	21	14	2	2
Major	1,718	23,889	208	31	9	3	1
Marshall	1,717	20,897	197	24	11	2	3
Mayes	6,078	92,684	438	64	31	17	9
Murray	2,544	38,525	220	27	22	8	1
Muskogee	18,871	301,968	1,233	211	110	26	33
Noble	2,814	49,883	216	27	23	2	2
Nowata	1,320	16,153	164	16	12	4	—
Okfuskee	1,389	14,760	159	20	7	1	3
Oklahoma	276,992	5,112,259	14,236	2,490	1,654	620	358
Okmulgee	6,641	93,747	598	79	39	15	7
Osage	4,790	74,117	456	52	20	14	4

TABLE 17.02

Establishments, Employees and Payroll by Major Industry Group in Oklahoma 1982, 1983 and 1984 (payroll in thousands of dollars)

Major Industry Group	Number of Establishments	Number of Employees[a]	Annual Payroll
1982			
Agricultural Services, Forestry, Fisheries	609	4,217	$ 42,807
Mining	3,557	98,105	2,215,557
Contract Construction	5,953	60,521	1,052,513
Manufacturing	3,719	202,019	4,014,556
Transportation and Other Public Facilities	2,587	72,427	1,529,653
Wholesale Trade	5,987	76,753	1,973,969
Retail Trade	18,497	216,488	2,002,443
Finance, Insurance and Real Estate	5,728	60,955	1,040,566
Services	18,603	204,698	2,668,387
Nonclassified Establishments	2,383	2,635	39,939
TOTAL[b]	67,623	998,818	16,580,388
1983			
Agricultural Services, Forestry, Fisheries	716	4,285	44,112
Mining	3,679	79,075	2,075,184
Contract Construction	6,858	54,256	956,511
Manufacturing	3,934	164,119	3,482,456
Transportation and Other Public Facilities	2,768	66,304	1,531,405
Wholesale Trade	6,300	69,556	1,353,182
Retail Trade	20,411	211,462	1,985,062
Finance, Insurance and Real Estate	6,414	62,709	1,107,363
Services	20,638	204,121	2,748,552
Nonclassified Establishments	5,756	7,761	148,362
TOTAL[b]	77,474	923,603	15,432,187
1984			
Agricultural Services, Forestry, Fisheries	758	4,097	47,388
Mining	3,531	72,975	2,045,822
Contract Construction	6,796	52,539	917,624
Manufacturing	3,844	168,993	3,742,027
Transportation and Other Public Facilities	2,906	65,516	1,599,540
Wholesale Trade	6,233	69,102	1,435,477
Retail Trade	20,570	214,351	2,068,486
Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate	6,549	62,666	1,164,955
Services	22,000	209,423	2,963,738
Nonclassified Establishments	6,756	16,411	234,224
TOTAL[b]	79,943	936,073	16,237,280

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *County Business Patterns—Oklahoma*, 1982, 1983 and 1984.

Note: All employees and establishments, excluding government employees, railroad employees and self-employed persons.

[a] For week including March 12.

[b] Includes industry groups not listed here.

TABLE 17.03
Major Employers in Oklahoma by Size 1985

Industry	Ownership Code[a]	City
5,000 OR MORE EMPLOYEES		
OC Air Materiel-Tinker	1	Oklahoma City
Department of Human Services	2	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
Phillips Petroleum Company	4	Bartlesville
Southwestern Bell Telephone	4	Oklahoma City, Tulsa, Lawton, Enid
AT & T Technologies, Inc.	4	Oklahoma City
Walmart Stores, Inc.	4	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
Oklahoma State University	2	Stillwater
General Motors Corp.	4	Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma	2	Norman
Tulsa Public Schools	3	Tulsa
Safeway Stores, Inc.	4	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
American Airlines, Inc.	4	Tulsa
Conoco, Inc.	4	Ponca City
TG & Y Stores	4	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
3,000 to 4,999 EMPLOYEES		
Independent School Dist. #89	3	Oklahoma City
Halliburton Co.	4	Duncan
City of Oklahoma City	3	Oklahoma City
City of Tulsa	3	Tulsa
Oklahoma Gas & Electric Co.	4	Oklahoma City
Rockwell International Corp.	4	Tulsa
Department of Corrections	2	Oklahoma City
Transportation Department	2	Oklahoma City
Sears, Roebuck & Co.	4	Oklahoma City
St. Francis Hospital	4	Tulsa
1,000 to 2,999 EMPLOYEES		
Mental Health Department	2	Oklahoma City
Federal Aviation Agency	1	Oklahoma City
Cities Service Co.	4	Tulsa
Health Sciences Center	2	Oklahoma City
C.R. Anthony Co.	4	Oklahoma City
Public Service Co.	4	Tulsa
Skaggs Companies	4	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
ONEOK, Inc.	4	Tulsa, Oklahoma City
McDonald's Restaurants	4	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
St. Johns Medical Center, Inc.	4	Tulsa
Lawton Public Schools	3	Lawton
K-Mart Corp.	4	Tulsa
Uniroyal, Inc.	4	Ardmore
Braum's Ice Cream Stores, Inc.	4	Oklahoma City
Putnam City Ind., S.D. #1	3	Putnam City
Scrivner, Inc.	4	Oklahoma City
The Hertz Corp.	4	Oklahoma City

TABLE 17.03 (continued)
Major Employers in Oklahoma by Size 1985

Industry	Ownership Code[a]	City
1,000 to 2,999 EMPLOYEES (continued)		
Scrivner, Inc.	4	Oklahoma City
The Hertz Corp.	4	Oklahoma City
Dillard Department Stores	4	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
St. Anthony Hospital	4	Oklahoma City
Oral Roberts University	4	Tulsa
Baptist Medical Center of Okla., Inc.	4	Oklahoma City
B.F. Goodrich Co.	4	Miami
The Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co.	4	Lawton
Arby's Roast Beef	4	Tulsa, Oklahoma City
McDonnell-Douglas Corp.	4	Tulsa
The University of Tulsa	4	Tulsa
Brunswick Corporation	4	Tulsa, Stillwater
Hillcrest Medical Center	4	Tulsa
Hardee's Food Systems, Inc.	4	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
Presbyterian Hospital, Inc.	4	Oklahoma City
Central State University	2	Edmond
Firestone Tire & Rubber Co.	4	Oklahoma City
Kerr-McGee Corp.	4	Oklahoma City
Sun Oil Company	4	Tulsa
Midwest City School Dist. #52	3	Midwest City
Magnetic Peripherals, Inc.	4	Oklahoma City
Health Department	2	Oklahoma City
Moore Public Schools	3	Moore
TRW, Inc.	4	Tulsa, Stillwater
J.C. Penny Co., Inc.	4	Oklahoma City
Ken's Restaurant Systems	4	Tulsa
Wendy's International, Inc.	4	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
United Parcel Service, Inc.	4	Oklahoma City
Broken Arrow Public Schools	3	Broken Arrow
Veterans Hospital Administration	1	Oklahoma City, Muskogee
AMOCO Corporation	4	Tulsa
Oklahoma Publishing Co.	4	Oklahoma City
Department of Public Safety	2	Oklahoma City
Oklahoma Osteopathic Hospital	4	Tulsa
Northeastern Oklahoma State University	2	Tahlequah
El Reno Junior College	2	El Reno
Tulsa Junior College	2	Tulsa
Allied Supermarkets, Inc.	4	Oklahoma City
Oklahoma Tax Commission	2	Oklahoma City
CMI Corporation	4	Oklahoma City
Montgomery Ward & Co., Inc.	4	Oklahoma City
Mercy Health Center	4	Oklahoma City
Blue Bell, Inc.	4	Seminole
Edmond Public Schools	3	Edmond
Texaco, Inc.	4	Tulsa
Telex Computer Products, Inc.	4	Tulsa

TABLE 17.03 (continued)
Major Employers in Oklahoma by Size 1985

Industry	Ownership Code[a]	City
1,000 to 2,999 EMPLOYEES (continued)		
Norman Public Schools	3	Norman
Northrop Worldwide Aircraft	4	Enid
Oklahoma County	3	Oklahoma City
Target Stores	4	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
The Dolese Company/Dolese Brothers Co.	4	Oklahoma City, Davis
Tourism and Recreation	2	Oklahoma City
Citgo Petroleum Corp.	4	Tulsa
United Super Markets of Oklahoma	4	Enid
AMOCO Production Co.	4	Tulsa
The Liberty National Bank	4	Oklahoma City
Ford Motor Co.	4	Tulsa
Bank of Oklahoma	4	Tulsa
Oklahoma Employment Security Commission	2	Oklahoma City
Otasco, Inc.	4	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
South Oklahoma City Hospital Trust	3	Oklahoma City
500 to 999 EMPLOYEES		
Southwestern Oklahoma State University	2	Alva
Hughes Tool Co.	4	Tulsa
Enid Public Schools	3	Enid
Southeastern Oklahoma State University	2	Durant
First Nat'l. Bank & Trust Co. of Oklahoma City	4	Oklahoma City
AT & T Communications of S.W., Inc.	4	Lawton, Muskogee, Oklahoma City, Tulsa
Minnesota Mining and Manufacturing	4	Weatherford
Casa Bonita, Inc.	4	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
Ft. Howard Paper Co.	4	Muskogee
Union Public Schools	3	Union
Wilson Foods Corp.	4	Oklahoma City
Newspaper Printing Corp.	4	Tulsa
Muskogee Regional Medical Center	3	Muskogee
East Central Oklahoma State University	2	Ada
Brockway, Inc.	4	Muskogee, Ada
Maremont Corporation	4	Chickasha
Manpower, Inc.	4	Oklahoma City
Independent School District #1-30	3	Bartlesville
Long John Silver's, Inc.	4	Oklahoma City
City of Faith Management	4	Tulsa
Muskogee City School District #1-20	3	Muskogee
Marlow Manor, Inc.	4	Marlow, Oklahoma City
Lewis Management & Service, Inc.	4	Lawton
Norman Regional Hospital	3	Norman
Veterans Affairs	2	Oklahoma City
Furr's Cafeteria	4	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
Fred Jones Mfg. Co.	4	Oklahoma City

TABLE 17.03 (continued)
Major Employers in Oklahoma by Size 1985

Industry	Ownership Code[a]	City
500 to 999 EMPLOYEES (continued)		
Musket Corporation (Love's & Jiffy Stop)	4	Oklahoma City
Unit Rig & Equipment	4	Tulsa
H & R Block Co.	4	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
Macklanburg-Duncan Co.	4	Oklahoma City
Kelly-Johnston Enterprises, Inc.	4	Oklahoma City, Tulsa, Lawton
IBM Corporation	4	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
Saga Food Services, Inc.	4	Oklahoma City, Tulsa, Lawton
Jenks I.S.D. #5	3	Jenks
Deaconess Hospital	4	Oklahoma City
Fleming Companies, Inc.	4	Oklahoma City
Oklahoma Blue Cross & Blue Shield	4	Tulsa
Pizza Hut of America, Inc.	4	Tulsa
Daniel International Corp.	4	Muskogee
The Charles Machine Works, Inc.	4	Perry
The Circle K Corp.	4	Oklahoma City
Weyerhauser Co.	4	Valliant, Craig, Wright City
Langston University	2	Langston
Parker Drilling	4	Tulsa
Rose State College	2	Midwest City
Dowell-Schlumberger	4	Tulsa
Capital City Fast Foods Corp.	4	Oklahoma City
The First National Bank & Trust/Tulsa	4	Tulsa
Charles Komar & Sons, Seamprufe	4	Holdenville, McAlester
Baker Oil Tools, Inc.	4	Tulsa
District Attorney's Council	2	Oklahoma City
Mistletoe Express	4	Oklahoma City
Sand Springs School System	3	Sand Springs
Great Plains Coca Cola Bottling Co.	4	Oklahoma City
Gulf Oil Corporation	4	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
Cherokee Nation of Oklahoma	4	Tahlequah
Holly Creek Fryers, Inc.	4	Broken Bow
El Chico Corporation	4	Oklahoma City
Dresser Industries, Inc.	4	Tulsa, Oklahoma City
Northeastern A & M College	2	Miami
Dover Corporation	4	Tulsa
Cameron University	2	Lawton
Continental Baking Co.	4	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
Gulstream Aerospace Corp.	4	Oklahoma City (Bethany)
Bartlett-Collins Company	4	Sapulpa
McCartney's Inc.	4	Oklahoma City
Yukon Public School District #1-27	3	Yukon
General Telephone Company	4	Purcell, Guymon, Tulsa
Enid Hospital Authority	3	Enid
Key Temporary Personnel Inc.	4	Tulsa

TABLE 17.01 (continued)

Employees, Payroll and Establishments for Oklahoma Counties
(payroll in thousands of dollars)
1984

County	Number of Employees[a]	Annual Payroll	Number of Establishments by Employment Size Class				
			1-9	10-19	20-49	50-99	100 or more
Ottawa	8,162	$ 132,322	560	84	50	14	7
Pawnee	1,931	24,306	275	28	14	6	—
Payne	13,613	159,469	1,023	153	93	29	14
Pittsburg	6,523	83,209	669	73	46	18	4
Pontotoc	8,359	112,340	770	103	57	23	6
Pottawatomie	14,610	192,145	1,018	177	107	26	21
Pushmataha	1,044	9,186	149	18	9	2	—
Roger Mills	476	5,509	92	6	4	—	—
Rogers	8,312	139,922	747	90	62	11	11
Seminole	6,184	87,307	521	70	45	10	9
Sequoyah	3,541	38,977	375	42	24	10	2
Stephens	12,671	205,012	883	117	86	19	11
Texas	3,948	57,394	392	59	34	8	3
Tillman	1,771	22,423	229	21	13	2	2
Tulsa	243,916	4,801,174	12,164	2,043	1,343	459	349
Wagoner	3,591	55,774	412	38	20	7	5
Washington	20,434	498,207	979	135	84	30	16
Washita	1,948	23,433	262	29	12	7	—
Woods	1,882	20,972	279	41	12	3	—
Woodward	6,184	98,377	630	97	50	9	4
STATEWIDE[b]	15,248	456,574	86	33	44	28	42

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *County Business Patterns – Oklahoma*, 1984.

[a] For week including March 12

[b] Employees without a fixed location within a State or of unknown county location

TABLE 17.03 (continued)

Major Employers in Oklahoma by Size 1985

Industry	Ownership Code[a]	City
500 to 999 EMPLOYEES (continued)		
Oklahoma Christian College	4	Oklahoma City
Kelly Services, Inc.	4	Oklahoma City
Agriculture Dept.	2	Oklahoma City
Hollytex Carpet Mills	4	Anadarko, Watonga
Duncan Mfg. & Lawton Mfg. (Haggar Slacks)	4	Duncan, Lawton
City of Faith Medical & Research Center	4	Tulsa
Crane Carrier Co.	4	Tulsa
Texas Oil & Gas Corp.	4	Arnett
KFC National Mgt. Co.	4	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
Ponca City Public Schools	3	Ponca City
Atlantic Richfield Co.	4	Tulsa
Midwest City Memorial Hospital	4	Midwest City
Avis Rent-A-Car System, Inc.	4	Oklahoma City
Oklahoma Co. Central Food Service	3	Oklahoma City
State Department of Education	2	Oklahoma City
Globe Life	4	Oklahoma City
Shell Oil Company	4	Tulsa
Stillwater Public Schools	3	Stillwater
Choctaw-Nicoma Park Schools	3	Choctaw
Applied Automation, Inc.	4	Bartlesville
Beverage Products Corporation	4	Tulsa
Borg-Warner Central Environment Systems, Inc.	4	Norman
Comanche County Memorial Hospital	3	Lawton
Jane Phillips Episcopal Hospital	4	Bartlesville
Shawnee Independent School District #93	3	Shawnee
Kellwood Company	4	Clinton, Altus, Idabel, Pauls Valley
Hillcrest Osteopathic Hospital	4	Tulsa
Howard Johnson Co.	4	Oklahoma City
Reading and Bates Corp.	4	Tulsa
Servicemaster Mgmt. Service Corp.	4	Oklahoma City
Amerada Hess Corp.	4	Tulsa
Solar Basic Industries, Inc.	4	Tulsa
Mustang Public Schools	3	Mustang
John Zink Company	4	Tulsa
The Western Co. of North America	4	Oklahoma City
Valley View Hospital Authority	3	Ada
Santa Fe Andover Oil Co.	4	Tulsa
Quiktrip Corporation	4	Tulsa
Payless Cashways	4	Oklahoma City, Tulsa

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma, Norman, Oklahoma.

[a] 1 = federal government, 2 = state government, 3 = local government, 4 = private coverage.

TABLE 17.04

Annual Average Manufacturing Employment by Category in Oklahoma 1982-1985 (thousands)

Industry Category	1982	1983	1984	1985
DURABLE GOODS	119.4	103.8	110.4	109.3
Lumber and Wood Products	3.2	3.0	3.4	2.9
Stone, Clay and Glass Products	10.3	10.8	11.1	11.0
Primary Metal Industries	5.0	3.9	4.3	4.2
Fabricated Metal Products	23.2	17.3	17.3	17.0
Structural Metal Products	13.9	10.2	9.2	8.8
Machinery, except Electrical	40.5	31.5	36.9	36.9
Oil Field Machinery	14.1	9.3	9.1	8.6
General Industrial Machinery	6.9	6.0	6.3	6.3
Electric and Electronic Equipment	12.2	12.0	11.5	10.2
Transportation Equipment	16.9	18.4	19.9	20.8
NONDURABLE GOODS	64.2	62.4	64.7	63.1
Food and Kindred Products	15.3	14.5	14.8	14.1
Apparel and other Textile Products	9.8	9.1	9.3	9.3
Printing and Publishing	11.2	11.3	11.6	11.8
Petroleum and Coal Products	8.3	8.4	8.8	8.0
Petroleum Refining	7.6	7.7	8.1	7.2
Rubber and Miscellaneous Plastic Products	11.5	10.7	11.8	11.9
Tires and Inner Tubes	7.1	6.9	7.4	7.4

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Handbook of Oklahoma Employment Statistics*, 1985, Vol. II

TABLE 17.05

Industrial and Commercial Failures - Number and Liabilities in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1982 and 1983 (dollar figures in millions)

State	Number		Current Liabilities[a]	
	1982	1983	1982	1983
Arkansas	170	216	$ 65.9	$ 106.3
Kansas	362	460	86.5	86.5
Louisiana	328	589	494.2	1,692.7
Missouri	551	682	141.0	112.8
New Mexico	217	163	27.9	26.4
Oklahoma	559	858	376.0	1,123.0
Texas	1,359	1,980	1,621.6	2,876.9
U.S.	24,908	31,334	15,610.8	16,072.9

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1986.

[a] Excludes all railroad failures, real estate and financial companies.

SECTION 18
ENERGY

Table of Contents

Table	Page
TABLE 18.01 Electric Energy Sales by Class of Service in Oklahoma and the U.S.	444
TABLE 18.02 Gas Utility Sales by Class of Service in Oklahoma and the U.S.	445
TABLE 18.03 Total Electric Utility Generation by State and Type of Prime Mover Driving the Generator	446
TABLE 18.04 Natural Gas Production and Revenue in Oklahoma and the U.S.	448
TABLE 18.05 Total Gasoline Consumption in Oklahoma by Month	449
TABLE 18.06 Number of Customers and Revenue from Sales of Natural Gas in Oklahoma by Type of Customer	450
TABLE 18.07 Drilling Permits and Completed Wells in Oklahoma	451
TABLE 18.08 Energy Consumption-End Use Sector in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	451
TABLE 18.09 Energy Expenditures-End Use Sector in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	452

SECTION 18
ENERGY

Table of Contents (continued)

Table	Page
TABLE 18.10 Average Wellhead Prices of Natural Gas in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States	452
TABLE 18.11 Oil and Gas Well Completions by County	453
TABLE 18.12 Gas Utility Industry Resale Prices in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States	456
TABLE 18.13 Average Residential Gas Prices in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States	456
TABLE 18.14 Average Annual Residential Gas Bills in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States	456
TABLE 18.15 Stripper Well Production in Oklahoma	457

TABLE 18.01

Electric Energy Sales by Class of Service in Oklahoma and the U.S. 1970-1984 (millions of kilowatt-hours)

Year	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Total[a]
OKLAHOMA				
1970	7,293	3,646	4,888	16,596
1971	7,776	3,924	5,243	17,760
1972	9,200	4,500	6,000	20,500
1973	9,700	4,700	6,400	21,700
1974	10,200	4,900	6,900	22,800
1975	11,400	5,400	6,900	24,700
1976	9,300	5,500	8,100	24,500
1977	10,300	6,100	8,800	26,800
1978	11,100	6,400	9,300	28,500
1979	10,600	6,500	9,800	28,800
1980	NA	NA	NA	NA
1981	11,500	7,200	10,100	30,700
1982	14,100	8,700	10,300	35,800
1983	14,600	9,000	10,600	37,000
1984	15,100	9,500	11,100	38,600
U.S.				
1970	466,998	306,661	573,306	1,395,518
1971	499,615	328,907	589,711	1,469,306
1972	538,800	358,700	635,800	1,588,200
1973	579,600	387,600	687,300	1,713,400
1974	578,500	383,400	688,100	1,708,100
1975	611,100	408,700	655,600	1,736,200
1976	602,900	423,600	740,000	1,836,000
1977	641,100	444,900	772,300	1,928,800
1978	671,100	459,900	800,700	2,004,800
1979	682,800	473,300	841,900	2,071,100
1980	NA	NA	NA	NA
1981	710,000	502,500	826,300	2,116,000
1982	729,500	526,400	744,900	2,086,400
1983	750,900	543,800	776,000	2,151,000
1984	777,700	578,300	840,600	2,278,400

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1972-1986.

[a] Includes other services, not shown separately.

NA = Not Available

TABLE 18.02

Gas Utility Sales by Class of Service in Oklahoma and the U.S. 1970-1984 (trillions of BTUs)

Year	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Total[a]
OKLAHOMA				
1970	79.7	38.3	132.1	275.6
1971	78.3	39.0	138.9	363.1
1972	74.7	37.6	145.5	372.0
1973	85.2	43.1	143.3	382.1
1974	72.6	40.7	146.2	391.3
1975	80.7	46.6	159.5	417.9
1976	74.4	44.3	316.6[b]	437.4
1977	79.0	47.9	323.5[b]	452.6
1978	82.3	49.9	357.9[b]	506.9
1979	83.6	48.4	356.7[b]	490.7
1980	77.4	44.2	350.1[b]	473.4
1981	69.3	40.9	341.9[b]	453.0
1982	80.5	46.2	326.9[b]	454.3
1983	80.3	44.4	198.1[b]	322.8
1984	82.6	44.3	192.7[b]	320.1
U.S.				
1970	4,923.7	2,006.6	8,439.2	16,043.5
1971	5,041.1	2,155.5	8,645.5	16,685.7
1972	5,141.8	2,275.7	8,775.7	17,082.1
1973	4,993.6	2,280.8	8,370.8	16,479.9
1974	4,864.8	2,293.4	8,153.2	16,000.3
1975	4,991.0	2,386.8	6,837.1	14,862.9
1976	5,014.2	2,422.6	7,192.0	14,813.5
1977	4,946.3	2,409.4	6,796.4	14,340.9
1978	5,106.7	2,499.5	6,931.2	14,748.4
1979	5,083.1	2,485.8	7,641.4	15,440.3
1980	4,826.1	2,453.3	7,956.6	15,413.2
1981	4,609.7	2,375.4	8,239.3	15,374.8
1982	4,770.0	2,471.3	6,891.6	14,280.5
1983	4,449.6	2,298.2	5,969.4	12,857.5
1984	4,628.3	2,395.9	5,991.0	13,161.7

Source: American Gas Association, *Gas Facts*, 1971-1984.

Note: A BTU is the quantity of heat required to raise the temperature of one pound of water 1°F at or near its point of maximum density.

[a] Includes other services not shown separately.

[b] Includes electric generation.

TABLE 18.03

Total Electric Utility Generation by State and Type of Prime Mover Driving the Generator 1978-1984 (kilowatt-hours in millions)

State	Hydro	Conventional Steam	Nuclear Steam	Internal Combustion	Total Electric[a] Utility Industry
1978					
Arkansas	2,422	10,025	5,220	5	17,672
Kansas	5	23,888	—	730	24,623
Louisiana	—	51,371	—	132	51,503
Missouri	1,017	44,527	—	332	45,876
New Mexico	30	19,416	—	130	19,576
Oklahoma	1,763	38,938	—	146	40,847
Texas	763	183,000	—	296	184,059
U.S.	280,432	1,644,756	276,403	4,722	2,206,313
1979					
Arkansas	3,375	9,532	3,873	10	16,790
Kansas	4	22,919	—	694	23,617
Louisiana	—	46,566	—	89	46,655
Missouri	1,100	45,799	—	225	47,124
New Mexico	68	20,347	—	86	20,501
Oklahoma	2,324	39,163	—	127	41,614
Texas	1,201	186,091	—	262	187,554
U.S.	279,790	1,708,256	255,155	4,158	2,247,359
1980					
Arkansas	1,692	10,149	7,833	10	19,684
Kansas	8	24,425	—	697	25,130
Louisiana	—	45,670	—	69	45,739
Missouri	559	48,169	—	200	48,928
New Mexico	94	24,507	—	74	24,675
Oklahoma	1,315	43,188	—	131	44,634
Texas	981	201,835	—	175	202,991
U.S.	276,039	1,755,634	251,121	3,620	2,286,414
1981					
Arkansas	1,235	14,996	9,075	2	25,308
Kansas	8	23,930	—	606	24,544
Louisiana	—	44,073	—	37	44,110
Missouri	669	48,034	—	98	48,801
New Mexico	88	22,899	—	29	23,017
Oklahoma	1,122	42,852	—	102	44,075
Texas	1,145	205,966	—	145	207,257
U.S.	260,684	1,758,660	272,674	2,795	2,294,812

TABLE 18.03 (continued)
Total Electric Utility Generation by State and Type of Prime Mover Driving the Generator
1978-1984
(kilowatt-hours in millions)

State	Hydro	Conventional Steam	Nuclear Steam	Internal Combustion	Total Electric[a] Utility Industry
1982					
Arkansas	2,106	13,890	7,482	—	23,479
Kansas	7	22,727	—	487	23,220
Louisiana	—	41,511	—	24	41,535
Missouri	1,656	47,352	—	55	49,063
New Mexico	79	23,650	—	30	23,758
Oklahoma	2,090	42,750	—	87	44,926
Texas	1,027	205,239	—	126	206,393
U.S.	309,213	1,646,883	282,773	2,343	2,241,211
1983					
Arkansas	3,315	19,111	7,646	B	30,073
Kansas	6	23,408	—	359	23,773
Louisiana	—	37,025	—	16	37,042
Missouri	1,716	50,924	—	66	52,705
New Mexico	89	26,998	—	83	27,170
Oklahoma	2,500	43,130	—	71	45,711
Texas	1,107	205,009	—	98	206,214
U.S.	332,130	1,682,268	293,677	2,207	2,310,285
1984					
Arkansas	2,723	16,521	10,808	B	30,052
Kansas	7	25,852	—	316	26,175
Louisiana	—	39,322	—	6	39,328
Missouri	1,587	53,442	920	65	56,015
New Mexico	94	26,794	—	3	26,891
Oklahoma	2,339	42,681	—	62	45,082
Texas	1,031	216,985	—	85	218,101
U.S.	321,150	1,765,608	327,634	1,901	2,416,304

Source: Edison Electric Institute, *Statistical Yearbook of the Electric Utility Industry*, 1979-1984.

[a] Total includes generation by wind and solar power.

B = Less than 500,000 kilowatt-hours.

TABLE 18.04

Natural Gas Production and Revenue in Oklahoma and the U.S. 1970-1984

	Gross Production[a] (millions of cubic feet)		Revenue of Utilities (thousands of dollars)	
Year	Oklahoma	U.S.	Oklahoma	U.S.
1970	1,811,004	23,786,453	$ 127,367	$10,145,308
1971	1,809,086	24,103,973	150,768	11,355,119
1972	1,927,949	24,016,109	161,792	12,465,252
1973	1,889,787	24,067,202	185,871	12,990,160
1974	1,756,629	22,849,793	227,391	15,360,238
1975	1,720,698	21,103,530	328,817	11,101,498
1976	1,842,189	20,943,778	475,914	23,701,211
1977	1,888,070	21,097,071	657,045	28,303,200
1978	1,892,413	21,308,815	789,929	32,149,922
1979	1,958,337	21,883,353	872,633	38,947,143
1980	2,018,577	21,869,692	965,728	48,303,034
1981	2,019,199	21,587,453	1,076,562	56,109,786
1982	1,934,412	20,209,928	1,295,776	63,390,683
1983	1,730,061	18,597,095	1,161,861	65,836,669
1984	2,080,000	18,064,000	1,185,651	67,496,020

Source: American Gas Association, *Gas Facts*, 1970-1984

[a] Includes gas (mostly residue gas) blown to the air, but does not include direct waste on producing properties, except where data are available

TABLE 18.06

Number of Customers and Revenue from Sales of Natural Gas in Oklahoma by Type of Customer
1970-1984
(figures in thousands)

Year	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Other	Total
CUSTOMERS					
1970	628.3	64.3	4.7	0.3	697.6
1971	636.6	65.1	4.4	0.2	706.3
1972	645.2	65.7	4.2	0.2	715.3
1973	653.6	66.6	4.2	0.3	724.6
1974	660.6	67.9	4.0	0.3	732.8
1975	669.0	67.2	4.1	0.2	740.5
1976	679.8	69.8	4.1	0.2	753.9
1977	690.3	70.0	4.0	0.2	764.6
1978	704.2	71.3	3.9	0.2	779.6
1979	721.5	72.6	3.8	0.2	798.1
1980	746.1	74.4	3.6	0.2	824.4
1981	754.7	75.7	3.6	0.2	834.2
1982	778.8	79.4	3.4	0.3	861.9
1983	801.8	82.2	3.1	0.3	887.4
1984	811.7	83.2	3.2	0.2	898.4
REVENUES					
1970	$ 64,097	$ 20,295	$ 35,516	$10,467	$ 127,367
1971	64,590	20,661	37,605	27,912	150,768
1972	64,258	21,039	43,244	33,251	161,792
1973	74,058	26,177	50,982	34,654	185,871
1974	72,126	28,585	69,665	57,015	227,391
1975	92,385	40,314	104,989	91,129	328,817
1976	105,250	50,306	319,342	1,016	475,914
1977	136,831	70,711	448,342	1,161	657,045
1978	154,547	82,745	530,759	21,878	789,929
1979	174,694	91,669	603,008	3,262	872,633
1980	181,546	96,815	685,169	2,193	965,723
1981	194,853	108,668	772,450	1,357	1,077,328
1982	272,597	152,289	869,233	1,657	1,295,776
1983	338,411	177,481	644,291	1,678	1,161,861
1984	366,438	190,186	587,260	40,135	1,185,651

Source: American Gas Association, *Gas Facts*, 1970-1984.

TABLE 18.07

Drilling Permits and Completed Wells in Oklahoma 1980-1985

Year	Approved Drilling Permits	Wells Completed			Grand Total
		Oil	Gas	Dry	
1980	17,861	4,678	2,061	2,286	9,025
Average/Month	1,488	390	172	190	752
1981	22,694	6,453	2,299	2,947	11,699
Average/Month	1,891	538	192	246	975
1982	17,720	6,061	2,625	3,344	12,030
Average/Month	1,477	505	219	279	1,002
1983	14,919	5,003	1,891	3,056	9,950
Average/Month	1,243	417	158	255	829
1984	15,174	5,366	1,887	2,800	10,053
Average/Month	1,264	447	157	233	837
1985	12,458	4,465	1,620	3,001	9,086
Average/Month	1,038	372	135	250	757

Source: Oklahoma Corporation Commission, unpublished data.

TABLE 18.08

Energy Consumption – End Use Sector in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1983 (trillions of Btus)

State	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Transportation	Total[a]
Arkansas	154	91	302	209	756
Kansas	188	143	341	246	918
Louisiana	276	279	2,081	571	3,207
Missouri	379	236	357	419	1,392
New Mexico	63	69	153	174	459
Oklahoma	261	187	509	345	1,301
Texas	943	817	4,356	1,910	8,026
U.S.	14,736	10,714	25,910[b]	19,147	70,508[b]

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1986.

[a] Includes geothermal, wood and waste, and net interstate sales of electricity, including losses, not shown separately.

[b] Includes 16 trillion BTU of net imports of coke not allocated by State.

TABLE 18.05

Total Gasoline Consumption in Oklahoma by Month

1975, 1980-1985

(thousands of gallons)

Month	1975	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
January	137,280	137,856	137,684	102,649	112,100	299,858	173,654
February	125,205	146,031	165,592	185,191	122,479	355,289	347,461
March	137,118	151,318	148,157	155,586	164,358	322,068	296,329
April	142,366	154,482	146,465	157,748	149,647	337,941	320,524
May	152,315	145,168	156,122	159,790	166,890	346,481	347,766
June	152,918	172,463	163,978	147,905	166,217	333,343	281,473
July	152,841	134,374	158,705	164,590	161,552	483,967	369,236
August	154,061	166,367	163,263	128,033	153,845	328,725	301,523
September	142,940	153,243	163,514	139,210	160,163	297,964	366,533
October	144,664	87,700	101,990	127,708	149,027	263,410	275,857
November	137,063	200,500	197,296	141,763	142,614	301,566	443,647
December	156,777	148,724	163,287	138,917	163,189	373,567	353,284

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, Motor Fuel Division, unpublished data

TABLE 18.09

Energy Expenditures – End Use Sector
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1982
(millions of dollars)

State	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Transportation	Total[a]
Arkansas	$ 788	$ 413	$12,000	$ 1,919	$ 4,320
Kansas	923	659	1,078	2,023	4,682
Louisiana	1,516	1,413	5,854	4,199	12,983
Missouri	1,925	1,170	1,750	3,778	8,624
New Mexico	352	387	444	1,345	2,528
Oklahoma	1,200	772	1,307	3,087	6,367
Texas	5,674	4,534	14,859	15,061	40,129
U.S.	86,540	61,709	98,162[b]	173,250	419,661[b]

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1986

[a] Includes sources not shown separately

[b] Includes net imports of coke not shown separately by State

TABLE 18.10

Average Wellhead Prices of Natural Gas
in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1960-1983
(¢/MCF)

State	1960	1965	1970	1975	1980	1982	1983
Arkansas	11.9	15.6	16.3	34.7	69.6	212.7	229.3
Kansas	11.7	13.3	14.0	17.2	77.2	150.6	156.8
Louisiana	17.1	18.2	19.3	42.3	160.7	259.8	266.7
Oklahoma	11.9	13.8	15.6	32.0	150.7	274.0	283.0
Texas	11.3	12.9	14.4	51.9	156.5	216.9	236.5
New Mexico	10.7	11.8	14.3	40.5	175.8	246.6	268.4

Source: American Gas Association, *Gas Facts*, 1984

TABLE 18.12

Gas Utility Industry Resale Prices in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States 1970-1984 ($/MMBTU)

State	1970	1975	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Arkansas	$.30	$.58	$2.17	$2.17	$2.89	$3.31	$3.02
Kansas	.26	.53	1.78	2.42	3.29	3.77	3.37
Louisiana	.22	.62	2.09	2.63	3.45	3.78	3.71
Oklahoma	.20	.62	2.05	2.72	3.28	3.57	3.41
Texas	.20	.64	2.21	2.83	3.51	3.68	3.71
New Mexico	.20	.48	1.91	2.31	2.71	3.07	3.77

Source: American Gas Association, *Gas Facts*, 1984.

TABLE 18.13

Average Residential Gas Prices in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States 1960-1984 ($/MMBTU)

State	1960	1965	1970	1975	1980	1983	1984
Arkansas	$.66	$.75	$.78	$1.12	$2.36	$4.41	$4.29
Kansas	.57	.60	.69	.97	2.37	4.65	4.47
Louisiana	.64	.72	.75	1.32	3.07	5.88	5.77
Oklahoma	.69	.75	.80	1.15	2.38	4.21	4.44
Texas	.73	.80	.92	1.47	3.30	5.47	5.64
New Mexico	.74	.71	.84	1.37	3.21	5.19	5.59

Source: American Gas Association, *Gas Facts*, 1984.

TABLE 18.14

Average Annual Residential Gas Bills in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States 1960-1984 ($/Customer)

State	1960	1965	1970	1975	1980	1983	1984
Arkansas	$81	$85	$103	$128	$226	$410	$432
Kansas	90	93	114	145	301	543	510
Louisiana	56	59	72	108	236	424	428
Oklahoma	79	87	102	138	246	422	451
Texas	67	69	89	135	265	421	413
New Mexico	99	96	109	173	318	473	516

Source: American Gas Association, *Gas Facts*, 1984.

SECTION 19
RECREATION

Table of Contents

Table | Page

TABLE 19.01
Hunting Seasons in Oklahoma 460

TABLE 19.02
Hunting Results of Oklahoma Open Season 461

TABLE 19.03
Hunting and Fishing License Fees in Oklahoma 462

TABLE 19.04
Fish Hatcheries in Oklahoma 463

TABLE 19.05
License Sales in Oklahoma 464

TABLE 19.06
State Parks, Recreation Areas, Monuments, Memorials and Museums in Oklahoma by Location and Size 466

TABLE 19.07
Attendance Records for Selected Oklahoma Attractions 468

TABLE 19.08
Cultural and Historical Points of Interest in Oklahoma 469

TABLE 19.09
Recreation Attendance at Public Recreation Sites in Oklahoma 476

TABLE 19.10
Selected Data on Oklahoma Public Libraries by City 478

TABLE 19.11
Selected Data on Oklahoma Public School Libraries by City 483

TABLE 18.11

Oil and Gas Well Completions by County 1984 and 1985

County	1984 Oil	1984 Gas	1984 Dry	1984 Total	1984 Footage	1985 Oil	1985 Gas	1985 Dry	1985 Total	1985 Footage
Adair	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alfalfa	31	28	26	85	480,793	28	21	37	86	504,909
Atoka	7	2	9	18	58,378	3	0	10	13	25,953
Beaver	59	127	70	256	1,938,094	45	79	65	189	1,439,840
Beckham	6	25	15	46	612,850	10	42	12	64	804,790
Blaine	30	52	25	107	1,026,580	32	47	22	101	940,215
Bryan	2	0	1	3	23,392	0	0	4	4	20,807
Caddo	38	38	30	106	1,002,632	23	52	24	99	1,182,497
Canadian	115	65	21	201	1,833,520	76	34	7	117	1,075,492
Carter	158	15	25	198	780,178	129	7	30	166	601,205
Cherokee	0	0	2	2	3,582	0	0	1	1	350
Choctaw	0	0	1	1	6,903	0	0	0	0	0
Cimarron	11	10	33	54	257,160	22	7	37	66	283,953
Cleveland	51	1	47	99	750,449	44	0	48	92	679,125
Coal	2	2	7	11	60,786	1	4	13	18	86,246
Comanche	32	6	18	56	172,516	31	9	29	69	211,504
Cotton	48	8	37	93	198,690	30	1	30	61	140,144
Craig	2	4	11	17	11,385	1	1	7	9	6,190
Creek	406	91	156	653	1,784,528	446	89	215	750	1,993,526
Custer	15	59	35	109	1,426,299	10	61	39	110	1,401,035
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1,995
Dewey	93	50	38	181	1,748,832	95	35	46	176	1,700,865
Ellis	38	34	36	108	949,931	28	32	32	92	857,466
Garfield	109	87	33	229	1,523,740	53	33	40	126	783,491
Garvin	153	16	61	230	1,255,113	174	18	75	267	1,630,860
Grady	46	38	31	115	1,169,293	43	40	42	125	1,302,358
Grant	101	42	85	228	1,262,883	75	28	80	183	983,312
Greer	2	2	9	13	40,877	2	0	2	4	8,029
Harmon	4	0	10	14	78,591	0	0	9	9	48,637

TABLE 18.11 (continued)

Oil and Gas Well Completions by County

1984 and 1985

	1984					1985				
County	Oil	Gas	Dry	Total	Footage	Oil	Gas	Dry	Total	Footage
Harper	8	29	26	63	411,919	5	36	19	60	387,269
Haskell	0	21	9	30	164,962	0	22	8	30	176,337
Hughes	92	53	59	204	689,297	75	51	69	195	684,809
Jackson	4	0	18	22	121,704	2	0	7	9	50,472
Jefferson	65	1	17	83	556,214	23	0	15	38	200,691
Johnston	0	0	3	3	15,564	0	0	5	5	7,495
Kay	41	19	52	112	366,655	80	20	60	160	511,058
Kingfisher	132	25	14	171	1,475,002	56	11	10	77	679,823
Kiowa	89	11	28	128	148,505	63	2	41	106	118,883
Latimer	0	11	5	16	202,823	0	15	5	20	219,509
LeFlore	0	5	7	12	83,784	0	14	8	22	156,557
Lincoln	81	46	96	223	948,975	102	52	122	276	1,156,766
Logan	123	20	82	225	1,239,924	117	20	85	222	1,241,160
Love	36	1	17	54	392,673	37	0	23	60	444,813
McClain	97	5	37	139	1,264,328	61	5	39	105	989,522
McCurtain	0	0	3	3	3,752	0	0	1	1	6,721
McIntosh	2	28	18	48	125,480	0	37	20	57	144,256
Major	104	47	16	167	1,385,121	107	36	11	154	1,274,266
Marshall	8	1	3	12	45,424	6	0	8	14	66,132
Mayes	36	1	22	59	41,132	12	20	21	53	32,730
Murray	7	1	13	21	69,135	8	1	14	23	66,982
Muskogee	94	43	69	206	372,399	66	29	83	178	349,098
Noble	195	7	69	271	1,262,305	162	18	79	259	1,176,267
Nowata	175	42	46	263	274,793	168	9	21	198	184,739
Okfuskee	63	30	67	160	558,170	67	36	104	207	727,731
Oklahoma	77	41	37	155	1,046,962	76	27	50	153	1,010,633
Okmulgee	240	115	134	489	1,090,158	159	95	122	376	817,759
Osage	314	38	111	463	980,514	406	37	173	616	1,307,463

TABLE 18.11 (continued)
Oil and Gas Well Completions by County 1984 and 1985

County	1984					1985				
	Oil	Gas	Dry	Total	Footage	Oil	Gas	Dry	Total	Footage
Ottawa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pawnee	219	11	62	292	961,307	221	12	85	318	1,049,687
Payne	87	7	82	176	697,385	90	6	97	193	746,563
Pittsburg	1	57	18	76	487,029	1	50	19	70	454,600
Pontotoc	136	17	43	196	435,833	99	7	56	162	367,168
Pottawatomie	195	4	125	324	1,556,155	155	2	119	276	1,320,291
Pushmataha	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	5	48,149
Roger Mills	6	43	29	78	1,047,383	11	42	20	73	997,152
Rogers	83	19	38	140	130,902	31	52	25	108	106,216
Seminole	185	21	96	302	960,745	180	20	124	324	1,116,516
Sequoyah	0	2	6	8	35,062	0	6	1	7	22,491
Stephens	219	38	60	317	895,036	117	25	53	195	874,891
Texas	43	29	50	122	741,835	22	33	46	101	591,992
Tillman	6	1	21	28	115,712	3	0	8	11	48,366
Tulsa	140	32	38	210	337,670	57	21	19	97	156,024
Wagoner	43	29	40	112	155,139	29	20	19	68	92,273
Washington	330	33	71	434	480,742	159	14	36	209	248,994
Washita	15	30	17	62	837,372	11	23	20	54	766,025
Woods	8	32	26	66	427,685	13	21	36	70	439,480
Woodward	8	39	28	75	611,404	7	32	34	73	581,516
TOTAL	5,366	1,887	2,800	10,053	47,019,045	4,465	1,620	3,001	9.086	42,933,219

Source: Oklahoma Corporation Commission, unpublished data.

TABLE 18.15

Stripper Well Production in Oklahoma 1981-1985

Year	Total Number of Stripper Wells	Total Number of Producing Wells	Stripper Production (thousands of barrels)	Total Production (thousands of barrels)	Percent Stripper Production
1981	69,781	87,105	83,249	144,001	58
1982	73,328	92,331	94,237	148,272	64
1983	77,729	96,211	94,430	135,679	70
1984	82,431	100,377	94,045	153,103	62
1985	87,377[a]	102,342	93,444[a]	150,717	62[a]

Source: Oklahoma Corporation Commission, unpublished data.

Note: A stripper well is defined as a well which produces 10 barrels/oil per day or less.

[a] Estimated

TABLE 19.01
Hunting Seasons in Oklahoma
1985-1987

Category	Dates
RESIDENT UPLAND GAME	
Quail (Bobwhite and Scaled)	East of Interstate I-35: Thanksgiving day—February 15, annually; West of Interstate I-35: November 20-February 1, annually. Private land: Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, Friday and Saturday and legal holidays during this period. Public land: Everyday on open public lands unless otherwise specified.
Pheasant (Panhandle)	December 2, 1985 through January 1, 1986 and December 1, 1986 through January 1, 1987. Beaver, Texas and Cimarron Counties.
Pheasant (Northwest)	Concurrent with quail season days and dates. West of Interstate I-35: Alfalfa, Grant, Harper, Woods and Woodward counties and that portion of Ellis county north of Highway 51. Kay county concurrent with quail season days and dates east of I-35.
Prairie Chicken (Greater and Lesser)	Gun: November 9-17, 1985 and November 8-16, 1986. Archery: December 2-31, 1985 and December 1-31, 1986. Beaver, Craig, Ellis, Harper, Kay, Mayes that part of Noble east of I-35 and north of U.S. 64, Nowata, Osage, Ottawa, that part of Pawnee north of U.S. 64 and west of OK. 18, Rogers, Wagoner, Washington and Woodward counties.
Wild Turkey (Fall)	Gun: November 2-22, 1985 and November 1-21, 1986. Archery: October 1-November 17, 1985 and October 1-November 16, 1986.
Wild Turkey (Spring)	April 7-May 7, annually.
Squirrel (Fox and Gray)	May 15 through January 1, annually.
Rabbit (Cottontail, Swamp, and Jackrabbit)	October 1 through March 15, annually.
MIGRATORY GAME BIRDS	
Dove	September 1 through October 30, annually; statewide
Rail	September 1 through November 9, annually; statewide
Gallinule	September 1 through November 9, annually; statewide
Teal	September 7-15, 1985 and September 6-14, 1986; statewide
Common (Wilson's) Snipe	October 20 through February 3, annualy; statewide
Woodcock	Thanksgiving day-January 30, annually; statewide
Crow	October 10 through November 16 and December 9 through March 4, annually; statewide

TABLE 19.01 (continued)
Hunting Seasons in Oklahoma
1985-1987

Category	Dates
BIG GAME	
Deer (Archery)	October 1 through November 17 and December 2-31, 1985; October 1 through November 16 and December 1-31, 1986; statewide
Deer (Primitive Firearms)	December 7-15, 1985 and November 1-9, 1986; statewide
Deer (Gun)	November 23 through December 1, 1985 and November 22-30, 1986; statewide

Source: Oklahoma Department of Wildlife Conservation, *Oklahoma Hunting Regulations*, 1985-1987.

TABLE 19.02
Hunting Results of Oklahoma
Open Season
1983

Game Species	Number of Hunters	Total Kill	Average Kill Per Hunter
Crow	14,321	236,708	16.5
Dove	77,155	1,975,555	25.6
Pheasant	20,472	79,367	3.9
Prairie Chicken	4,936	8,563	1.7
Quail	100,997	2,619,320	25.9
Cottontail	71,342	854,006	11.9
Jackrabbit	9,477	78,155	8.2
Swamp Rabbit	8,429	44,766	5.3
Gray Squirrel	39,598	496,711	12.5
Fox Squirrel	38,593	574,369	14.9
Spring Turkey	22,306	8,921	.4
Fall Turkey	12,174	4,409	.4
Woodcock	1,379	3,766	2.7

Source: Oklahoma Department of Wildlife Conservation, *Biennial Report*, July 1, 1982 to June 30, 1984.

TABLE 19.03

Hunting and Fishing License Fees in Oklahoma by Type 1982-1984

License	Fee	Expiration Day
Combination Hunting-Fishing	$ 13.25	December 31
Lifetime Combination	400.00	None
Annual Fishing	7.50	December 31
Non-Resident Annual Fishing	13.50	December 31
Non-Resident Fishing, 10-Day	9.25	10 days after issue
Trout	5.75	December 31
Lifetime Fishing	125.00	None
Texoma Fishing License	5.75	December 31
Resident Hunting	7.50	December 31
Non-Resident Hunting	50.75	December 31
Non-Resident Deer, Gun[a]	100.75	Close of Season
Resident Deer, Gun[a]	10.75	Close of Season
Fall Turkey	5.75	Close of Season
Spring Turkey	5.75	Close of Season
10 Day Hunting	1.00	Valid 10 consecutive days
Lifetime Hunting	300.00	None
Elk	25.75	Close of Season
Non-Resident Elk	150.75	Close of Season
Resident Special Hunt	5.00	Close of Hunt
Non-Resident Special Hunt	30.00	Close of Hunt
Hunting Dog Trainer	10.00	December 31
Fox, Raccoon, and Bobcat	10.75	January 31
Fox, Raccoon, and Bobcat, Non-Resident	50.75	January 31
Waterfowl Stamp	4.00	June 30
Commercial Seiner	50.00	December 31
Commercial Minnow Dealer-Interstate	100.00	December 31
Vehicle Commercial Minnow-Interstate	500.00	December 31
Commercial Minnow Resident-Interstate	100.00	December 31
Resident Import-Commercial Minnow	100.00	December 31
Commercial Wildlife Breeder	35.00	December 31
Commercial Game Propagation	100.00	December 31
Professional Trapper	50.00	January 31
Non-Resident Trapper	250.00	January 31
Fur Dealer	50.00	June 30
Amateur Trapper	2.00	January 31
Scientific Collector's Permit	1.00	December 31
Field Trial Permit	5.00	December 31
Non-Resident Fur Dealer	250.00	June 30
Mussel Dealer	250.00	December 31
Mussel Permit	10.00	December 31
Aquatic Culture License	5.00	December 31
Duplicate Annual License	1.50	December 31
Duplicate Lifetime License	5.00	None

TABLE 19.03 (continued)
Hunting and Fishing License Fees in Oklahoma by Type 1982-1984

License	Fee	Expiration Day
Falconry	10.00	December 31
Helpers Permit	50.00	December 31
Non-Commercial Wildlife Breeder	1.00	December 31
CS Turtle Trapper	50.00	December 31
Shad Dipper-Resident	50.00	December 31
Commercial Minnow Interstate Vehicle-Resident	25.00	December 31
Commercial Minnow Interstate Vehicle-Non-Resident	25.00	December 31
Commercial Minnow Intrastate Vehicle-Resident	25.00	December 31

Source: Oklahoma Department of Wildlife Conservation, *Biennial Report*, July 1, 1982-June 30, 1984.

[a] Includes Gun, Archery, Primitive, and Bows.

TABLE 19.04
Fish Hatcheries in Oklahoma 1982 and 1984

	1982-1983	1983-1984
Total number of private water applications	589	501
Total number of fish stocked	22,638,801	26,567,525
Total acres of private water stocked	2,227	1,336
Average size of private ponds stocked (acres)	3.8	2.7
Total percent of fish for public waters	95%	97%
Total percent of fish for private waters	5%	3%

Source: Oklahoma Department of Wildlife Conservation, *Biennial Report*, July 1, 1982 to June 30, 1984.

TABLE 19.05

License Sales in Oklahoma Fiscal Years 1983 and 1984

License	1983	1984
Combination Hunting-Fishing	132,817	118,674
Lifetime Combination Hunting-Fishing	558	666
Annual Fishing	385,672	369,319
Non-Resident Annual Fishing	61,328	56,250
Non-Resident 10 Day Fishing	33,645	29,146
Trout	13,221	15,011
Lifetime Fishing	149	180
Texoma Fishing License	15,014	12,166
Lake Texoma - Texas	13,076	13,862
Resident Hunting	123,104	107,441
Non-Resident Hunting	3,076	1,783
Non-Resident Hunting 5-day	2,359	4,902
Resident Deer[a]	133,018	645
Non-Resident Deer[a]	684	133,408
Fall Turkey	7,574	22,417
Spring Turkey	12,955	50
10 Day Hunting	30	383
Lifetime Hunting	325	54
Elk	97	1
Non-Resident Elk	5	3,297
Resident Special Hunt	3,112	5
Non-Resident Special Hunt	6	1,710
Hunting Dog Trainer	81	5
Fox, Raccoon, Bobcat	5,931	125
Non-Resident Fox, Raccoon, Bobcat	7	3,841
Waterfowl Stamp	14,199	1
Commercial Seiner	13	14,396
Resident Commercial Minnow Dealer-Interstate	21	16
Non-Resident Commercial Minnow-Interstate	7	22
Resident Commercial Minnow Dealer-Intrastate	71	8
Non-Resident Commercial Minnow Dealer-Intrastate	2	61
Commercial Wildlife Breeder	192	194
Commercial Game Propagation	17	8
Professional Trapper	23	16
Non-Resident Trapper	1	1
Fur Dealer	100	70
Amateur Trapper	3,966	2,744
Scientific Collectors Permit	211	247
Field Trial Permit	18	17
Non-Resident Fur Dealer	15	11
Mussel Dealer	3	1
Mussel Permit	283	204
Aquatic Culture License	81	88
Duplicate Annual License	941	877
Duplicate Lifetime License	590	632
Falconry	42	52
Non-Resident Commercial Seiner	2	NA
Helpers Permit Commercia Seiner	35	23

NA = Not Available

TABLE 19.05 (continued)

License Sales in Oklahoma Fiscal Years 1983 and 1984

License	1983	1984
Non-Commercial Wildlife Breeder	247	232
CS Turtle Trapper	1	3
Duplicate Hunter Safety	24	312
Shad Dipper-Resident	12	30
Commercial Minnow Interstate Vehicle-Resident	18	11
Commercial Minnow Interstate Vehicle-Non-Resident	1	19
Commercial Minnow Intrastate Vehicle-Resident	29	3
Commercial Minnow Intrastate Vehicle-Non-Resident	1	21
TOTALS	969,010	915,661

Source: Oklahoma Department of Wildlife Conservation, *Biennial Report*, July 1, 1982 to June 30, 1984

[a] Includes Gun, Archery, Primitive, and Bows

TABLE 19.06

State Parks, Recreation Areas, Monuments, Memorials and Museums in Oklahoma by Location and Size 1986

Name	County	Park Acreage[a] Administered
STATE PARKS		
Alabaster Caverns	Woodward	200
Arrowhead	Pittsburg	2,459
Beaver	Beaver	370
Beavers Bend	McCurtain	3,522
Black Mesa	Cimarron	349
Boiling Springs	Woodward	790
Fort Cobb	Caddo	1,872
Foss	Custer	1,749
Fountainhead	McIntosh	3,401
Gloss Mountain	Major	640
Great Plains	Comanche	487
Great Salt Plains	Alfalfa	840
Greenleaf	Muskogee	565
Heavener-Runestone	LeFlore	50
Hochatown	McCurtain	1,713
Keystone	Tulsa	715
Lake Murray	Carter/Love	12,496
Little River	Cleveland	1,834
John Miskelly	Oklahoma	160
Osage Hills	Osage	1,199
Pine Creek	McCurtain	2,050
Quartz Mountain	Greer/Kiowa	4,284
Red Rock Canyon	Caddo	310
Robbers Cave	Latimer	8,246
Rocky Ford	Cherokee	37
Roman Nose	Blaine	515
Sequoyah Park	Cherokee	2,730
Spiro Mounds	LeFlore	183
State Capitol	Oklahoma	58
Talimena	LeFlore	20
Tenkiller	Cherokee/Sequoyah	1,188
Texoma	Marshall	1,883
Wah-Sha-She	Osage	266
Walnut Creek	Osage	1,429
Wister	LeFlore	3,040

TABLE 19.06 (continued)

State Parks, Recreation Areas, Monuments, Memorials and Museums in Oklahoma by Location and Size 1986

Name	County	Park Acreage[a] Administered
RECREATION AREAS		
Adair	Adair	25
Bernice	Delaware	9
Boggy Depot	Atoka	420
Boswell	Choctaw	38
Cherokee I, II, III	Mayes	43
Cherokee Landing	Sequoyah	146
Clayton Lake	Pushmataha	510
Disney	Mayes	32
Feyodi Creek	Pawnee	140
Gruber	Cherokee	456
Heyburn	Creek	438
Honey Creek	Delaware	30
Little Sahara	Woods	345
Okmulgee	Okmulgee	535
Raymond Gary	Choctaw	64
Salina	Mayes	18
Sallisaw	Sequoyah	90
Sequoyah Annex	Cherokee	5
Sequoyah Bay	Wagoner	303
Snowdale	Mayes	15
Spavinaw	Mayes/Delaware	35
Spring River Canoe Trails	Ottawa	35
Twin Bridges	Ottawa	63
Upper Spavinaw	Delaware	51
MUSEUMS, MONUMENTS AND MEMORIALS		
Indian Hall of Fame	Caddo	10
Black Kettle Museum	Roger Mills	0.4
Washita Battlesite	Roger Mills	3
Cherokee Courthouse	Sequoyah	4
Chisholm Trail/Seay	Kingfisher	4
Chouteau Memorial	Mayes	
Ferguson Museum	Blaine	0.3
Fort Gibson Stockade	Muskogee	55
Murrell Home	Cherokee	40
Pawnee Bill Museum	Pawnee	279
Pioneer Woman Museum	Kay	21
Saline Courthouse	Delaware	14
Tucker Tower Museum	Carter	U
Western Trails/Clinton	Custer	3

Source: Oklahoma Tourism and Recreation Department, unpublished data

[a] Data does not include lake acreage

U = Unknown

TABLE 19.07
Attendance Records for Selected Oklahoma Attractions
1983-1985

Attraction	Total Attendance 1983	Total Attendance 1984	Total Attendance 1985[a]
Black Kettle Museum	7,681	6,569	8,268
Cherokee Strip Museum	6,590	8,490	10,708
Chickasaw National Recreation Center	2,215,051	2,113,398	2,025,440
45th Infantry Museum	25,927	22,599	28,363
Great Salt Plains	287,592	229,046	212,572
Indian City USA	122,264	126,344	120,069
J.M. Davis Gun Museum	151,162	133,702	130,324
Marland Mansion & Estates	15,924	17,269	17,418
Museum of the Great Plains	40,705	37,430	37,475
Museum of the Red River	4,047	3,599	3,184
National Hall of Fame for Famous American Indians	12,657	12,323	12,943
National Softball Hall of Fame	3,377	3,775	4,066
Oklahoma City Zoo	627,031	671,216	558,159
Oklahoma Firefighters Museum	9,780	8,333	12,948
Oklahoma Historical Society	67,932	72,475	123,269
Oklahoma Museum of Art	21,947	36,401	33,253
Oklahoma Territorial Museum	21,447	20,156	23,564
Old Town Museum	5,133	5,021	4,729
Omniplex & Kirkpatrick Planetarium	249,040	249,622	265,272
Philbrook Art Center	64,958	123,674	61,940
Seminole National Museum	7,791	7,371	6,543
Sequoyah's Log Cabin	42,073	36,743	38,664
Tom Mix Museum	8,269	6,401	7,116
TSA-LA-GI Village	37,301	27,727	13,416
TSA-LA-GI Drama	36,670	25,683	22,402
TSA-LA-GI Museum	40,916	32,836	19,699
USS Batfish	15,492	15,943	17,658
Wichita Mountain Wildlife Refuge	1,238,755	1,479,018	1,406,716
Will Rogers Memorial	351,436	380,954	318,485
Woolaroc	127,355	155,313	172,108

Source: Oklahoma Tourism and Recreation Department, unpublished data

[a] Figures are based on fiscal year beginning July 1 and ending June 30

TABLE 19.08

Cultural and Historical Points of Interest in Oklahoma 1986

City	Museums	Monuments and Memorials	Other Major Attractions
Aline	Sod House Museum		
Altus	Museum of the Western Prairie		
Alva	Cherokee Strip Museum Northwestern Oklahoma State University Museum		
Anadarko	Anadarko Museum Southern Plains Indians Museum and Crafts Center	National Hall of Fame for Famous American Indians	Indian City, USA
Ardmore	Eliza Cruce Hall Doll Museum Charles B. Goddard Center for Visual and Performing Arts Tucker Tower Museum		
Arnett			Log Cabin
Atoka	Atoka County Historical Museum Chuck Wagon Musical Museum	Confederate Cemetery	Boggy Depot
Bartlesville	Frank Phillips Home Woolaroc Museum		History Room Nellie Johnstone Oil Well Phillips Petroleum Company Exhibit Hall
Beaver	Beaver City Museum		
Blackwell	Top of Oklahoma Historical Society's Cherokee Outlet Museum		
Broken Bow	Choctaw Trail of Tears Museum Memorial Indian Museum		Beavers Bend State Park Forest Heritage Center
Buffalo	Graff Rock Museum		
Cache			Eagle Park Old West Ghost Town
Canton			Cantonment

TABLE 19.08 (continued)

Cultural and Historical Points of Interest in Oklahoma
1986

City	Museums	Monuments and Memorials	Other Major Attractions
Chandler	Lincoln County Historical Society Museum of Pioneer History		Washita Battlefield
Cheyenne	Black Kettle Museum		
Claremore	J.M. Davis Gun Museum Long's Historical Museum	Lynn Riggs Memorial Will Rogers Memorial	
Cleo Springs	Charles L. Loomis Pioneer Memorial Museum		Original Sod House
Cleveland	Triangle Oil and Heritage Museum		
Clinton	Western Trails Museum		
Collinsville	Collinsville Depot Museum		
Cookson			Fort Chickamunga
Cushing	Cimarron Valley Railroad Museum		
Dewey	Tom Mix Museum		Dewey Hotel
Drumright			Drumright Community Historical Society
Duncan	Stephens County Historical Museum		
Durant	Museum of the Red River Valley Historical Society		Fort Washita
Edmond	Central State University Museum		Enterprise Square, USA
Elk Town	Old Town Museum		
El Reno	Canadian County Historical Museum		Fort Reno
Enid	Museum of the Cherokee Strip		
Fort Gibson	Fort Gibson Historical Museum Judge Garnett's House of History	Fort Gibson National Cemetery	Fort Gibson Stockade

TABLE 19.08 (continued)

Cultural and Historical Points of Interest in Oklahoma
1986

City	Museums	Monuments and Memorials	Other Major Attractions
Fort Sill	U.S. Army Field Artillery and Fort Sill Museum		
Fort Supply	Fort Supply		
Fort Towson			Fort Towson Historic Site
Gate	Gateway to the Panhandle Museum		
Goodwell	No Man's Land Historical Museum		
Gore			Cherokee Courthouse
Granite	Ford's Museum		
Grove	Thunderbird Frontier Museum		Har-Ber Village
Guthrie	Oklahoma Territorial Museum State Capitol Publishing Museum		Scottish Rite Temple
Haworth			Henry Harris Home
Healdton	Healdton Oil Museum		
Heavener			Runestone Area Peter Conser House
Hominy	Drummond Family Home		
Hugo			Goodland Presbyterian Children's Home
Idabel	Magnolia Museum Museum of the Red River		
Indianola			Old Choate House
Kansas	Dripping Springs Antique Horse Drawn Vehicle Museum		
Kingfisher	Chisholm Trail Museum		Seay Mansion
Lawton	Museum of the Great Plains		The Holy City
Leedey	Boswell Museum		

TABLE 19.08 (continued)

Cultural and Historical Points of Interest in Oklahoma

1986

City	Museums	Monuments and Memorials	Other Major Attractions
Lindsay			Murray-Lindsay Mansion
Madill			Fort Washita
Mangum	Old Greer County Museum		
McAlester	Naval Ammunition Depot Museum		
Medford	Grant County Museum		
Miami	Mullen Rock Museum	Dobson Memorial Center	
Millerton			Wheelock Mission Church
Muskogee	Bacone College Indian Museum Incorporated Car Museum Five Civilized Tribes Museum		Thomas Foreman Home U.S.S. Batfish
Newkirk	Newkirk Community Historical Museum		
Norman	Museum of Art, University of Oklahoma Norman and Cleveland County Historical Museum Stovall Museum of Science and History		
Nowata	Nowata County Historical Museum		
Okemah	Territory Town Museum		
Oklahoma City	The Arts Place Black Liberated Arts Center Eighty-Niners Museum Forty-Fifth Infantry Division Museum		Oklahoma Heritage Center Overholser Mansion Oklahoma State Capitol Governor's Mansion

TABLE 19.08 (continued)

Cultural and Historical Points of Interest in Oklahoma
1986

City	Museums	Monuments and Memorials	Other Major Attractions
Oklahoma City (continued)	Kathleen's Original Dollhouse Museum National Cowboy Hall of Fame and Western Heritage Center National Softball Hall of Fame Oklahoma Art Center Oklahoma Firefighters Museum Oklahoma Historical Society Museum Oklahoma Museum of Art Oklahoma Science and Arts Foundation, Kirkpatrick Planetarium Preservation Hall		
Okmulgee	Creek Nation Council House and Museum		
Oologah			Will Rogers Birthplace
Pauls Valley	Washita Valley Museum		
Pawhuska	Osage County Historical Museum Osage Tribal Museum		
Pawnee	Pawnee Bill Museum		
Perry	Cherokee Strip Museum and Henry S. Johnston Library		
Picher			Tongaha Mining Company
Ponca City	Ponca City Cultural Center and Indian Museum		Marland Estate Pioneer Woman Statue, Rose Garden Museum
Poteau	Kerr Museum		
Purcell	McClain County Historical Museum		
Rentlesville			Honey Springs Battleground
Rose			Saline County Courthouse

TABLE 19.08 (continued)
Cultural and Historical Points of Interest in Oklahoma
1986

City	Museums	Monuments and Memorials	Other Major Attractions
Salina		Chouteau Memorial	
Sallisaw			Sequoyah's Home
Sapulpa	Sapulpa Historical Museum		
Shawnee	Museum of Special Interest Autos Pottawatomie County Historical Society Museum		St. Gregory's Gerrer Collection
Stillwater	Gardiner Gallery Museum of Higher Education National Wrestling Hall of Fame Sherrar Cultural and Heritage Center Museum		
Stilwell			Golda's Bitting Springs Mill
Sulphur			Travertine Nature Center
Swink			Old Choctaw Chief's House
Tahlequah	Cherokee National Museum Northwestern Oklahoma State University Museum		Murrel Home
Tishomingo	Arrowhead Museum		Chickasaw Council House
Tonkawa	A.D. Buck Museum of Science and History		
Tulsa	Rebecca & Gershon Fenster Gallery of Jewish Art Thomas Gilcrease Institute of American History and Art Philbrook Art Center Tulsa County Historical Society Museum World Museum/Art Center		

TABLE 19.08 (continued)

Cultural and Historical Points of Interest in Oklahoma

1986

City	Museums	Monuments and Memorials	Other Major Attractions
Tuskahoma			Choctaw Council House
Vinita	Eastern Trails Museum		
Wagoner	Wagoner Indian Territory House Museum		
Walters	Walters Museum		
Warner	Connors College Museum		
Watonga			T.B. Ferguson Home
Waurika	Chisholm Trail Historical Museum		
Wewoka	Seminole Nation Museum		
Woodward	Pioneer Museum		
Wynnewood	Eskridge Hotel Museum		
Yale			Jim Thorpe Home

Source: Oklahoma Tourism and Recreation Department and Oklahoma Historical Society, unpublished data.

TABLE 19.09

Recreation Attendance at Public Recreation Sites in Oklahoma 1950-1985 (visitor days in thousands)

Year	State Parks[a]	Wichita Mountains Wildlife Refuge[b]	Chickasaw National Recreational Area[c]	Corps of Engineers Lakes[d]	Ouachita National Forest	Total
1950	—	—	1,291.8	4,489.8	19.5	5,801.1
1951	—	677.9	827.3	4,808.5	19.9	6,333.6
1952	—	713.5	844.0	5,853.4	20.5	7,431.4
1953	—	742.0	729.9	6,500.5	9.5	7,891.9
1954	—	852.3	826.1	8,926.3	18.0	10,622.7
1955	—	872.5	1,138.6	10,179.7	25.8	12,216.6
1956	—	845.6	777.7	12,427.6	36.4	14,087.3
1957	7,471.4	906.3	905.6	13,621.0	40.4	22,944.7
1958	8,009.1	737.0	957.1	13,457.2	42.2	23,202.6
1959	8,478.5	899.0	1,034.4	13,233.3	49.3	23,694.5
1960	7,822.4	1,022.9	1,150.5	12,750.2	52.5	22,798.5
1961	8,899.3	909.3	1,173.5	11,985.0	68.1	23,035.2
1962	8,640.2	1,102.2	1,218.6	12,318.0	113.5	23,382.5
1963	9,018.8	1,092.4	1,422.6	11,535.9	158.9	23,228.6
1964	9,274.6	923.5	1,316.3	12,898.2	183.2	24,595.8
1965	9,563.7	1,046.4	1,460.5	17,873.2	210.0	30,153.8
1966	11,592.9	968.7	1,233.8	17,420.2	239.4	31,455.0
1967	12,655.6	1,478.6	1,496.2	16,435.2	307.9	32,373.5
1968	13,494.3	1,430.0	2,110.7	17,200.8	332.8	34,568.6
1969	15,525.5	1,557.5	1,993.2	19,213.0	358.5	38,647.7

TABLE 19.09 (continued)

Recreation Attendance at Public Recreation Sites in Oklahoma 1950-1985 (visitor days in thousands)

Year	State Parks[a]	Wichita Mountains Wildlife Refuge[b]	Chickasaw National Recreational Area[c]	Corps of Engineers Lakes[d]	Ouachita National Forest	Total
1970	16,729.8	1,381.9	1,896.8	21,860.9	354.5	42,223.9
1971	17,220.9	1,360.5	2,136.8	24,012.3	351.7	43,082.7
1972	16,774.3	1,020.3	2,033.2	28,748.2	366.4	48,942.4
1973	16,614.7	1,092.7	2,052.8	30,324.3	346.0	50,430.5
1974	15,724.8	784.0	2,068.3	31,986.3	387.1	50,914.5
1975	16,715.2	705.1	2,031.5	34,907.6	347.0	54,706.4
1976	18,569.5	908.2	2,029.6	39,935.6	376.6	61,819.5
1977	19,769.0	958.1	1,889.5	47,095.3	468.9	70,180.8
1978	17,972.4	998.7	1,150.5	46,792.7	429.1	67,343.4
1979	19,201.4	860.2	1,440.1	43,836.4	358.9	65,697.0
1980	18,124.3	1,048.6	1,927.0	38,339.0	359.7	59,798.6
1981	14,832.6	1,227.3	1,697.7	40,093.6	360.3	58,211.5
1982	17,597.3	1,206.9	2,094.3	38,811.0	335.4	60,044.9
1983	17,983.3	1,208.0	2,238.5	33,898.0	337.1	55,664.9
1984	16,799.6	1,570.1	2,026.9	34,651.1	334.4	55,382.1
1985	16,029.6	1,550.4	2,129.5	36,878.0	324.5	56,912.0

Source: Department of Agricultural Economics, Oklahoma State University, Stillwater, unpublished data.

[a] State parks include parks, recreation areas, monuments, memorials and museums.

[b] Attendance for other wildlife refuges not included.

[c] Originally Platt National Park and Arbuckle National Recreation Area.

[d] The recreation attendance figures for Lake Texoma have been adjusted to delete the visitation on the Texas side of the lake.

TABLE 19.11
Selected Data on Oklahoma Public School Libraries by City Fiscal Year 1985

School Library	Circulation	Total Volumes	School Population
Arapaho Junior/Senior High School	6,000	2,043	152
Ardmore High School	61,459	12,958	969
Ardmore Middle School	26,410	6,453	525
Arnett Public School	5,760	3,500	275
Balko School	4,500	5,000	160
Bartlesville Central Jr. High School	6,326	5,408	563
Bartlesville Mid-High School	175,000	15,000	1,150
Bartlesville Senior High School	6,810	13,200	960
Bethany High School	8,362	6,732	257
Blair High School	3,500	4,485	160
Blanchard Public School	1,206	7,319	900
Bray - Doyle Junior/Senior High School	NR	2,800	220
Broken Arrow North Intermediate High School	6,021	17,363	900
Broken Arrow Senior High School	NR	9,500	1,520
Broken Arrow South Intermediate High School	NR	10,091	1,013
Broken Arrow - Sequoyah Middle School	11,000	12,000	1,380
Carnegie Public School	NR	15,000	800
Catoosa Middle School	36,900	9,600	694
Chandler High School	NR	5,534	303
Checotah High School	10,850	9,000	475
Chelsea High School	NR	4,367	294
Cherokee Public School	NR	5,915	249
Chickasha Middle School	13,740	7,169	470
Chickasha Senior High School	6,613	16,523	810
Claremore High School	12,579	9,100	905
Claremore - Leeper Middle School	13,200	6,800	706
Cleveland High School	15,270	8,168	600
Clinton High School	8,000	7,870	500
Collinsville Middle School	2,650	3,500	450
Custer Public School	NR	NR	240
Dewar School	NR	5,000	340
Duncan Empire School	7,326	2,173	550
Durant High School	7,420	15,512	852
Edmond Deer Creek High School	1,350	3,584	300
Elk City High School	NR	8,911	368
Enid High School	NR	20,447	1,401
Fort Gibson High School	NR	6,884	423
Graham School	180	3,000	153
Guthrie High School	8,492	18,144	950
Harrah High School	3,016	7,488	618
Haskell High School	NR	6,200	700
Helena Goltry Elementary & Middle Schools	4,897	4,939	93
Helena Goltry High School	2,421	3,435	88
Hennessey High School	2,704	7,402	217
Holdenville Middle School	253	5,000	228

NR = Not Reported

TABLE 19.10

Selected Data on Oklahoma Public Libraries by City Fiscal Year 1985

Location/Library	Number of Volumes at Year End	Circulation	Population Served	Total Income	Total Expenditure
Ada Public Library	58,779	72,988	15,902	$168,707	$168,707
Allen Public Library	NR	NR	998	NR	NR
Alva Public Library	40,818	54,195	6,416	98,414	94,506
Anadarko Public Library	19,430	42,261	6,378	54,269	54,269
Antlers Public Library	11,958	13,588	2,989	19,143	18,535
Apache Public Library	NR	NR	1,560	NR	NR
Ardmore Public Library	64,668	149,025	23,689	274,912	261,952
Barnsdall Public Library	11,827	9,210	1,501	6,065	6,304
Bartlesville Public Library	156,592	168,828	34,568	430,849	411,635
Beaver County Public Library	12,307	10,296	6,806	13,325	12,601
Binger Public Library	3,945	NA	791	4,577	4,580
Blackwell Public Library	33,746	117,807	8,400	108,200	101,857
Boise City Public Library	5,985	13,500	1,761	12,116	12,279
Boley Public Library	NR	NR	423	NR	NR
Bristow Public Library	13,387	24,671	4,702	58,452	59,531
Buffalo Public Library	6,029	2,103	1,381	4,975	3,368
Canton Public Library	NR	NR	854	NR	NR
Carmen Public Library	2,972	1,737	516	3,632	3,860
Carnegie Public Library	11,902	7,645	2,016	8,256	8,010
Chelsea Public Library	4,626	3,500	1,754	9,027	7,811
Cherokee City-County Public Library	24,341	3,000	6,561	13,395	13,345
Chickasaw Library System	NR	181,740	86,330	517,060	444,766
Chickasha Public Library	63,838	129,937	15,828	161,848	145,189
Claremore Public Library	37,824	64,269	12,085	50,253	49,618
Cleveland Public Library	10,264	12,402	2,972	6,766	6,766
Copan Public Library	NR	NR	960	NR	NR
Coweta Public Library	22,971	47,922	4,554	32,777	32,777
Crescent Public Library	8,279	8,900	1,651	13,717	11,804

NR = Not Reported

TABLE 19.10 (continued)

Selected Data on Oklahoma Public Libraries by City Fiscal Year 1985

Location/Library	Number of Volumes at Year End	Circulation	Population Served	Total Income	Total Expenditure
Cushing Public Library	46,612	59,873	7,720	$90,048	$76,714
Cyril Public Library	NR	NR	1,220	NR	NR
Dewey Public Library	13,172	22,532	3,545	35,383	34,442
Drumright Public Library	12,113	3,618	3,162	18,467	18,413
Duncan Public Library	56,473	169,820	22,517	205,655	216,781
Durant Public Library	26,083	25,525	11,972	71,937	51,039
Eastern Oklahoma Public Library System	301,676	614,628	186,388	1,028,302	1,005,403
El Reno Public Library	49,399	100,801	15,486	114,507	109,449
Elk City Public Library	36,602	62,817	9,579	91,774	76,020
Enid Public Library of Enid and Garfield County	143,489	325,371	62,820	480,049	470,606
Erick Public Library	NR	NR	1,375	NR	NR
Fairfax Public Library	17,544	7,011	1,949	13,002	12,936
Fairview Public Library	20,215	21,189	3,370	24,881	24,411
Frederick Public Library	16,156	17,571	6,153	39,125	38,686
Gate Public Library	NR	NR	146	NR	NR
Geary Public Library	9,174	7,484	1,700	9,872	9,451
Grandfield Public Library	10,092	13,957	1,445	16,993	18,336
Garvin County Public Library	40,000	24,449	16,123	47,883	47,883
Guthrie Public Library	29,184	53,263	10,312	104,661	103,812
Guymon Public Library	32,064	65,303	8,492	72,853	63,251
Hennessey Public Library	15,793	20,385	2,287	18,815	20,651
Henryetta Public Library	39,293	42,456	6,432	48,986	48,812
Hinton Public Library	6,304	4,354	1,432	9,902	8,896
Hobart Public Library	37,745	27,341	4,735	36,655	35,273
Holdenville Public Library	21,228	28,073	5,469	40,302	40,258
Hominy Public Library	25,500	10,987	3,130	14,026	10,427
Hooker Public Library	18,382	10,758	1,788	8,981	8,523

NR = Not Reported

TABLE 19.10 (continued)
Selected Data on Oklahoma Public Libraries by City Fiscal Year 1985

Location/Library	Number of Volumes at Year End	Circulation	Population Served	Total Income	Total Expenditure
Inola Public Library	4,576	6,355	1,550	$ 9,955	$ 10,271
Kaw City Public Library	2,589	353	283	760	760
Kingfisher Public Library	31,209	35,536	4,245	42,763	42,765
Konawa Public Library	NR	NR	1,711	NR	NR
Laverne Public Library	5,414	1,856	1,563	1,371	1,370
Lawton Public Library	104,843	251,772	80,054	513,064	503,602
Lindsay Public Library	10,531	16,953	3,454	38,258	38,258
Locust Grove Public Library	2,604	3,088	1,179	2,156	1,754
Loyal Public Library	NR	NR	112	NR	NR
Madill Public Library	9,735	10,825	3,173	10,136	10,136
Mangum Public Library	31,968	8,972	3,833	17,360	17,233
Mannford Public Library	3,111	5,813	1,610	20,582	15,062
Marlow Public Library	7,500	6,200	5,017	14,325	14,324
Marshall Public Library	3,400	300	372	NR	NR
Medford Public Library	14,000	5,637	1,419	10,947	13,795
Metropolitan Library System	515,489	2,413,468	568,933	7,234,613	6,535,236
Miami Public Library	49,040	184,561	14,237	171,444	168,950
Mooreland Public Library	NR	1,000	1,383	1,000	1,500
Mountain View Public Library	NR	NR	1,189	NR	NR
Mustang Public Library	7,162	23,798	7,496	62,756	58,579
Nash Public Library	1,210	315	301	2,097	2,132
Newkirk Public Library	15,066	25,432	2,413	22,642	23,040
Nowata City/County Public Library	11,284	15,875	11,486	29,957	47,620
Oilton Public Library	NR	NR	1,244	NR	NR
Okeene Public Library	5,476	4,756	1,601	17,401	17,555
Okemah-Okfuskee County Public Library	NR	NR	11,125	NR	NR
Okmulgee Public Library	59,639	88,839	16,263	168,280	168,051

NR = Not Reported

TABLE 19.10 (continued)
Selected Data on Oklahoma Public Libraries by City Fiscal Year 1985

Location/Library	Number of Volumes at Year End	Circulation	Population Served	Total Income	Total Expenditure
Pauls Valley Public Library	29,872	63,006	5,664	$ 81,252	$ 72,461
Pawhuska Public Library	26,799	40,270	4,771	46,860	48,903
Pawnee Public Library	15,473	8,662	1,688	12,832	12,220
Perkins Public Library	6,454	12,914	1,762	10,420	9,660
Perry Public Library	32,000	21,088	5,796	60,549	60,309
Pioneer Public Library System	197,113	959,596	208,703	1,890,882	1,857,604
Ponca City Public Library	74,093	176,704	26,238	289,243	288,218
Pond Creek Public Library	8,784	5,085	949	11,085	11,085
Prague Public Library	13,938	14,564	2,208	19,573	9,398
Pryor Public Library	25,590	170,618	8,483	88,814	87,913
Rush Springs Public Library	8,515	9,513	1,451	171,144	170,891
Sapulpa Public Library	43,384	89,871	15,853	116,932	116,932
Sayre Public Library	11,800	9,434	3,177	69,810	126,797
Seminole Public Library	39,237	52,517	8,590	90,100	81,946
Shattuck Public Library	11,733	12,923	1,759	11,583	11,581
Shidler Public Library	2,993	658	708	1,105	1,000
Snyder Public Library	NR	NR	1,848	NR	NR
Southeastern System	344,500	848,395	161,467	750,748	746,868
Southern Prairie Library System	59,034	108,377	34,875	174,445	205,073
Stillwater Public Library	66,426	144,665	38,268	337,913	331,449
Stroud Public Library	8,572	15,529	3,148	20,684	19,801
Texhoma Public Library	NR	NR	785	NR	NR
Tipton Public Library	NR	NR	1,475	NR	NR
Tonkawa Public Library	13,041	36,002	3,524	35,022	33,966
Tulsa City-County Library System	692,096	1,960,531	470,593	6,745,335	6,381,690
Vinita Public Library	29,774	33,562	6,740	36,379	37,897
Wagoner Public Library	14,451	28,152	6,191	64,635	61,239

NR = Not Reported

TABLE 19.10 (continued)

Selected Data on Oklahoma Public Libraries by City Fiscal Year 1985

Location/Library	Number of Volumes at Year End	Circulation	Population Served	Total Income	Total Expenditure
Walters Public Library	10,098	21,384	2,778	$ 17,596	$ 17,596
Watonga Public Library	25,984	43,600	4,139	91,730	91,730
Waurika Public Library	5,000	13,395	2,258	24,842	24,452
Waynoka Public Library	6,982	7,979	1,377	6,318	6,673
Weleetka Public Library	NR	NR	1,195	NR	NR
Western Plains Library System	311,177	184,018	50,514	593,011	573,224
Wetumka Public Library	12,862	17,235	1,725	11,163	NR
Wewoka Public Library	18,838	23,584	5,480	42,184	42,184
Woodward Public Library	28,572	57,366	13,610	139,799	131,535
Wynnewood Public Library	3,980	9,609	2,615	15,551	14,134
Yale Public Library	8,096	16,603	1,652	21,253	20,218
Yukon Public Library	36,253	57,462	17,112	123,656	123,656

Source: Oklahoma Department of Libraries, *Annual Report and Directory of Oklahoma Libraries*, Fiscal year 1985.

NR = Not Reported

TABLE 19.11 (continued)
Selected Data on Oklahoma Public School Libraries by City Fiscal Year 1985

School Library	Circulation	Total Volumes	School Population
Hominy High School	2,905	6,958	175
Hooker High School	15,000	7,000	200
Inola Junior/Senior High School	4,853	8,212	500
Jenks Middle School	NR	10,000	1,600
Keyes Public Schools	NR	6,250	60
Lawton Central Junior High School	4,400	14,000	1,200
Lawton Eisenhower Senior High School	6,250	22,160	1,521
Lawton High School	NR	21,317	1,330
Lawton MacArthur High School	3,459	10,996	650
Lawton Tomlinson Junior High School	2,300	15,000	953
Medford Public Schools	45,050	14,106	337
Midwest City High School	5,071	20,938	1,189
Midwest City Monroney Junior High School	NR	6,300	649
Moore Highland East Middle School	8,067	3,641	900
Muskogee High School	NR	16,653	1,402
Mustang North Middle School	27,000	3,500	414
Noble High School	14,400	8,000	581
Nowata High School	2,725	5,500	400
Oklahoma City Cleveland Innovative High School	1,930	5,304	209
Oklahoma City Grant High School	8,448	18,586	1,200
Oklahoma City Harding Middle School	13,608	12,363	922
Oklahoma City Hefner Jr. High School	12,480	11,405	1,450
Oklahoma City Hoover Middle School	8,727	14,968	610
Oklahoma City Jefferson Middle School	10,500	12,500	850
Oklahoma City Milwood Jr.-Sr. High School	NR	8,200	552
Oklahoma City Putnam City High School	NR	NR	1,350
Oklahoma City Roosevelt Middle School	NR	13,493	760
Oklahoma City Southeast High School	NR	17,990	1,150
Okmulgee High School	22,636	21,340	900
Orlando Mulhull School System	1,500	3,104	254
Perkins-Tyron High School	3,750	6,080	315
Poteau High School	4,029	5,616	560
Poteau Kidd Middle School	(7,200)	3,976	450
Quapaw Junior High School	NR	(2,000)	(108,050)
Randlett Big Pasture High School	NR	2,359	128
Rattan High School	5,100	2,000	240
Red Rock Public School	20,000	9,000	279
Ripley Public School	(750)	2,500	405
Sallisaw High School	11,569	7,239	534
Sapulpa Middle School	14,494	4,096	650
Shawnee High School	NR	12,250	875
Skiatook High School	685	10,359	471
Sperry Public Schools	2,949	7,348	500
Sterling Public Schools	1,264	6,201	360

NR = Not Reported

TABLE 19.11 (continued)
Selected Data on Oklahoma Public School Libraries by City Fiscal Year 1985

School Library	Circulation	Total Volumes	School Population
Stillwater Junior High School	NR	5,371	730
Stroud High School	3,472	5,421	NR
Sulphur High School	NR	6,558	420
Thomas Schools	NR	7,450	480
Tonkawa High School	NR	4,000	400
Tulsa Bell Middle School	4,500	11,012	457
Tulsa Berryhill High School	1,521	4,206	150
Tulsa Cascia Hall Preparatory School	NR	8,161	327
Tulsa East Central High School	NR	13,000	1,800
Tulsa Edison Senior High School	NR	15,557	1,200
Tulsa McLain Senior High School	1,848	15,310	1,200
Tulsa Union High School	31,021	12,335	1,475
Tulsa Washington Senior High School	NR	NR	1,250
Velma-Alma High School	NR	NR	325
Wakita Public Schools	3,020	6,497	201
Washington Public Schools	15,354	6,675	670
Welch Public School	9,400	8,455	385
Wewoka High School	5,266	7,846	300
Wilson High School	4,000	2,802	163
Woodward High School	NR	8,800	630
Woodward Junior High School	17,600	10,095	745
Wynnewood High School	NR	6,100	260
TOTAL	870,316[a]	160,280[a]	69,784[a]

Source: Oklahoma Department of Libraries, *Annual Report of Oklahoma Libraries*, Fiscal year 1985

NR = Not Reported

[a] Estimated Figure

SECTION 20
WELFARE SERVICES

Table of Contents

Table	Page
TABLE 20.01 Average Cost To Community Hospitals Per Patient in Oklahoma Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	488
TABLE 20.02 Per Capita Federal Aid to State and Local Governments for Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	488
TABLE 20.03 Federal Aid to State and Local Governments in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	489
TABLE 20.04 Unemployment Insurance: Selected Data in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	491
TABLE 20.05 Medicare and Medicaid Enrollments and Payments in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	491
TABLE 20.06 Social Security (OASDI) Beneficiaries and Payments by State	492
TABLE 20.07 Social Security Beneficiaries and Benefit Payments in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	493
TABLE 20.08 Oklahoma Department of Human Resources Annual Expenditures	494
TABLE 20.09 Public Assistance Payments in Oklahoma by Category and County	495

TABLE 20.01

Average Cost to Community Hospitals Per Patient in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.

1982 and 1983

	Per Day		Per Stay	
State	1982	1983	1982	1983
Arkansas	$253	$287	$1,668	$1,898
Kansas	292	331	2,278	2,521
Louisiana	337	383	2,131	2,397
Missouri	328	368	2,610	2,893
New Mexico	317	416	2,144	2,518
Oklahoma	333	358	2,156	2,351
Texas	307	354	2,032	2,319
U.S.	327	369	2,501	2,789

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1985 and 1986.

TABLE 20.02

Per Capita Federal Aid to State and Local Governments for Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.

1980-1984

State	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Arkansas	$411	$386	$368	$387	$403
Kansas	346	325	293	315	330
Louisiana	373	401	365	385	398
Missouri	346	337	334	337	354
New Mexico	514	539	535	483	606
Oklahoma	351	337	312	326	354
Texas	279	281	244	242	259
U.S.	396	407	374	384	398

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1981-1986.

TABLE 20.04

Unemployment Insurance: Selected Data in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. May 1984

	Average Weekly Insured Unemployment		Average Weekly Unemployment Benefits	
State	Number of Workers	Percent of Covered Employment[a]	Current Dollars	Percent of Weekly Wage
Arkansas	25,000	3.5	$ 98	33.8
Kansas	19,000	2.1	130	40.8
Louisiana	59,000	3.9	152	45.4
Missouri	45,000	2.5	93	27.9
New Mexico	13,000	2.9	111	36.5
Oklahoma	22,000	2.0	135	40.3
Texas	93,000	1.6	139	39.1
U.S.	2,474,000	2.8	123	35.9

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1986.

[a] Insured unemployment as a percent of average covered employment in preceding year.

TABLE 20.05

Medicare and Medicaid Enrollments and Payments in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1984 (dollar amounts in millions)

	Medicare		Medicaid	
State	Enrollment	Benefit Payment[a]	Enrollment	Benefit Payment[a]
Arkansas	356	$ 621	193	$ 326
Kansas	336	673	158	250
Louisiana	458	874	382	682
Missouri	723	1,471	357	502
New Mexico	142	260	83	129
Oklahoma	407	763	252	403
Texas	1,531	3,464	715	1,373
U.S.	29,366	62,683	20,064	34,017

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1986.

[a] Payments are for calendar year and represent total disbursements from Federal hospital and supplementary medical insurance trust funds.

TABLE 20.03

Federal Aid to State and Local Governments in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.

1981-1984

(millions of dollars)

State	Public Assistance[a]	General Revenue Sharing[b]	Transportation Highway Funds[c]	Elementary and Secondary Education[d]	Waste Treatment Facilities Construction[e]	Low Rent Public Housing[f]	Community Development Block Grants[f]	Total[g]
1981								
Arkansas	$ 62	$ 50	$ 103	$ 22	$ 26	$ 35	$ 39	$ 887
Kansas	82	47	127	7	40	32	33	774
Louisiana	182	105	157	139	43	80	78	1,730
Missouri	191	93	193	24	86	86	97	1,663
New Mexico	50	32	82	22	18	33	19	716
Oklahoma	112	59	93	20	35	59	34	1,043
Texas	268	247	564	297	126	198	216	4,146
U.S.	11,197	5,134	8,623	3,257	3,834	4,918	3,907	93,297
1982								
Arkansas	250	47	85	42	30	35	35	844
Kansas	200	38	106	29	47	32	30	706
Louisiana	567	96	151	69	36	78	65	1,591
Missouri	482	82	178	55	98	91	91	1,652
New Mexico	121	31	99	34	24	25	19	727
Oklahoma	356	55	55	37	30	60	34	991
Texas	971	233	421	190	173	201	197	3,725
U.S.	28,759	4,569	7,583	3,030	3,699	4,744	3,674	86,580

TABLE 20.03 (continued)

Federal Aid to State and Local Governments in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.

1981-1984

(millions of dollars)

State	Public Assistance[a]	General Revenue Sharing[b]	Transportation Highway Funds[c]	Elementary and Secondary Education[d]	Waste Treatment Facilities Construction[e]	Low Rent Public Housing[f]	Community Development Block Grants[f]	Total[g]
1983								
Arkansas	$ 38	$ 47	$ 93	$ 31	$ 24	$ 40	$ 23	$ 901
Kansas	74	39	127	26	39	34	25	763
Louisiana	128	96	192	24	42	85	61	1,710
Missouri	174	79	198	22	74	96	89	1,675
New Mexico	47	36	87	31	15	24	14	676
Oklahoma	81	60	105	19	28	56	34	1,075
Texas	182	248	430	94	134	231	165	3,806
U.S.	10,760	4,614	8,382	2,135	2,955	5,631	3,450	89,756
1984								
Arkansas	47	45	106	43	19	39	35	946
Kansas	72	39	142	36	36	33	32	805
Louisiana	132	93	238	33	49	71	80	1,776
Missouri	182	79	231	30	73	89	98	1,775
New Mexico	49	36	110	43	17	26	19	863
Oklahoma	83	63	121	27	34	60	40	1,167
Texas	187	251	512	138	115	210	192	4,136
U.S.	11,314	4,567	9,640	2,973	2,604	4,491	3,693	94,034

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1981-1985.

[a] From Department of Health and Human Services. Includes child support enforcement, maintenance assistance, social services and state and local training.

[b] From Department of the Treasury.

[c] From Department of Transportation.

[d] From Office of Education.

[e] From Environmental Protection Agency.

[f] From Department of Housing and Urban Development.

[g] Includes some items not shown separately.

TABLE 20.06

Social Security (OASDI) Beneficiaries and Payments by State 1984

State	Number of Beneficiaries (in thousands)	Benefit Payments (millions of dollars)	State	Number of Beneficiaries (in thousands)	Benefit Payments (millions of dollars)
Alabama	650	$ 2,789	Nebraska	257	$ 1,230
Alaska	24	115	Nevada	117	565
Arizona	480	2,325	New Hampshire	147	727
Arkansas	439	1,844	New Jersey	1,178	6,278
California	3,316	16,413	New Mexico	183	798
Colorado	353	1,681	New York	2,800	14,730
Connecticut	495	2,666	North Carolina	937	4,180
Delaware	92	465	North Dakota	106	480
District of Columbia	81	351	Ohio	1,672	8,412
Florida	2,241	10,834	Oklahoma	488	2,218
Georgia	790	3,425	Oregon	438	2,193
Hawaii	125	578	Pennsylvania	2,120	10,847
Idaho	140	665	Rhode Island	174	864
Illinois	1,666	8,656	South Carolina	470	2,049
Indiana	844	4,305	South Dakota	121	537
Iowa	503	2,464	Tennessee	752	3,277
Kansas	384	1,891	Texas	1,904	8,605
Kentucky	603	2,594	Utah	161	779
Louisiana	583	2,515	Vermont	82	391
Maine	200	910	Virginia	748	3,389
Maryland	558	2,763	Washington	625	3,156
Massachusetts	934	4,681	West Virginia	355	1,661
Michigan	1,391	7,273	Wisconsin	783	3,934
Minnesota	627	2,987	Wyoming	53	257
Mississippi	426	1,670	Other Areas	876	2,735
Missouri	864	4,095			
Montana	124	588	TOTAL	36,479	175,762

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1986.

TABLE 20.08

Oklahoma Department of Human Resources
Annual Expenditures
Fiscal Years 1982-1984
(thousands of dollars)

Program/Activity Area	1982	1983	1984
Medical Services Administration	$406,459	$ 441,760	$ 443,011
Assistance Payments & Services	220,147	229,408	232,752
Oklahoma Teaching Hospitals	125,447	148,754	146,173
Services to Children & Youth	59,189	67,886	62,137
Services to the Mentally Retarded and Developmentally Disabled	38,407	43,870	47,475
Administration	38,397	42,727	33,979
Rehabilitative & Visual Services	26,549	28,166	25,381
Services for the Aging	17,872	18,066	19,118
Management Information Division	9,349	13,125	11,870
School for the Blind	2,640	3,036	2,964
Construction	27,045	17,634	4,386
School for the Deaf and Other Services for the Deaf and Hearing Impaired	4,326	4,779	4,235
TOTAL	975,823	1,059,213	1,033,480

Source: Oklahoma Department of Human Resources, *Annual Report*, 1983 and 1984

TABLE 20.09

Public Assistance Payments in Oklahoma by Category and County Fiscal Year 1984 (thousands of dollars)

County	Aid to Families with Dependent Children	State Supplemental Payments			Total
		Aged	Blind	Disabled	
Adair	$1,180	$442	$ 7	$240	$1,868
Alfalfa	32	34	0	14	80
Atoka	795	262	2	123	1,182
Beaver	40	13	1	8	62
Beckham	410	181	2	89	683
Blaine	312	86	2	46	445
Bryan	855	483	4	196	1,539
Caddo	1,146	338	5	173	1,662
Canadian	407	121	2	116	646
Carter	1,727	402	7	228	2,364
Cherokee	1,371	381	4	212	1,968
Choctaw	1,034	464	4	218	1,720
Cimarron	31	17	0	11	60
Cleveland	727	227	5	193	1,151
Coal	291	144	2	68	505
Comanche	3,648	319	9	303	4,280
Cotton	213	91	0	35	339
Craig	260	142	2	123	526
Creek	1,942	349	6	233	2,512
Custer	549	92	4	85	726
Delaware	883	353	2	196	1,435
Dewey	31	35	0	19	86
Ellis	44	23	0	5	73
Garfield	973	162	4	147	1,286
Garvin	795	350	0	142	1,287
Grady	826	325	4	148	1,303
Grant	29	21	2	12	65
Greer	187	127	0	30	344
Harmon	197	72	0	29	298
Harper	1	15	1	5	22
Haskell	408	216	3	115	741
Hughes	476	287	6	116	885
Jackson	1,070	245	5	133	1,453
Jefferson	26	131	2	55	213
Johnston	423	208	2	94	728
Kay	697	164	4	112	977
Kingfisher	114	35	0	18	166
Kiowa	545	160	1	74	779
Latimer	421	145	4	74	645
LeFlore	1,967	679	12	379	3,037
Lincoln	655	200	4	111	969
Logan	635	144	4	90	874
Love	63	113	1	44	221
McClain	202	154	1	73	430
McCurtain	2,187	760	8	376	3,332

TABLE 20.09 (continued)

Public Assistance Payments in Oklahoma by Category and County Fiscal Year 1984 (thousands of dollars)

County	Aid to Families With Dependent Children	State Supplemental Payments			Total
		Aged	Blind	Disabled	
McIntosh	$ 494	$ 333	$ 2	$ 155	$ 984
Major	57	24	0	8	89
Marshall	210	135	4	67	415
Mayes	822	334	6	173	1,336
Murray	400	150	2	80	632
Muskogee	3,220	818	25	548	4,610
Noble	250	40	1	43	333
Nowata	268	81	1	59	409
Okfuskee	406	225	2	109	743
Oklahoma	18,323	1,959	59	1,748	22,090
Okmulgee	2,137	422	4	308	2,871
Osage	965	223	2	139	1,329
Ottawa	940	246	8	189	1,384
Pawnee	383	101	1	63	548
Payne	549	175	3	116	843
Pittsburg	1,212	478	7	261	1,958
Pontotoc	634	341	9	184	1,167
Pottawatomie	1,934	480	8	265	2,686
Pushmataha	458	247	1	123	830
Roger Mills	126	34	0	12	172
Rogers	719	227	5	121	1,072
Seminole	1,419	360	1	258	2,038
Sequoyah	1,518	553	5	290	2,365
Stephens	706	290	5	131	1,133
Texas	188	32	0	25	245
Tillman	490	147	3	81	721
Tulsa	14,491	1,404	42	1,270	17,207
Wagoner	1,161	282	8	151	1,602
Washington	630	131	1	89	850
Washita	180	50	0	31	262
Woods	46	47	0	16	108
Woodward	136	52	1	37	226
STATE TOTAL	86,278	20,137	345	12,461	119,222

Source: Oklahoma Department of Human Services, *Annual Report*, 1984.

SECTION 21
TRANSPORTATION

Table of Contents

Table	Page
TABLE 21.01 Transportation Media Serving Selected Cities in Oklahoma	498
TABLE 21.02 Railroads Serving Oklahoma and Mileage of Track	501
TABLE 21.03 Oklahoma Intrastate Motor Freight Carriers Operating with Regular Routes	502
TABLE 21.04 Passenger Movements in Tulsa International and Will Rogers World Airports	503
TABLE 21.05 Total Freight Movements in Tulsa International and Will Rogers World Airports	505
TABLE 21.06 Tulsa Port of Catoosa Tonnage	506

TABLE 21.01
Transportation Media Serving Selected Cities in Oklahoma 1985

City	Railroads[a]	Intercity Bus Lines	Airlines
Ada	BN		
Altus	H & E MKT BN AT & SF	Oklahoma Transportation Company	Altus Airlines
Alva	AT & SF	Oklahoma Transportation Company Central Bus Lines, Inc. Mid-Continent Coaches	
Anadarko	OKT	Oklahoma Transportation Company	
Ardmore	AT & SF	Oklahoma Transportation Company Trailways Bus System	
Bartlesville	MKT AT & SF	Southern Kansas Greyhound	
Blackwell	AT & SF	Trailways Bus System	
Chickasha	BN OKT	Oklahoma Transportation Co.	
Claremore	MP BN	Greyhound Bus Lines	
Clinton	BN AT & SF	Greyhound Bus Lines	
Cushing	AT & SF	MK & O Lines	
Duncan	OKT	Oklahoma Transportation Company	
Durant	MP MKT BN	Trailways Bus System Greyhound Bus Lines	
Edmond	AT & SF	Greyhound Bus Lines Oklahoma Transportation Co. Trailways Bus System	
Elk City	FMRC	Greyhound Bus Lines	
El Reno	NCOK OKT	Greyhound Bus Lines Oklahoma Transportation Company	
Enid	NCOK AT & SF OKT BN	MK & O Lines Oklahoma Transportation Company Trailways Bus System	Executive Express

TABLE 21.01 (continued)
Transportation Media Serving Selected Cities in Oklahoma 1985

City	Railroads[a]	Intercity Bus Lines	Airlines
Frederick	MKT BN		
Guthrie	AT & SF	Trailways Bus System MK & O Lines	
Guymon	SSW		
Hobart	BN	Oklahoma Transportation Company	
Holdenville	BN MKT	Oklahoma Transportation Company	
Hugo	BN		
Idabel	BN		
Lawton	BN OKT	Oklahoma Transportation Company	Altus Airlines American Eagle Rio Airways
McAlester	CRIP MKT	Trailways Bus System Greyhound Bus Lines Oklahoma Transportation Company	Executive Express
Miami	BN	Greyhound Bus Lines Trailways Bus System	
Muskogee	MP MKT	Trailways Bus System	
Norman	AT & SF	Oklahoma Transportation Company Greyhound Bus Lines Trailways Bus System	
Nowata	MP		
Oklahoma City	OKT BN AT & SF	Greyhound Bus Lines MK & O Lines Trailways Bus System Oklahoma Transportation Co.	Air Midwest Altus Airlines American Continental Delta Eastern Frontier Ozark Republic Southwest Sunworld TWA United Western

TABLE 21.01 (continued)
Transportation Media Serving Selected Cities in Oklahoma
1985

City	Railroads[a]	Intercity Bus Lines	Airlines
Okmulgee	BN	Greyhound Bus Lines Trailways Bus System	
Pauls Valley	AT & SF	Greyhound Bus Lines Jordan Bus Company Trailways Bus System	
Perry	BN AT & SF	MK & O Lines Trailways Bus System	
Ponca City	AT & SF	Trailways Bus System MK & O Lines	Executive Express
Pryor	MKT	Trailways Bus System	
Sapulpa	TSU BN	MK & O Lines Greyhound Bus Lines	
Sayre	FMRC	Greyhound Bus Lines Trailways Bus System	
Seminole	MKT	Oklahoma Transportation Company Mid-Continent Coaches, Inc.	
Shawnee	MKT AT & SF	Oklahoma Transportation Company Mid-Continent Coaches, Inc.	
Stillwater	AT & SF	MK & O Lines	Executive Express
Tulsa	MKT MP BN AT & SF SS TSU	Greyhound Bus Lines MK & O Lines Trailways Bus System Oklahoma Transportation Co.	Air Midwest Altus Airlines American Continental Delta Eastern Ft. Worth Ozark Republic Southwest Sunworld TWA United Western

TABLE 21.01 (continued)
Transportation Media Serving Selected Cities in Oklahoma
1985

City	Railroads[a]	Intercity Bus Lines	Airlines
Vinita	MKT BN	Greyhound Bus Lines Trailways Bus System	
Wewoka	MKT	Oklahoma Transportation Company	
Woodward	AT & SF NWO	Oklahoma Transportation Company	

Source: Oklahoma Department of Commerce, unpublished data.

[a] For names of railroads, refer to Table 21.02.

TABLE 21.02
Railroads Serving Oklahoma and Mileage of Track
1985

Symbol	Name	Track Mileage[a]
BN	Burlington Northern Railway	1,224
AT & SF	Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Railway	1,077
MP	Missouri Pacific Railway	514
MKT	Missouri-Kansas-Texas Railway	501
OKT	Oklahoma-Kansas-Texas Railway	354
KCS[b]	Kansas City Southern Railway	175
SSW	St. Louis Southwestern Railway	57
H & E	Hollis & Eastern Railway	14
NWO	Northwestern Oklahoma Railway	9
SS	Sand Springs Railway	10
TNW	Texas Northwestern Railway	50
PC	Port of Catoosa Railway	20
TSU	Tulsa-Sapulpa Union Railway	10
FMRC	Farmrail Corporation Railway	88
TO & E	Texas, Oklahoma & Eastern Railway	40
NCOK	North Central Oklahoma Railway	130
CRIP[c]	Chicago Pacific Corporation Railway	87

Source: Oklahoma Department of Commerce, *State Railroad Map*, 1985.

[a] Mileage figures indicate total miles operated including miles owned, leased or under trackage rights agreement.

[b] Includes Fort Smith and Van Buren Railway and Arkansas Western Railway.

[c] Non-operating.

TABLE 21.03

Oklahoma Intrastate Motor Freight Carriers Operating with Regular Routes 1986

Carrier	Base Location
ANR Freight System	Denver, Colorado
Central Oklahoma Freight Lines, Inc.	Tulsa, Oklahoma
Edmond Motor Freight, Inc.	Edmond, Oklahoma
Jones Truck Lines, Inc.	Springdale, Arkansas
L & L Motor Freight, Inc.	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Manley Truck Line, Inc.	Leawood, Kansas
Manning Freight lines	Pauls Valley, Oklahoma
Midwestern Transportation, Inc.	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Mistletoe Express Service	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
R & R Trucking, Inc.	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Smith Motor Freight, Inc.	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Western Motor Freight, Inc.	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Wilson Trucking Corp.	Fisherville, Virginia

Source: Guide Services Inc., American Motor Carrier Directory, Fall 1986.

TABLE 20.07

Social Security Beneficiaries and Benefit Payments in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1983 and 1984

State	Number of Beneficiaries (in thousands)				Benefit Payments (millions of dollars)		
	Total	Retired Workers	Survivors	Disabled Workers	Retired Workers	Disabled Workers	Widows and Widowers
1983							
Arkansas	437	288	90	59	$ 1,133	$ 377	$ 249
Kansas	383	280	75	27	1,297	380	126
Louisiana	575	337	154	83	1,360	667	346
Missouri	861	601	170	89	2,695	830	403
New Mexico	179	117	39	22	486	170	91
Oklahoma	484	334	104	46	1,415	482	211
Texas	1,870	1,250	445	174	5,260	2,016	776
U.S.	35,216	24,482	7,054	3,629	112,613	34,709	17,021
1984							
Arkansas	439	290	89	59	1,194	396	253
Kansas	384	282	74	27	1,368	393	130
Louisiana	583	344	154	84	1,459	703	351
Missouri	864	606	168	89	2,816	862	415
New Mexico	183	121	39	23	527	178	93
Oklahoma	488	339	104	45	1,505	507	205
Texas	1,904	1,280	446	176	5,692	2,139	770
U.S.	35,603	24,936	6,984	3,642	119,448	36,139	17,370

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1984-1986.

Note: Social Security beneficiaries refer to old age, survivors and disability insurance.

TABLE 21.04

Passenger Movements in Tulsa International and Will Rogers World Airports 1983, 1984 and 1985

Airport and Month	Enplaned Passengers			Deplaned Passengers		
	1983	1984	1985	1983	1984	1985
TULSA INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT						
TULSA						
January	92,393	94,919	101,982	95,308	99,939	106,318
February	88,081	91,589	94,166	90,077	92,967	94,860
March	114,380	119,987	133,655	117,103	121,262	134,781
April	98,726	110,593	119,554	98,479	111,689	120,963
May	112,335	124,970	139,041	109,646	122,152	136,743
June	117,794	130,411	134,073	122,957	130,974	132,598
July	118,796	129,254	134,997	119,951	133,832	136,223
August	111,790	134,812	128,170	116,575	138,970	133,158
September	100,297	111,085	101,250	100,655	112,630	102,325
October	105,071	124,448	113,108	105,894	126,481	109,697
November	102,798	117,466	100,767	104,074	118,185	102,696
December	110,500	118,374	115,365	106,684	113,873	110,163
Total	1,272,961	1,407,790	1,416,417	1,287,403	1,422,874	1,420,569

TABLE 21.04 (continued)

Passenger Movements in Tulsa International and Will Rogers World Airports 1983, 1984 and 1985

Airport and Month	Enplaned Passengers			Deplaned Passengers		
	1983	1984	1985	1983	1984	1985
WILL ROGERS WORLD AIRPORT OKLAHOMA CITY						
January	91,025	96,592	104,324	97,271	104,810	111,969
February	84,449	93,054	96,633	84,583	93,084	96,426
March	110,688	123,565	133,273	114,095	121,763	134,543
April	98,411	114,251	119,163	96,922	115,950	122,829
May	109,067	129,643	140,584	110,701	126,298	137,016
June	116,913	135,956	134,936	117,567	137,350	135,839
July	120,283	135,723	136,413	117,886	139,991	137,033
August	116,371	143,338	137,339	121,335	146,614	139,882
September	105,074	115,676	108,359	105,449	119,510	111,045
October	107,806	124,277	121,107	110,171	127,709	122,401
November	109,876	120,316	111,856	108,538	118,538	112,179
December	118,207	122,711	128,550	112,040	116,533	120,713
Total	1,288,170	1,455,102	1,474,800	1,296,558	1,468,150	1,482,023

Source: Tulsa International Airport, *Monthly Activity Report*, and Will Rogers World Airport, *Aviation Activity Report*, published monthly.

TABLE 21.05

Total Freight Movements in Tulsa International and Will Rogers World Airports 1984 and 1985

Airport and Month	1984	1985
TULSA INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT TULSA		
January	764	863
February	911	506
March	981	910
April	905	842
May	1,016	862
June	980	853
July	877	759
August	1,139	864
September	1,072	803
October	1,157	918
November	1,020	847
December	868	707
Total	11,566	9,852
WILL ROGERS WORLD AiRPORT OKLAHOMA CITY		
January	1,408	2,437
February	1,492	2,190
March	2,097	1,960
April	1,537	1,602
May	1,915	1,980
June	2,172	2,458
July	1,831	1,666
August	1,896	2,740
September	1,814	1,417
October	1,596	2,118
November	1,729	1,530
December	1,731	1,252
Total	21,218	24,349

Source: Tulsa International Airport, *Monthly Activity Report*, and Will Rogers World Airport, *Avaiation Activity Report*, published monthly.

Note: Freight movements are recorded in tons. Components may not add up to total because of rounding.

TABLE 21.06
Tulsa Port of Catoosa Tonnage
1984 and 1985

	1984		1985	
Month	Tons	Barges	Tons	Barges
INBOUND				
January	46,960	43	32,186	25
February	56,672	44	33,629	26
March	59,402	45	30,203	26
April	30,144	28	47,105	34
May	55,576	50	56,276	47
June	76,944	59	37,300	32
July	52,096	49	54,140	41
August	58,820	51	56,479	49
September	56,867	43	35,932	28
October	52,887	46	46,494	40
November	36,616	31	27,781	16
December	44,395	36	12,341	13
Total	627,379	525	469,866	377
OUTBOUND				
January	102,035	50	79,197	37
February	84,187	46	58,196	30
March	78,425	49	52,108	29
April	60,252	35	33,246	18
May	87,648	48	19,176	10
June	92,586	53	45,878	23
July	122,113	63	98,199	41
August	127,121	67	137,080	71
September	52,588	36	159,188	73
October	53,065	33	71,532	31
November	76,396	39	51,938	21
December	98,440	45	63,562	27
Total	1,034,856	564	869,300	411

Source: Advertising Incorporated, Public Relations Department, Tulsa, Oklahoma, *Tulsa Port of Catoosa Tonnage Report*, published monthly.

SECTION 22
VITAL STATISTICS

Table of Contents

Table	Page
TABLE 22.01 Live Births, Deaths, Infant Deaths in Oklahoma Number and Rate Per 1,000 Population	508
TABLE 22.02 Resident Births and Deaths in Oklahoma by Race	509
TABLE 22.03 Live Births, Deaths in Oklahoma Number and Rate Per 1,000 Population by County	510
TABLE 22.04 Marriages and Divorces in Oklahoma Number and Rate Per 1,000 Population by County	513
TABLE 22.05 Leading Causes of Death in Oklahoma Number and Rate Per 1,000 Population	516
TABLE 22.06 Number of Births Selected Cities in Oklahoma	517
TABLE 22.07 Number of Deaths Selected Cities in Oklahoma	518
TABLE 22.08 Components of Population Change in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States	519
TABLE 22.09 Number of Physicians, Hospitals and Nursing Homes in Oklahoma by County	520
TABLE 22.10 Number of Physicians in Oklahoma by City	522
TABLE 22.11 State Mental Hospitals, State Veterans' Centers and Federal Hospitals in Oklahoma	524

TABLE 22.01

Live Births, Deaths, Infant Deaths in Oklahoma Number and Rate Per 1,000 Population 1950, 1955, 1960, 1965 and 1970-1985

	Births		Deaths		Infant Deaths	
Year	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1950	50,472	22.6	19,431	8.7	1,509	29.9
1955	50,636	22.2	19,705	8.6	1,338	26.4
1960	50,900	21.9	22,932	9.8	1,297	25.5
1965	42,806	17.5	24,304	9.9	1,028	24.0
1970	44,991	17.6	26,750	10.4	953	21.2
1971	45,353	17.4	25,682	9.9	832	18.3
1972	42,303	16.1	26,935	10.2	802	19.0
1973	40,765	15.3	27,357	10.3	666	16.3
1974	42,363	15.8	27,228	10.2	738	17.4
1975	42,704	15.7	27,165	10.0	688	16.1
1976	43,655	15.8	27,103	9.8	731	16.7
1977	45,449	16.2	26,766	9.5	623	13.7
1978	45,883	15.9	27,892	9.7	646	14.1
1979	49,007	16.9	27,802	9.6	611	12.5
1980	52,065	17.2	28,227	9.3	660	12.7
1981	53,620	17.3	28,568	9.2	632	11.8
1982	58,748	18.5	29,305	9.2	721	12.3
1983	56,859	17.2	29,426	8.9	615	10.8
1984	54,323	16.5	28,635	8.7	568	10.5
1985	51,575	16.0	29,180	9.0	557	10.8

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Health, *Oklahoma Health Statistics*, 1985, Table 1.

Note: Infant death rate: per thousand live births.

TABLE 22.02

Resident Births and Deaths in Oklahoma by Race 1970-1985

Year	Number of Live Births			Number of Deaths		
	White	Black	Indian	White	Black	Indian
1970	37,591	4,355	3,045	24,076	1,961	713
1971	37,517	4,544	3,292	22,987	1,976	719
1972	35,080	4,105	3,118	24,340	1,846	749
1973	33,754	4,060	2,951	24,704	1,930	723
1974	34,964	4,130	3,269	24,541	1,923	764
1975	35,033	4,241	3,430	24,471	1,914	780
1976	35,686	4,377	3,592	24,416	1,874	813
1977	37,432	4,322	3,666	24,045	1,826	895
1978	37,234	4,645	4,004	25,015	1,904	973
1979	40,965	4,836	3,206	24,958	1,914	930
1980	42,095	5,195	4,775	25,332	1,971	924
1981	43,491	5,074	5,055	25,699	1,948	921
1982	47,861	5,305	5,582	26,438	1,891	976
1983	45,999	5,573	5,487	26,492	1,938	959
1984	43,952	5,259	5,112	25,828	1,884	923
1985	43,194	4,828	3,553	26,342	1,905	933

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Health, *Oklahoma Health Statistics*, 1970-1985, Table II.

TABLE 22.03

Live Births, Deaths in Oklahoma
Number and Rate Per 1,000 Population
by County
1984 and 1985

County	1984				1985			
	Births		Deaths		Births		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Adair	330	16.4	181	9.0	300	15.4	221	11.4
Alfalfa	77	10.8	87	12.2	81	11.9	112	16.5
Atoka	176	12.9	145	10.6	154	11.2	129	9.3
Beaver	103	14.1	61	8.4	81	10.8	63	8.4
Beckham	416	15.6	257	9.7	361	15.7	223	9.7
Blaine	230	16.1	194	13.6	233	16.6	190	13.6
Bryan	450	14.1	357	11.2	419	12.8	351	10.8
Caddo	614	18.0	344	10.0	551	16.3	379	11.2
Canadian	1,179	17.1	380	5.5	1,270	17.8	423	5.9
Carter	735	15.7	498	10.6	605	12.9	500	10.6
Cherokee	522	15.4	293	8.7	503	14.8	297	8.7
Choctaw	222	13.4	207	12.5	189	11.6	172	10.6
Cimarron	45	11.2	35	8.8	58	14.9	35	9.0
Cleveland	2,438	15.7	711	4.6	2,365	14.9	748	4.7
Coal	87	14.7	85	14.0	65	10.8	89	14.8
Comanche	2,548	21.3	725	6.1	2,544	21.7	675	5.8
Cotton	87	12.2	104	14.6	82	11.5	91	12.8
Craig	178	11.6	189	12.3	163	10.6	202	13.1
Creek	996	14.3	570	8.2	960	13.8	549	7.9
Custer	568	16.7	263	7.7	510	16.7	265	8.7
Delaware	347	12.6	291	10.6	344	12.4	285	10.2
Dewey	86	13.0	78	11.8	77	12.0	90	14.1
Ellis	63	10.0	68	10.8	57	9.7	67	11.4
Garfield	1,118	17.1	588	9.0	1,004	15.5	631	9.8
Garvin	438	14.4	322	10.6	419	14.0	385	12.8
Grady	720	16.0	405	9.0	650	14.5	397	8.8
Grant	100	14.9	92	13.7	92	13.7	87	13.0

TABLE 22.03 (continued)

Live Births, Deaths in Oklahoma
Number and Rate Per 1,000 Population
by County
1984 and 1985

	1984				1985			
	Births		Deaths		Births		Deaths	
County	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Okfuskee	165	13.8	135	11.3	173	14.8	152	13.0
Oklahoma	11,883	19.1	5,014	8.0	11,261	17.9	5,099	8.1
Okmulgee	645	16.0	496	12.3	605	15.2	482	12.1
Osage	589	14.0	320	7.6	621	15.0	319	7.7
Ottawa	428	12.7	367	10.9	438	12.9	371	10.9
Pawnee	268	16.0	162	9.6	242	14.3	190	11.2
Payne	955	14.6	439	6.7	874	13.3	435	6.6
Pittsburg	574	13.5	476	11.2	546	12.6	462	10.7
Pontotoc	523	15.2	369	10.8	501	14.4	392	11.3
Pottawatomie	997	16.2	641	10.4	927	15.0	611	9.9
Pushmataha	161	13.5	146	12.3	156	12.8	149	12.2
Roger Mills	87	14.3	61	10.0	53	9.3	56	9.8
Rogers	817	15.1	339	6.3	764	13.8	324	5.8
Seminole	441	15.3	333	11.6	381	13.1	344	11.9
Sequoyah	506	15.3	294	8.9	483	14.2	283	8.3
Stephens	685	15.0	445	9.7	597	13.3	480	10.7
Texas	357	19.7	147	8.1	288	16.0	133	7.4
Tillman	157	13.3	159	13.5	176	15.2	123	10.6
Tulsa	8,753	17.2	3,958	7.8	8,747	16.9	3,983	7.7
Wagoner	656	13.1	249	5.0	667	13.2	278	5.5
Washington	822	15.8	478	9.2	731	15.6	465	10.0
Washita	217	13.0	157	9.4	203	14.1	130	9.0
Woods	137	12.6	142	13.0	124	11.7	155	14.6
Woodward	403	17.6	177	7.7	367	16.4	171	7.7
Unknown	2	—	22	—	2	—	20	—
STATE TOTAL	54,323	16.5	28,635	8.7	51,575	15.6	29,180	8.8

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Health, *Oklahoma Health Statistics*, 1984 and 1985.

TABLE 22.03 (continued)

Live Births, Deaths in Oklahoma Number and Rate Per 1,000 Population by County 1984 and 1985

	1984				1985			
	Births		Deaths		Births		Deaths	
County	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Greer	68	9.4	99	13.8	74	10.6	112	16.0
Harmon	71	16.1	63	14.3	51	11.3	67	14.9
Harper	60	12.5	54	11.2	42	8.9	55	11.7
Haskell	145	12.3	151	12.8	136	11.4	128	10.8
Hughes	167	11.2	212	14.2	170	11.5	216	14.6
Jackson	679	22.1	247	8.0	654	21.4	238	7.8
Jefferson	102	11.7	111	12.8	71	8.6	119	14.5
Johnston	132	12.2	110	10.2	126	11.6	147	13.5
Kay	832	15.7	520	9.8	779	14.7	597	11.3
Kingfisher	326	20.0	124	7.6	284	17.4	147	9.0
Kiowa	203	15.8	188	14.7	178	13.9	188	14.7
Latimer	127	12.6	105	10.4	115	11.2	113	11.0
LeFlore	584	13.6	437	10.2	551	12.7	467	10.8
Lincoln	422	14.2	289	9.7	461	15.5	301	10.1
Logan	521	17.1	278	9.1	450	14.4	301	9.6
Love	107	13.4	91	11.4	73	9.1	72	9.0
McClain	370	15.2	185	7.6	344	13.8	194	7.8
McCurtain	564	15.7	359	10.0	491	13.7	392	10.9
McIntosh	225	13.2	191	11.2	213	12.4	237	13.8
Major	156	16.6	99	10.5	115	12.4	82	8.8
Marshall	125	11.1	139	12.3	103	9.0	148	13.0
Mayes	515	14.9	348	10.0	446	12.5	358	10.0
Murray	177	13.4	136	10.3	156	11.9	150	11.4
Muskogee	1,195	17.1	775	11.1	1,125	16.0	798	11.4
Noble	199	16.6	137	11.4	176	14.9	148	12.5
Nowata	150	13.0	131	11.4	127	11.2	142	12.6

TABLE 22.04

Marriages and Divorces in Oklahoma Number and Rate Per 1,000 Population by County 1984 and 1985

	1984				1985			
	Marriages		Divorces		Marriages		Divorces	
County	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Adair	176	8.8	111	5.5	155	8.0	98	5.0
Alfalfa	40	5.6	28	3.9	52	7.6	27	4.0
Atoka	121	8.9	136	10.0	51	3.7	86	6.2
Beaver	47	6.4	41	5.6	43	5.7	31	4.1
Beckham	208	7.8	174	6.5	201	8.7	146	6.3
Blaine	122	8.5	84	5.9	88	63	93	6.6
Bryan	807	25.3	232	7.3	641	19.7	263	8.1
Caddo	281	8.2	202	5.9	218	6.4	211	6.2
Canadian	500	7.3	534	7.8	508	7.1	530	7.4
Carter	702	15.0	343	7.3	569	12.1	375	8.0
Cherokee	351	10.4	204	6.0	311	9.1	252	7.4
Choctaw	326	19.6	129	7.8	245	15.0	103	6.3
Cimarron	37	9.3	11	2.8	37	9.5	19	4.9
Cleveland	1,258	8.1	1,075	6.9	1,559	9.8	1,211	7.6
Coal	56	9.5	28	4.7	41	6.8	48	8.0
Comanche	1,566	13.1	928	7.8	1,443	12.3	1,080	9.2
Cotton	47	6.6	52	7.3	46	6.5	50	6.9
Craig	93	6.1	105	6.9	88	5.7	91	5.9
Creek	705	10.1	448	6.4	693	10.0	430	6.2
Custer	266	7.8	203	6.0	247	8.1	201	6.6
Delaware	160	5.8	121	4.4	140	5.0	109	3.9
Dewey	2	.3	15	2.3	0	—	25	3.9
Ellis	33	5.2	27	4.3	23	3.9	31	5.2
Garfield	772	11.8	478	7.3	696	10.8	486	7.5
Garvin	252	8.3	204	6.7	235	7.8	234	7.8
Grady	375	8.4	279	6.2	348	7.8	324	7.2
Grant	53	7.9	18	2.7	48	7.2	13	1.9

TABLE 22.04 (continued)

Marriages and Divorces in Oklahoma Number and Rate Per 1,000 Population by County 1984 and 1985

County	1984				1985			
	Marriages		Divorces		Marriages		Divorces	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Greer	44	6.1	47	6.5	42	6.0	60	8.6
Harmon	30	6.8	31	7.0	27	6.0	23	5.1
Harper	24	5.0	21	4.4	24	5.1	20	4.2
Haskell	147	12.5	84	7.1	123	10.3	57	4.8
Hughes	95	6.4	94	6.3	98	6.6	104	7.0
Jackson	304	9.9	218	7.1	253	8.3	241	7.9
Jefferson	81	9.3	40	4.6	61	7.4	69	8.4
Johnston	69	6.4	53	4.9	56	5.1	60	5.5
Kay	584	11.0	372	7.0	543	10.3	366	6.9
Kingfisher	176	10.8	115	7.1	172	10.6	84	5.2
Kiowa	63	4.9	75	5.9	79	6.2	68	5.3
Latimer	67	6.6	79	7.8	69	6.7	81	7.9
LeFlore	556	13.0	373	8.7	486	11.2	399	9.2
Lincoln	256	8.6	190	6.4	213	7.1	183	6.1
Logan	274	9.0	186	6.1	222	7.1	171	5.5
Love	153	19.1	55	6.9	132	16.5	40	5.0
McClain	231	9.5	117	4.8	225	9.0	147	5.9
McCurtain	418	11.6	176	4.9	308	8.6	137	3.8
McIntosh	123	7.2	84	4.9	119	.69	86	5.0
Major	52	5.5	34	3.6	68	7.3	41	4.4
Marshall	116	10.3	56	5.0	104	9.1	70	6.1
Mayes	270	7.8	224	6.5	257	7.2	245	6.9
Murray	84	6.4	74	5.6	113	8.6	89	6.8
Muskogee	699	10.0	594	8.5	657	9.3	596	8.5
Noble	109	9.1	71	5.9	89	7.5	64	5.4
Nowata	75	6.5	74	6.4	73	6.5	58	5.1
Okfuskee	75	6.3	77	6.5	91	7.8	67	5.7

TABLE 22.04 (continued)

Marriages and Divorces in Oklahoma Number and Rate Per 1,000 Population by County 1984 and 1985

	1984				1985			
	Marriages		Divorces		Marriages		Divorces	
County	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Oklahoma	8,545	13.7	4,344	7.0	7,993	12.7	6,330	10.1
Okmulgee	380	9.5	320	8.0	367	9.2	335	8.4
Osage	96	2.3	234	5.6	102	2.4	107	2.6
Ottawa	4,573	135.7	232	6.9	3,880	114.1	240	7.0
Pawnee	124	7.4	98	5.8	127	7.5	105	6.2
Payne	647	9.9	360	5.5	586	8.9	379	5.8
Pittsburg	431	10.1	211	5.0	384	8.9	352	8.1
Pontotoc	383	11.2	231	6.7	367	10.5	265	7.6
Pottawatomie	640	10.4	469	7.6	594	9.6	346	5.6
Pushmataha	83	7.0	75	6.3	75	6.1	89	7.3
Roger Mills	23	3.8	32	5.2	35	6.1	16	2.8
Rogers	388	7.2	392	7.2	387	7.0	408	7.4
Seminole	263	3.2	198	2.4	199	6.9	219	7.6
Sequoyah	289	8.7	201	6.1	248	7.3	192	5.7
Stephens	370	8.1	389	8.5	357	8.0	306	6.8
Texas	179	9.9	95	5.2	147	8.2	105	5.8
Tillman	76	6.4	66	5.6	54	4.6	80	6.9
Tulsa	5,925	11.6	5,095	10.0	5,551	10.7	5,164	10.0
Wagoner	279	5.6	407	8.1	223	4.4	418	8.3
Washington	517	9.9	371	7.1	467	10.0	313	6.7
Washita	93	5.6	78	4.7	71	4.9	83	5.8
Woods	117	10.7	47	4.3	70	6.6	44	4.2
Woodward	267	11.7	177	7.7	208	9.3	178	8.0

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Health, *Oklahoma Health Statistics*, 1984 and 1985.

TABLE 22.06

Number of Births
Selected Cities in Oklahoma
1970-1984

City	1970-1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	Total 1970-1984
Ada	2,393	232	258	273	260	3,416
Altus	5,493	516	543	547	554	7,653
Ardmore	3,912	402	482	381	394	5,571
Bartlesville	4,655	575	657	608	588	7,083
Bethany	3,802	353	382	341	338	5,216
Broken Arrow	4,239	902	965	74	1,055	7,235
Chickasha	2,462	322	383	301	292	3,760
Del City	5,137	545	547	486	471	7,186
Duncan	3,130	421	427	404	373	4,755
Durant	1,951	187	197	193	205	2,733
Edmond	4,485	676	849	857	902	7,769
El Reno	2,168	287	321	292	290	3,358
Enid	8,807	1,092	1,100	1,052	944	12,995
Lawton	21,817	2,174	2,348	2,323	2,165	30,827
McAlester	2,435	224	279	257	257	3,452
Miami	2,084	208	207	199	167	2,865
Midwest City	9,540	960	1,076	1,067	1,015	13,658
Moore	5,493	706	767	764	694	8,424
Muskogee	6,821	774	765	773	719	9,852
Norman	8,381	1,003	1,175	1,163	1,155	12,877
Oklahoma City	72,417	7,980	8,621	8,582	8,350	105,950
Okmulgee	2,855	292	303	281	286	4,017
Ponca City	3,937	493	496	456	455	5,837
Sand Springs	2,256	275	287	272	272	3,362
Sapulpa	2,904	302	348	280	276	4,110
Shawnee	3,981	507	514	479	495	5,976
Stillwater	4,635	502	577	524	537	6,775
Tulsa	59,772	6,565	6,893	6,581	6,371	86,182
Yukon	2,692	483	525	539	485	4,724

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Health. *Oklahoma Health Statistics*, 1983 and 1984.

TABLE 22.07

Number of Deaths
Selected Cities in Oklahoma
1970-1984

City	1970-1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	Total 1970-1984
Ada	2,281	206	226	224	228	3,165
Altus	1,856	164	203	192	191	2,606
Ardmore	3,392	352	322	324	332	4,722
Bartlesville	2,906	338	346	349	342	4,281
Bethany	1,284	153	175	167	196	1,975
Broken Arrow	1,265	186	231	52	244	1,978
Chickasha	2,342	230	217	229	230	3,248
Del City	1,385	144	151	174	158	2,012
Duncan	2,330	290	266	255	232	3,373
Durant	1,689	183	173	176	195	2,416
Edmond	1,501	205	204	235	228	2,373
El Reno	1,741	158	172	172	166	2,409
Enid	5,109	496	545	505	476	7,131
Lawton	5,062	561	598	556	584	7,361
McAlester	2,457	252	244	259	266	3,478
Miami	1,816	161	179	172	171	2,499
Midwest City	2,820	322	336	333	306	4,117
Moore	984	120	153	162	155	1,574
Muskogee	5,703	567	551	533	540	7,894
Norman	3,373	353	436	403	413	4,978
Oklahoma City	38,038	3,927	3,862	3,943	3,838	53,608
Okmulgee	2,384	227	235	242	234	3,322
Ponca City	2,971	267	332	343	274	4,187
Sand Springs	1,275	134	125	141	155	1,830
Sapulpa	2,184	213	237	221	213	3,068
Shawnee	3,533	390	379	383	381	5,066
Stillwater	1,713	235	204	185	203	2,540
Tulsa	30,186	3,250	3,192	3,125	3,189	42,942
Yukon	702	124	113	128	119	1,186

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Health, *Oklahoma Health Statistics*, 1983 and 1984.

TABLE 22.08

Components of Population Change in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States April 1, 1980 to July 1, 1984

State	Net Change		Births	Deaths	Net Total Migration
	Number	Percent			
Arkansas	63	2.7	151	97	8
Kansas	74	3.1	173	93	-6
Louisiana	257	6.1	352	154	58
Missouri	91	1.9	326	209	-26
New Mexico	121	9.3	114	38	44
Oklahoma	273	9.0	237	124	160
Texas	1,759	12.4	1,227	477	1,009

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1986.

Note: All figures in thousands except for percent column.

TABLE 22.05

Leading Causes of Death in Oklahoma Number and Rate Per 1,000 Population 1983-1985

Cause of Death	1983 Number	1983 Rate	1984 Number	1984 Rate	1985 Number	1985 Rate
Heart Disease	10,934	3.3	10,648	3.2	11,034	3.4
Malignant Neoplasms	6,065	1.8	6,085	1.8	8,288	2.6
Cerebrovascular Disease	2,514	0.8	2,387	0.7	2,428	.8
Accidents	1,668	0.5	1,560	0.5	764	.2
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	1,034	0.3	1,045	0.3	1,064	.3
Pneumonia and Influenza	876	0.3	925	0.3	1,015	.3
Diabetes Mellitus	476	0.1	444	0.2	437	.1
Suicide	449	0.1	424	0.1	484	.2
Arteriosclerosis	407	0.1	401	0.1	399	.1
Nephritis, Nephrotic and Nephrosis Syndrome	369	0.1	386	0.1	367	.1
Total, All Causes	29,426	8.9	28,635	8.7	29,180	9.0

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Health, *Oklahoma Health Statistics*, 1983, 1984 and 1985

TABLE 22.09

Number of Physicians, Hospitals and Nursing Homes in Oklahoma by County 1985

County	M.D.s	D.O.s[a]	Hospitals[b]	Hospital Beds[b]	Nursing Homes[c]	Beds in Nursing Homes[c]
Adair	7	1	1	50	2	183
Alfalfa	1	2	1	20	3	169
Atoka	2	2	1	37	3	261
Beaver	2	0	1	38	1	65
Beckham	20	1	1	124	4	311
Blaine	11	0	2	115	4	278
Bryan	14	5	1	80	6	408
Caddo	13	4	2	84	6	586
Canadian	32	8	1	54	5	434
Carter	53	10	3	295	8	522
Cherokee	16	12	1	58	4	341
Choctaw	5	4	1	66	3	210
Cimarron	2	1	1	20	1	44
Cleveland	166	14	2	356	9	925
Coal	2	1	1	20	1	75
Comanche	102	5	2	379	7	670
Cotton	1	4	0	0	2	102
Craig	16	3	1	50	3	277
Creek	27	10	3	190	6	541
Custer	28	6	3	193	5	354
Delaware	11	4	2	69	5	358
Dewey	3	0	1	19	2	92
Ellis	7	0	1	114	1	60
Garfield	104	46	3	533	12	1,446
Garvin	14	8	2	95	7	1,116
Grady	41	3	1	156	5	352
Grant	2	2	1	7	2	131
Greer	6	0	1	40	1	112
Harmon	2	1	1	32	2	161
Harper	3	1	1	25	1	74
Haskell	1	5	1	45	1	74
Hughes	7	3	2	83	4	276
Jackson	31	3	1	146	3	273
Jefferson	3	2	1	36	3	202
Johnston	4	0	1	56	2	85
Kay	63	2	1	267	8	587
Kingfisher	8	5	2	63	3	153
Kiowa	9	1	1	50	5	257
Latimer	3	4	1	33	3	123
LeFlore	11	10	1	84	7	456
Lincoln	5	4	2	61	5	257
Logan	11	2	1	50	6	423
Love	1	2	1	30	1	62
McClain	9	1	1	42	3	224
McCurtain	9	9	1	119	6	440

TABLE 22.09 (continued)

Number of Physicians, Hospitals and Nursing Homes in Oklahoma by County

1985

County	M.D.s	D.O.s[a]	Hospitals[b]	Hospital Beds[b]	Nursing Homes[c]	Beds in Nursing Homes[c]
McIntosh	8	3	1	33	4	308
Major	1	4	1	31	1	100
Marshall	4	6	1	50	2	180
Mayes	7	15	2	115	7	417
Murray	6	1	1	58	3	199
Muskogee	110	7	1	366	12	924
Noble	3	4	1	28	3	287
Nowata	3	2	1	42	3	205
Okfuskee	6	3	1	39	4	206
Oklahoma	1,528	120	12	4,296	45	4,698
Okmulgee	29	8	2	153	8	643
Osage	9	1	3	78	5	303
Ottawa	18	7	3	210	7	414
Pawnee	3	7	2	65	2	102
Payne	78	2	2	237	7	576
Pittsburg	53	5	1	200	9	516
Pontotoc	40	5	1	166	6	478
Pottawatomie	58	4	2	214	7	606
Pushmataha	6	2	1	50	1	133
Roger Mills	3	1	1	15	1	36
Rogers	25	12	1	101	3	253
Seminole	15	2	2	91	5	618
Sequoyah	4	10	1	50	4	408
Stephens	41	5	2	179	8	647
Texas	9	7	1	58	1	74
Tillman	3	2	1	48	2	150
Tulsa	1,172	329	8	3,429	38	4,006
Wagoner	8	10	1	100	3	241
Washington	93	0	1	314	4	371
Washita	3	3	1	35	3	196
Woods	4	4	2	64	3	184
Woodward	19	3	1	90	3	182
STATE TOTAL	4,257	805	123	15,489	394	33,012

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Health, *Directory of Licensed Hospitals and Related Facilities*, 1985, and *Directory of Licensed Long-Term Care Facilities*, *1986*. *The Oklahoma D.O., The Journal of the Oklahoma Osteopathic Association*, October 1985, and Oklahoma State Medical Association, *OSMA Medical Directory*, 1986-87

[a] Includes interns, residents, retirees

[b] General medical-surgical hospitals/type 10

[c] Nursing homes and homes for the mentally retarded

TABLE 22.10

Number of Physicians in Oklahoma by City 1985

City	Physicians	City	Physicians
Ada	39	Duncan	37
Afton	2	Durant	14
Allen	1	Edmond	74
Altus	31	El Reno	13
Alva	4	Elk City	16
Anadarko	8	Enid	104
Antlers	6	Eufaula	5
Arcadia	2	Fairview	1
Ardmore	52	Fort Gibson	1
Atoka	2	Fort Sill	4
Barnsdall	1	Fort Supply	2
Bartlesville	91	Frederick	3
Beaver	2	Geary	1
Bethany	23	Glenpool	4
Bixby	3	Granite	1
Blackwell	6	Grant	1
Blanchard	1	Grove	8
Boise City	2	Guthrie	10
Boley	1	Guymon	7
Bristow	4	Hammon	1
Broken Arrow	33	Harrah	1
Broken Bow	2	Hartshorne	1
Buffalo	2	Healdton	1
Burbank	1	Henryetta	7
Burns Flat	1	Hinton	1
Carnegie	2	Hobart	7
Chandler	1	Holdenville	5
Checotah	3	Hollis	2
Cherokee	1	Hominy	2
Cheyenne	2	Hooker	2
Chickasha	40	Howe	1
Choctaw	2	Hugo	4
Claremore	24	Hydro	1
Cleveland	1	Idabel	7
Clinton	21	Inola	1
Coalgate	2	Jay	2
Collinsville	3	Jenks	4
Copan	1	Kansas	1
Cordell	2	Ketchum	1
Coweta	1	Kingfisher	5
Crescent	1	Kingston	1
Cushing	14	Konawa	1
Cyril	1	Laverne	1
Davis	1	Lawton	98
Del City	5	Lexington	2
Dewey	1	Lindsay	2
Drumright	4	Madill	3

TABLE 22.10 (continued)

Number of Physicians in Oklahoma by City 1985

City	Physicians	City	Physicians
Mangum	5	Seiling	3
Marietta	1	Seminole	8
Marlow	4	Shady Point	1
McAlester	52	Shattuck	7
Miami	16	Shawnee	56
Midwest City	57	Skiatook	2
Moore	12	Stigler	1
Moorland	2	Stillwater	64
Morris	1	Stilwell	7
Mountain View	2	Stratford	1
Muskogee	107	Stroud	1
Mustang	3	Sulphur	5
Norman	152	Tahlequah	16
Nowata	3	Talihina	2
Okarche	3	Tecumseh	2
Okeene	5	Tinker Air Force Base	1
Okemah	4	Tishomingo	4
Oklahoma City	1,363	Tonkawa	3
Okmulgee	22	Tulsa	1,111
Owasso	3	Vian	1
Panama	1	Vinita	15
Pauls Valley	9	Wagoner	7
Pawhuska	5	Wakita	2
Pawnee	2	Walters	1
Perry	3	Warner	2
Piedmont	2	Watonga	5
Ponca City	54	Waurika	2
Poteau	6	Weatherford	7
Prague	3	Weleetka	1
Pryor	7	Wetumka	2
Purcell	8	Wewoka	6
Rush Springs	1	Wilburton	3
Ryan	1	Woodward	15
Sallisaw	3	Wynnewood	2
Sand Springs	9	Yukon	14
Sapulpa	19		
Sayre	4	STATE TOTAL	4,257

Source: Oklahoma State Medical Association, *OSMA Medical Directory*, 1986-1987

TABLE 22.11

State Mental Hospitals, State Veterans' Centers and Federal Hospitals in Oklahoma 1985

City	Name of Hospital	Number of Beds
STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS		
Fort Supply	Western State Hospital	509
Norman	Central State Griffin Memorial Hospital	565
Vinita	Eastern State Hospital	829
McAlester	Carl Albert Community Mental Health Center	32
Norman	Central Oklahoma Community Mental Health Center	28
Lawton	Jim Taliaferro Community Mental Health Center	32
Norman	Phil Smalley Children's Center	40
STATE VETERANS' CENTERS		
Ardmore	Oklahoma Veterans' Center	141
Clinton	Oklahoma Veterans' Center	203
Norman	Oklahoma Veterans' Center	268
Sulphur	Oklahoma Veterans' Center	176
Talihina	Oklahoma Veterans' Center	162
FEDERAL HOSPITALS		
Ada	Carl Albert Indian Hospital	53
Claremore	USPHS Comprehensive Indian Hospital	60
Clinton	USPHS Indian Hospital	14
Lawton	USPHS Indian Hospital	52
Muskogee	Veterans Administration Hospital	239
Oklahoma City	Veterans Administration Hospital	423
Pawnee	USPHS Indian Hospital	Out-Patient
Tahlequah	W.W. Hastings Indian Hospital	60
Talihina	USPHS Indian Hospital	52
El Reno	Federal Corrections Institutional Hospital	25
Fort Sill	Reynolds Army Hospital	149
Altus A.F.B.	USAF Hospital	30
Tinker A.F.B.	USAF Hospital	40

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Health, *Directory of Licensed Hospitals and Related Health Facilities*, 1985.

SECTION 23
BUSINESS INDEXES

Table of Contents

Table	Page
TABLE 23.01 **Consumer Price Index for Selected Areas and the U.S. Average**	**526**
TABLE 23.02 **Construction Cost Indexes for the U.S.**	**528**
TABLE 23.03 **Consumer Price Indexes U.S. Average**	**529**
TABLE 23.04 **Producer Price Index U.S. Average**	**530**
TABLE 23.05 **Prices Received and Paid by Farmers**	**531**

TABLE 23.01 (continued)

Consumer Price Index for Selected Areas and the U.S. Average
1982-1986
(1967 = 100)

Area[a]	Reporting[b] Month	All Urban Consumers 1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Seattle-Everett, Washington	November	297.5	309.5	318.1	324.0	323.5
Washington, D.C.-Maryland-Virginia	November	286.3	298.6	315.1	326.9	329.6
U.S. City Average[c]	December	292.4	303.5	315.5	327.4	327.9

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Monthly Labor Review*: February, March, April 1982, March 1983, March 1984, April 1984, January, February and August 1986

[a] The areas listed include not only the central city but the entire portion of the Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area

[b] Areas which show a reporting month of November were recorded in May for the year 1986 only. Areas which show a reporting month of December were recorded in June, 1986

[c] Average of 85 cities

TABLE 23.03

Consumer Price Indexes
U.S. Average
1970-1985
(1967 = 100)

Period	All Items[a]	Food and Beverages	Commodities Less Food	Services	Energy[b]
1970	116.3	114.9	112.5	121.6	NA
1971	121.3	118.4	116.8	128.4	NA
1972	125.3	123.5	119.4	133.3	NA
1973	133.1	141.4	123.5	139.1	NA
1974	147.1	161.7	138.5[c]	152.1	159.7
1975	161.2	175.4	150.5[c]	166.6	176.6
1976	170.5	180.8	160.8[c]	180.4	189.3
1977	181.5	192.2	170.6[c]	194.3	207.3
1978	195.4	211.4	180.9[c]	210.9	220.4
1979	217.4	234.5	194.1[c]	234.2	275.9
1980	246.8	254.6	211.6[c]	270.3	361.1
1981	272.4	267.3	231.6[c]	305.7	410.0
1982	289.1	278.2	249.3[c]	NA	416.1
1983	298.4	291.7	258.4[c]	NA	419.3
1984	311.1	302.9	271.2[c]	NA	423.6
1985	322.1	309.8	281.6[c]	NA	426.5

Source: U.S. Congress. Joint Economic Committee. *Economic Indicators*. January 1976, 1980, 1982, 1984 and 1986.

NA = Not Available

[a] Includes items not shown separately.

[b] Fuel oil, coal and bottled gas; gas (piped) and electricity; and motor oil, coolant, etc.

[c] All items less food, energy and shelter.

TABLE 23.01

Consumer Price Index for Selected Areas and the U.S. Average 1982-1986 (1967 = 100)

Area[a]	Reporting[b] Month	All Urban Consumers 1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Atlanta, Georgia	December	296.1	307.3	318.2	335.3	338.5
Baltimore, Maryland	November	290.1	304.7	315.3	327.3	329.1
Boston, Massachusetts	November	285.0	294.0	307.8	325.4	322.6
Buffalo, New York	December	277.8	288.2	303.4	309.8	308.9
Chicago, Illinois-Indiana	December	293.1	303.9	314.0	325.9	330.4
Cincinnati, Ohio-Kentucky-Indiana	November	304.2	316.8	325.4	333.4	332.0
Cleveland, Ohio	December	317.6	330.7	339.7	348.8	350.6
Dallas-Ft. Worth, Texas	December	303.3	317.6	330.7	344.5	344.7
Denver-Boulder, Colorado	November	326.2	339.8	349.4	359.4	356.3
Detroit, Michigan	December	292.6	300.1	309.1	323.1	321.0
Honolulu, Hawaii	December	269.9	278.4	289.8	298.5	299.2
Houston, Texas	December	318.1	320.7	333.4	336.8	333.3
Kansas City, Missouri-Kansas	December	290.6	303.0	313.7	321.8	322.9
Los Angeles-Long Beach, California	December	285.3	297.7	311.1	326.1	331.3
Miami, Florida (11/1977 = 100)	November	156.8	164.0	168.3	173.9	173.0
Milwaukee, Wisconsin	November	303.1	312.5	324.3	333.9	332.0
Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minnesota	December	306.1	317.5	327.9	340.4	342.1
New York, New York-New Jersey	December	281.8	294.3	308.0	320.8	322.8
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania-New Jersey	December	281.6	291.8	305.1	319.7	321.7
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	December	302.1	314.3	322.1	331.5	328.6
Portland, Oregon-Washington	November	285.6	293.9	304.8	317.1	314.6
St. Louis, Missouri-Illinois	November	290.0	299.6	309.1	321.6	318.6
San Diego, California	November	321.7	342.3	363.7	379.0	382.8
San Francisco-Oakland, California	December	293.9	307.3	325.8	336.4	344.0

Note: The Consumer Price Index is a measure of the average change in prices over time in a fixed market basket of goods and services

TABLE 23.02

Construction Cost Indexes for the U.S. 1982-1986

Type	Base Year = 100	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986[a]
Department of Commerce Composite Index	1977	154.1	157.2	106.3	109.4	113.0
Boeck Indexes						
Apartments, Hotels, Office Buildings	1977	150.0	159.6	166.8	169.5	171.7
Commercial and Factory Buildings	1977	151.9	162.6	166.2	169.1	171.5
Residences	1977	147.5	156.2	165.1	169.8	172.3
Engineering News-Record Indexes						
Building	1967	330.6	352.9	357.8	358.1	366.4
Construction	1967	356.1	378.6	386.2	389.0	396.8
Federal Highway Administration-Highway Construction Composite Index	1977	146.8	146.5	155.0	172.1	169.0

Source: U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1986

[a] May 1986 data

TABLE 23.04

Producer Price Index
U.S. Average 1981-1985
(1967 = 100)

Category	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985[a]
FINISHED GOODS					
Consumer Foods	253.6	259.3	261.8	273.3	271.2
Consumer Goods, Total	276.5	287.8	291.3	294.1	297.4
Durable	218.6	226.7	233.1	236.8	241.5
Nondurable	319.6	333.6	335.3	337.3	339.4
Capital Equipment	264.3	279.4	287.3	294.0	300.5
Total	269.8	280.7	285.2	291.1	293.8
INTERMEDIATE MATERIALS					
Foods and Feeds[b]	250.3	239.4	247.8	253.1	232.7
Other	310.1	315.7	317.2	325.0	325.0
Total	306.0	310.4	312.4	320.0	318.7
CRUDE MATERIALS					
Foodstuffs and Feedstuffs	257.4	247.8	252.3	259.5	235.0
Other	482.3	473.9	477.2	484.5	459.7
Total	329.0	319.5	323.6	330.8	306.2

Source: U.S. Congress, Joint Economic Committee, *Economic Indicators*, January 1986.

[a] Preliminary figures.

[b] Intermediate materials for good manufacturing and feeds.

SECTION 24
Guide to Statistical Sources

AGRICULTURE

State of Oklahoma
Oklahoma Department of Agriculture
2800 North Lincoln
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73101
Cash receipts; value and amount of crop production; number and value of livestock

U.S. Government
Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Farm and selected agricultural statistics

COMMUNICATION

Broadcast Publications Inc.
1735 Desales Street N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20036
Data for radio and commercial television stations

Editor and Publisher Company
575 Lexington Avenue
New York, New York 10022
Daily and weekly newspapers

Center for Economic and Management Research
University of Oklahoma
Norman, Oklahoma 73019
Telephone companies

CONSTRUCTION

Center for Economic and Management Research
University of Oklahoma
Norman, Oklahoma 73019
Building permits

EDUCATION

State of Oklahoma
Oklahoma State Department of Education
Oliver Hodge Memorial Education Building
2500 North Lincoln
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Public school enrollment, average daily attendance and source of revenue for common schools

Oklahoma State Department of Vocational and Technical Education
4024 North Lincoln Blvd.
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Enrollment in vocational-technical schools

Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education
Oliver Hodge Memorial Education Building
2500 North Lincoln
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Selected data for institutes of higher education and degrees conferred

U.S. Government
Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Selected education data

ENERGY

State of Oklahoma
Oklahoma Corporation Commission
Oil and Gas Conservation Division
Jim Thorpe Office Building
2101 North Lincoln Blvd
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Permits to drill and completed wells; oil and gas completions

Oklahoma Tax Commission
Motor Fuel Division
M.C. Conners Building, State Capital
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73194
Gasoline consumption

U.S. Government
Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Electric energy sales, energy consumption and expenditures

Other
American Gas Association
1515 Wilson Blvd
Arlington, Virginia 22209
Gas utility sales, natural gas statistics

Edison Electric Company
1111 19th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20036
Industrial electric power generation

FINANCE

State of Oklahoma
Oklahoma State Insurance Commissioner
Will Rogers Memorial Office Building
State Capitol
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Financial summary of insurance companies

Other
American Council of Life Insurance
1850 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20006
Selected data for life insurance companies

Center for Economic and Management Research
University of Oklahoma
Norman, Oklahoma 73019
Selected data for banks

Credit Union National Association
P.O. Box 431
Madison, Wisconsin 53701
Selected data for credit unions

United States League of Savings and Loan Associations
111 East Wacker Drive
Chicago, Illinois 60601
Number and assets of savings associations

GEOGRAPHY

U.S. Government

Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Land and water areas

National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration
6010 Executive Boulevard
Rockville, Maryland 20852
Climate statistics and tornado statistics

Other

Oklahoma Climatological Survey
710 Asp, Suite 8
Norman, Oklahoma 73019

GOVERNMENT

State of Oklahoma

Oklahoma House of Representatives
Room 405, State Capitol Building
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105

Oklahoma State Senate
Room 422, State Capitol Building
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73015

Oklahoma State Election Board
Room 535, State Capitol Building
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Voter registration, the number of votes cast in the general election, members of the state legislature and members of the house of representatives

U.S. Government

Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Composition of the State Legislatures

Other
Oklahoma Business News Company
404 Hightower Building
Main and Hudson
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73102
Bills and resolutions considered by the State Legislature

HIGHWAYS

State of Oklahoma
Oklahoma Department of Public Safety
3600 North Eastern Avenue
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73111
Licensed drivers and traffic accidents

Oklahoma Tax Commission
M.C. Conners Building
State Capitol
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73194
Vehicle registration and collections

U.S. Government
Department of Transportation
Federal Highway Administration
400 7th Street, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20590
Expenditure for construction and maintenance of highways, highway mileage and highway fuel use

INCOME

U.S. Government
Department of Commerce
Bureau of Economic Analysis
Washington, D.C. 20230
Personal income, per capita personal income and income characteristics

U.S. Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20402

INDEXES

U.S. Government
Department of Commerce
Bureau of Economic Analysis
Washington, D.C. 20230
Construction cost index

Department of Labor
Bureau of Labor Statistics
200 Constitution Avenue, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20210
Consumer price index by area

U.S. Congress, Joint Economic Committee
Washington, D.C. 20402
Consumer price index, producer price index, prices received and paid by farmers

LABOR

State of Oklahoma
Oklahoma Employment Security Commission
Will Rogers Memorial Office Building
State Capitol
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Average weekly hours and earnings, unemployment rates, number of employers and median earnings, employment trends and employment by sex and minority groups

U.S. Government
Department of Labor
Bureau of Labor Statistics
200 Constitution Avenue, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20402
Average weekly hours and earnings, number of employers and median weekly earnings

Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20230
Employment and payrolls of county governments, payrolls of state and local governments and full-time equivalent employments by state and local governments

LEGAL SYSTEM

U.S. Government
Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington D.C. 20230
Crime rate, population in prisons

Department of Justice
Bureau of Justice Statistics
Constitution Avenue and 10th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20530
Corrections and criminal justice statistics, expenditures on justice systems

Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Investigation
9th Street and Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20535
Number of criminal offenses known to the police

MANUFACTURES

State of Oklahoma
Oklahoma Employment Security Commission
Will Rogers Memorial Office Building
State Capitol
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Manufacturing employment

U.S. Government
Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Employees, payroll and establishments, industrial and commercial failures

Other
Center for Economic and Management Research
University of Oklahoma
Norman, Oklahoma 73019
Major employers

OKLAHOMA TAX SYSTEM

State of Oklahoma
Oklahoma Tax Commission
M.C. Conners Building
State Capitol
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73194
Tax system

POPULATION

State of Oklahoma
Oklahoma Employment Security Commission
Will Rogers Memorial Office Building
State Capitol
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Estimated population, components of changing population

RECREATION

State of Oklahoma
Oklahoma Department of Libraries
Allen Wright Memorial Library Building
200 N.E. 18th Street
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Selected data on public and highschool libraries

Oklahoma Department of Wildlife Conservation
Wildlife Conservation Department Building
1801 North Lincoln Blvd.
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Selected statistics for hunting seasons, hunting and fishing license information and fish distribution in hatcheries

Oklahoma Tourism and Recreation Department
500 Will Rogers Memorial Office Building
State Capitol
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Selected statistics for state parks, recreation areas, monuments, memorials and museums

RESOURCES

State of Oklahoma
Department of Mines
4040 North Lincoln
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Coal production

Oklahoma Water Resources Board
N.E. 10th and Stonewall, 12th Floor
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Water usage, water resource projects and reservoir statistics

U.S. Government
Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
National forest systems

Department of the Interior
Bureau of Mines
2401 East Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20241
Mineral production

Other
American Petroleum Institute
2101 L. Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20037
Crude oil and total wells drilled

Center for Economic and Management Research
University of Oklahoma
Norman, Oklahoma 73019
Volume and value of oil, natural gas and casinghead gas

TAXATION

State of Oklahoma
Oklahoma Tax Commission
M.C. Conners Building
State Capitol
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73194
Apportionment of revenue, tax collections, and average ad valorem tax rates

U.S. Government
Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Per capita taxes and financial statistics for state and local governments

Other
Robert W. Burch, Public Accountant
P.O. Box 20329
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73156
Funds available for financing and source of funds

Municipal Rating Committee of Oklahoma
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Financial Survey

TRADE

U.S. Government
Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Summary statistics for selected kinds of business

Other
Center for Economic and Management Research
University of Oklahoma
Norman, Oklahoma 73019
Selected data for retail sales

TRANSPORTATION

State of Oklahoma
Oklahoma Department of Commerce (Formerly Department of Economic Development)
6601 Broadway Extension
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73116
Transportation media, railroads, and track mileage

Other
Advertising Incorporated
2202 East 49th Street
Tulsa, Oklahoma 74105
Tulsa Port of Catoosa tonnage report

Guide Services Inc.
American Motor Carrier Directory
P.O. Box 720455
Atlanta, Georgia 30358

Tulsa International Airport
Tulsa, Oklahoma 74115
Passenger and freight movement

Will Rogers World Airport
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73169
Passenger and freight movement

VITAL STATISTICS

State of Oklahoma
Oklahoma State Department of Health
State Department of Health Building
1000 N.E. 10th and Stonewall Streets
P.O. Box 53551
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73152
Statistics for births, deaths, marriages, divorces, hospitals, veterans' centers, and nursing homes.

U.S Government
Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Components of population change

Other
Oklahoma State Medical Association
601 Northwest Expressway
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73118
Number of practicing M.D.s

WELFARE SERVICES

State of Oklahoma
Department of Human Services
Sequoyah Building
State Capitol
P.O. Box 25352
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Public assistance, children receiving services, and state sales tax supported programs

U.S. Government
Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Federal grants to state and local governments, health insurance benefits, average costs per patient, and social security monthly payments

INDEX

Accidents, traffic 336
Agriculture products, value of 54
Air traffic, freight 505
Air traffic, passengers 503
Attendance, recreation 468, 476

Banks 81, 85
Benefit payments, insurance 101
Bills and resolutions, legislative 220
Births 508, 509, 510, 517
Building permits
  Residential, by county and city 122, 129
  By type, by county 136, 139

Cash receipts from farm marketings 54
Casinghead gas 187
Climate characteristics 73
Coal production 184
Commercial banks 81, 85
Commercial failures 441
Construction cost indexes 528
Consumer price index 526, 529
Credit unions 76
Crime index 424
Crime rate 428
Crimes by category 425
Criminal justice system, expenditures 429
Crop production 54, 55, 56, 57, 58
Crude oil production 193, 457
Cultural and historical points of interest 469

Deaths 508, 509, 510, 516, 518
Degrees granted for higher education 168, 173, 174
Distribution of state funds 232, 236; 242, 248
Divorces 513
Doctors (see Physicians)
Drilling permits 451
Drilling rig activity 193
Drivers Licenses 336

Earnings (see also Payrolls) 390, 391, 392, 395
Electric power sales 444
Electric utility generation 446
Employees, selected areas 395
Employers, major 436
Employment, government 416, 421
Employment, manufacturing 432, 441
Employment trends 399

TABLE 23.05

Prices Received and Paid by Farmers
Indexes 1974-1985
(1977 = 100)

	Prices Received by Farmers			Prices Paid by Farmers			
Period	All Farm Products	Crops	Livestock and Products	All Items, Interest, Taxes and Wage Rates[a]	Production Items, Interest, Taxes and Wage Rates	Production Items	Ratio[b]
1974	105	117	94	81	81	83	130
1975	101	105	98	89	89	91	113
1976	102	102	101	95	95	97	107
1977	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1978	115	105	124	108	109	108	106
1979	132	116	147	123	125	125	107
1980	134	125	144	138	139	138	97
1981	139	134	143	150	151	148	93
1982	133	121	145	157[c]	155[c]	150[c]	85[c]
1983	135	129	141	161	159	153	84
1984	142	139	146	164	161	155	86
1985	129	121	136	163	157	151	79

Source: U.S. Congress, Joint Economic Committee, *Economic Indicators*, January 1986

[a] Includes items not shown separately

[b] Percentage ratio of index of prices received by farmers to index of prices paid, interest, taxes, and wage rates

[c] Series revised beginning 1982

Energy consumption 451
Energy expenditures 451
Energy sales 444, 445
Enrollment, higher education 160, 175
Enrollment, public schools 157, 159, 168
Enrollment, vocational programs 162
Expenditures, government 227, 494

Faculty, teacher salaries 179, 180
Farm assets and debt 53
Farm expenses 62
Farm income 61
Farms, land in 50, 53
Farms, number of 50, 53
Farm values 52
Federal aid to state and local governments 488, 489
Financial survey by county 293, 297
Fish distribution in hatcheries 463
Forest system, national 206
Freight carriers, motor 502
Freight movements, air 505
Freight movements, barge 506
Fuel use 327
Funds available to counties 254
Funds, distribution of state 232, 236, 242, 248

Gas bills, average annual 456
Gas prices 456
Gas utility sales 445, 456
Gasoline consumption 449
Government expenditures 227
Government revenue 225
Graduate degrees conferred 174

Harvested acreage 55, 56
Highways, expenditures 326
Highways, fuel use 327
Historical points of interest 469
Hospitals, community 488
Hospitals, mental 524
Hospitals, number of 520
Hours, manufacturing 390, 391, 392, 393
House of Representatives, members 217
Human resources 494
Hunting 460, 461
Hunting licenses, fees 462
Hunting licenses, sales of 464

Income characteristics by county 342
Income, per capita personal 340, 345
Income, personal 342, 346, 349
Industrial failures 441

Industrial lakes . . . 202
Insurance, benefits . . . 492, 493
Insurance companies . . . 91
Insurance, unemployment . . . 491

Lakes . . . 198, 202
Land
  Counties . . . 68
  State . . . 65
Land in farms . . . 50, 53
Legislature composition by party . . . 214
Libraries, high school . . . 483
Libraries, public . . . 478
License and title fees . . . 248
Licensed drivers . . . 336
Life insurance, purchase of . . . 80
Life insurance payments . . . 101
Life insurance in force . . . 99
Livestock, number and value . . . 60

Major employers . . . 436
Manufacturers, employment and establishments . . . 432
Marriages . . . 513
Medicare, Medicaid . . . 491
Migration, net total . . . 519
Mileage, road and street . . . 326
Mineral production . . . 182, 185, 186
Minority employment . . . 401
Monuments, memorials . . . 466
Mortgages . . . 79
Municipal lakes . . . 202

Natural gas prices . . . 452, 456
Natural gas production . . . 448
Natural gas revenue . . . 448, 450
Natural gas, value and volume of . . . 190
Newspapers
  Daily and Sunday . . . 108
  Weekly . . . 104
Nonfuel mineral production . . . 182, 185
Nursing homes . . . 520

Oil, value and volume of . . . 187, 193, 457

Payrolls . . . 149, 152, 395, 418, 420, 432, 435
Peanut production . . . 57
Personal income . . . 340, 342, 345, 346, 349
Physicians . . . 520, 522
Population changes . . . 22, 519

Population
  Cities (Selected) 16, 24
  Counties 19, 22, 24
  MSAs 18
  States 16
Port of Catoosa, barge 506
Precipitation 64, 69
Prices received and paid by farmers 531
Prison population 428
Producer price index 530
Public assistance payments 495
Public recreation 466, 469, 476
Public school, attendance 170

Radio stations 115
Railroads 501
Ranches 60
Recreation areas 202, 466
Registration, collections 337
Registration, vehicle 328, 330, 333
Residential building permits 122, 129, 136, 139
Retail sales
  by category 144, 146, 147, 148
  Cities 148
  MSAs 144
Revenue, government 225
Roads, total mileage 326
Rotary rig activities 193

Savings and loan associations 88, 89
Senate, members 215
Service industries 149, 151, 152
School funds, distribution of 236
School revenue, source of 171
School, years completed 169
Social Security benefits 492, 493
State legislature 214
State parks 466
Statutory revenues 230
Streets, construction expenditures 326
Streets, total mileage 326
Stripper well production 457

Tax collections by type of tax 252
Tax collections
  Retail sales 301
  Returned to cities 303, 314
  State 223, 302
Taxes, local 223
Teacher, faculty salaries 179, 180
Telephone companies 111
Television stations 119
Temperatures, average 64, 71

Tornadoes 65, 66
Traffic accidents 336
Transportation media 498

Unemployment insurance 491
Unemployment rates 394
Utilities 445, 446

Vehicle registration 328, 330, 333
Veteran's centers 524
Vo-tech school enrollment 162
Voter registration 210
Votes cast 213

Water areas 65
Water use 195, 207
Wells, completed 451, 453
Wells, drilled 194
Wheat production 58
Wholesale trade 153, 154

ERRATA

TABLE 5.04 (continued)

Selected Data for Banks in Oklahoma
1983 and 1984
(dollar amounts in thousands)

County	Number of Banks	Deposits	Loans and Discounts	Capital and Surplus	Loan/Deposit Ratio (%)
Okla. City MSA	99	9,455,203	6,643,188	434,919	68.36
Tulsa MSA	77	5,991,507	4,344,655	281,850	72.51